Geochronology, Correlation and Magnetic Studies of Quaternary Ignimbrites in the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand

Tasha Maria Black

A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Geology

Victoria University of Wellington

1995

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF WELLINGTON

Abstract

Voluminous, rhyolitic ignimbrites erupted from calderas in the Taupo Volcanic Zone (TVZ) of North Island, New Zealand during the last ca. 1.6 Ma, are characterised by geochemical, paleomagnetic, magnetic fabric and isotopic age techniques to determine their stratigraphy and source vent areas.

Most of the welded ignimbrites record distinctive thermoremanent magnetism (TRM) directions that can be defined with a precision of <5°. On this basis, individual ignimbrites may be identified and correlated. These data indicate that the voluminous Whakamaru group ignimbrites, mapped by various names in different parts of the TVZ, were probably erupted over a period of as little as 100 years. The Kaingaroa and Matahina ignimbrites display very similar TRM directions and may have been emplaced contemporaneously. Ahuroa and Mamaku ignimbrites display TRM directions widely different to that expected from a dipole field, and were emplaced during polarity transitions in Earth's magnetic field.

Geochemically, glasses and FeTi-oxides from the TVZ ignimbrites are homogeneous and typical of high-SiO_2 (>75 wt %) rhyolites. They indicate little evidence of derivation from physically or compositionally zoned magma chambers, and allow individual eruptives to be fingerprinted. Variable compositions of whole pumice clasts from welded units, previously interpreted as evidence for chemical zonation can be explained by glass alteration and variable mineral components. Geochemical and chronological data suggest the Rocky Hill Ignimbrite and/or Unit E ignimbrite (ca. 1 Ma) may be correlatives of the Potaka tephra, found in sedimentary basins outside the TVZ.

Rock magnetic fabric studies using anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility of ignimbrites allow paleoflow patterns to be determined. These patterns are generally consistent with source areas inferred from other data. The source for Mamaku Ignimbrite is consistent with an area on the western margin of Lake Rotorua. The Whakamaru group ignimbrites appear to have originated north of Lake Taupo, and in particular from an area near the Western Dome Belt.

Glass shards from nonwelded bases of ignimbrites are well suited to dating by the isothermal plateau fission track (ITPFT) method. Any partial fading of the spontaneous tracks has been corrected by a single-step heat treatment of 150°C for 30 days. The resulting ages and their uncertainties are comparable to $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ plagioclase determinations. The following new eruption ages were determined: Whakamaru group ignimbrites (0.34 ± 0.03 Ma), Matahina Ignimbrite (0.34 ± 0.02 Ma), Kaingaroa ignimbrite (0.33 ± 0.02 Ma), informally named unit Downer 8 (0.33 ± 0.02 Ma), and Mamaku Ignimbrite (0.23 ± 0.01 Ma). These data suggest a major phase of activity, with several different caldera forming events in the interval ca. 0.35-0.32 Ma. The age of Mamaku Ignimbrite constrains the paleomagnetic excursion recorded in the unit to ca. 0.23 Ma, similar to the age of the Pringle Falls geomagnetic episode recorded in the western USA.

Acknowledgements

This study was funded by a VUW Postgraduate Scholarship, held for 3 years. Two research grants from the Internal Grants Committee supported fieldwork in 1991-1993. Additional funding was provided by Prof. John Westgate (University of Toronto) in the form of a part-time research fellowship. He also provided physical and financial assistance with another season of fieldwork in 1995.

Dr Paul Froggatt suggested and supervised this thesis. He encouraged the use of Anisotropy of Magnetic Susceptibility as a tool for determining flow patterns, assisted in the field and in the acquisition of data. Professor John Westgate kindly provided office space at the University of Toronto for 1994-1995, and the use of his paleomagnetic measurement equipment. The scope of this study was greatly extended with the acquisition of ITPFT ages from John's lab.

I am grateful to Drs Brad Pillans and Brent Alloway for providing the samples of Fordell Ash, Upper Griffin Rd and Lower Griffin Rd tephra for EMA analysis. Dave Manning provided samples of Matahina (B 52) and Kaingaroa ignimbrites (B 56) from his extensive collection, and we held many interesting discussions on our related thesis topics. Paul Froggatt was the source of the Kaingaroa ignimbrite (sample B 55).

Ken Palmer maintained the electron microprobe at VUW, and ran the XRF analyses in double-quick time. Dr Claudio Cermignani introduced the wonders of the Cameca probe at the U of T. Eric Broughton is thanked for his patience in providing and maintaining the paleomagnetic sampling gear at VUW. Many thanks to Jim Charters (U of T) for his assistance with computer problems.

Last, but certainly not least is the invaluable contribution made to this thesis by my husband, Dr Phil Shane. His assistance in the field, in the laboratory, and his impatience in the final stages of write-up has resulted in the completion of this study.

Contents

Abstract i

Acknowledgements ii

Contents iii

List of Figures vi

List of Tables viii

List of Plates ix

Chapter 1 1

INTRODUCTION

1.1 AIM OF STUDY 1
1.2 GEOLOGIC SETTING OF THE TAUPO VOLCANIC ZONE 1
1.3 CHRONOLOGICAL AND CORRELATION STUDIES OF THE TAUPO VOLCANIC ZONE IGNIMBRITES 2
1.4 OBJECTIVES OF THIS STUDY 3

Chapter 2 4

CALDERAS AND IGNIMBRITE STRATIGRAPHY

2.1 Introduction 4
2.2 MAJOR VOLCANIC CENTRES 4
2.2.1 Mangakino Caldera 4
2.2.2 Kapenga Caldera 4
2.2.3 Whakamaru Caldera 5
2.2.4 Maroa Caldera 5
2.2.5 Okataina Caldera 5
2.2.6 Reporoa Caldera 6
2.2.7 Rotorua Caldera 6
2.2.8 Taupo Caldera 6
2.3 IGNIMBRITES AND PYROCLASTIC UNITS EXAMINED IN THIS STUDY 7
2.3.1 Ngaroma Ignimbrite 7
2.3.2 Ongatiti Ignimbrite 7
2.3.3 Unit D 8
2.3.4 Ahuroa Ignimbrite 9
2.3.5 Rocky Hill Ignimbrite 9
2.3.6 Marshall ignimbrites 9
2.3.7 Pukerimu / Tikorangi ignimbrite 10
2.3.8 Rahopaka Ignimbrite 10
2.3.9 Whakamaru group ignimbrites 11
2.3.10 Bonisch Pyroclastics 13
2.3.11 Downer Road section 13
2.3.12 Matahina Ignimbrite 13
2.3.13 Kaingaroa ignimbrites 14
2.3.14 Mamaku Ignimbrite 15
2.3.15 Oruanui Ignimbrite 15
2.4 DISCUSSION OF IGNIMBRITE CORRELATION TECHNIQUES 16

2.4.1 Lithological 16
2.4.2 Petrographic-mineralogical 16
2.4.3 Chemical 17
2.4.4 Isotopic 17
2.4.5 Magnetic 18

Chapter 3 ..... **23**

PALEOMAGNETISM

3.1 INTRODUCTION 23
3.2.1 Collection 23
3.2.2 Measurements 24
3.3 NATURE OF MAGNETISATION 24
3.3.1 Intensity 24
3.3.2 Single component TRM 25
3.3.3 Two component magnetisation 25
3.3.4 Intermediate polarity units 26
3.4 GEOMAGNETIC PALEOSECULAR VARIATION 30
3.5 CONCLUSIONS 34

Chapter 4 ..... **36**

GEOCHEMISTRY

4.1 INTRODUCTION 36
4.2 Geochemistry of whole pumices and glass from welded 37
4.3 Geochemistry of Fe-Ti Oxides 40
4.4 Geochemistry of glasses 41
4.4.1 Glass from nonwelded bases of ignimbrites 41
4.4.2 Fallout tephra beds above the Whakamaru ignimbrite 44
4.4.3 Numerical comparison of tephra compositions 46
4.5 CONCLUSIONS 47

Chapter 5 ..... **48**

ANISOTROPY OF MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY STUDIES OF TVZ IGNIMBRITES

5.1. INTRODUCTION 48
5.2. ANISOTROPY OF MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY 49
5.3. METHOD 50
5.3.1. Ignimbrites selected 50
5.3.2 Sampling and measurement 51
5.4. RESULTS 53
5.4.1 Nature of AMS 53
5.4.2 Classification of AMS flow fabrics 53
5.4.3 Variations within flow units 57
5.5 INFERRED PALEOFLOW PATTERNS FOR TVZ IGNIMBRITES 59
5.5.1 Rationale 59
5.5.2 Mangakino-sourced ignimbrites 59
5.5.3 Whakamaru group ignimbrites 61
5.5.4 Matahina Ignimbrite 62
5.5.5 Kaingaroa ignimbrites 62
5.5.6 Mamaku Ignimbrite 62
5.5.7 Oruanui Ignimbrite 64
5.6 CONCLUSIONS 64

Chapter 6 ..... **66**

ISOTHERMAL PLATEAU FISSION-TRACK GEOCHRONOLOGY

6.1 INTRODUCTION 66
6.2 FISSION-TRACK DATING METHOD 66
6.3 Partial fading of tracks 67
6.3.1. Track size measurement method (Storzer and Wagner 1969) 67
6.3.2. Thermal correction methods 68
6.3.3 Isothermal Plateau Fission-Track method 69
6.4 METHODS 69
6.4.1 Sample preparation 69
6.4.2 Packing a can for irradiation 69
6.4.3 Unpacking, mounting and polishing 70
6.4.4 Etching 70
6.5 Calculating an age 71
6.5.1 Determination of Thermal Neutron Fluence (Φ) 73
6.5.2 Internal standards 74
6.5.3 Determination of spontaneous and induced areal track densities (ρ_s, ρ_i) 74
6.5.4 Estimation of errors 75
6.6 RESULTS 75
6.6.1 Whakamaru group ignimbrites 76
6.6.2 Matahina Ignimbrite 76
6.6.3 Kaingaroa ignimbrite 77
6.6.4 Downer Rd 8 77
6.6.5 Mamaku Ignimbrite 77
6.7 CONCLUSIONS 78

Chapter 7 ..... **79**

NEW IMPLICATIONS FOR THE STRATIGRAPHY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE TVZ

7.1 INTRODUCTION 79
7.2 RECOGNITION OF A LATE QUATERNARY PALEOMAGNETIC EXCURSION 79
7.2.1 Paleomagnetic record of the Brunhes Chron 79
7.2.2 A geomagnetic polarity episode recorded in the Mamaku Ignimbrite 80
7.3 Source areas for some widespread ignimbrites 81
7.3.1 Location of a source vent for Mamaku Ignimbrite 82
7.3.2 Source of the Whakamaru ignimbrite 82
7.4 STRATIGRAPHY AND CHRONOLOGY OF MAJOR TVZ IGNIMBRITES 84
7.4.1 Geochemistry of early Mangakino-derived ignimbrites 84
7.4.2 Possible correlation of Rocky Hill Ignimbrite/Unit E to the Potaka tephra 85
7.4.3 Chronology of middle-late Pleistocene ignimbrites 85
7.5 MAGNETOSTRATIGRAPHY OF THE TVZ 88
7.6 CONCLUSIONS 89

References **91**

Appendix 1 ..... **104**

Appendix 2 ..... **113**

Appendix 3 ..... **121**

Appendix 4 ..... **142**

List of Figures

f denotes facing page

1.1 Map showing NZ in relation to plate boundary ..... f 2
2.1 Map of the TVZ showing inferred calderas ..... f 4
2.2 Map of the central North Island, showing localities mentioned in the text ..... f 5
2.3 Map of King Country showing ignimbrite sample sites ..... f 7
2.4 Map of Matahana Basin showing ignimbrite sample sites ..... f 10
2.5 Map showing outcrop distribution of Whakamaru group ignimbrites ..... f 11
2.6 Map showing outcrop distribution of Matahina Ignimbrite ..... f 14
2.7 Map showing outcrop distribution of Kaingaroa ignimbrite ..... f 15
2.8 Map showing outcrop distribution of Mamaku Ignimbrite ..... f 16
2.9 Map showing outcrop distribution of Oruanui Ignimbrite ..... f 17
3.1 Paleomagnetic intensity behaviour during demagnetisation ..... f 25
3.2 Typical demagnetisation behaviour of normal polarity specimens ..... f 25
3.3 Typical demagnetisation behaviour of reversed polarity specimens ..... f 26
3.4 Demagnetisation behaviour of specimens with multi-component magnetism ..... f 27
3.5 Demagnetisation behaviour of specimens from Mamaku Ignimbrite 27
3.6 Stereographic projection of Mamaku Ignimbrite paleomagnetic data ..... f 30
3.7 Demagnetisation behaviour of specimens from Ahuroa Ignimbrite ..... f 31
3.8 Stereographic projection of Ahuroa Ignimbrite paleomagnetic data 31
3.9 Stereographic projection of Whakamaru group paleomagnetic data ..... f 32
3.10 Stereonet of paleomagnetic data from Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites ..... f 33
3.11 Stereographic projection of Oruanui Ignimbrite paleomagnetic data 33
3.12 Stereographic projection of paleomagnetic data from Matahana Basin ignimbrites ...33
3.13 Stereographic projection of Ongatiti Ignimbrite paleomagnetic data ..... f 34
3.14 Stereographic projection of paleomagnetic data from Marshall ignimbrites ..... f 35
4.1 Compositions of pumice and glasses from welded ignimbrites 39
4.2 Fe-Ti oxide compositions of Ongatiti Ignimbrite ..... f 40
4.3 Fe-Ti oxide compositions of Ahuroa and Matahina ignimbrites ..... f 41
4.4 Fe-Ti oxide compositions of TVZ ignimbrites ..... f 42
4.5 Glass compositions of TVZ ignimbrites 42
4.6 Geochemistry of tephra beds at Murupara section ..... f 43
4.7 Trace element compositions of TVZ ignimbrites ..... f 44
4.8 Geochemistry of tephra beds at Downer Rd section 45
5.1 Shape of AMS ellipsoids ..... f 49

5.3 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 1 ..... f 54
5.4 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 2 ..... f 55
5.5 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 3 55
5.6 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 4 ..... f 56
5.7 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 5 56
5.8 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 6 ..... f 57
5.9 Examples of AMS sites classified as Type 7 ..... f 57
5.10 AMS measurements of Whakamaru Ignimbrite sites at Maraetai dam ..... f 58
5.11 AMS measurements of Whakamaru group ignimbrite sites at Waipunga Falls 58
5.12 AMS measurements of Whakamaru group ignimbrite sites ..... f 59
5.13 AMS measurements of Mamaku Ignimbrite sites at Mangaorewa Gorge ..... f 60
5.14 Map of AMS sites collected in the King Country 60
5.15 Map of AMS sites collected from Whakamaru group ignimbrites ..... f 61
5.16 Map of AMS sites collected from Matahina Ignimbrite ..... f 62
5.17 Map of AMS sites collected from Kaingaroa ignimbrite ..... f 63
5.18 Map of AMS sites collected from Mamaku Ignimbrite 63
5.19 Map of AMS sites collected from Oruanui Ignimbrite ..... f 64
6.1 ITPFT method procedure ..... f 69
6.2 Diagram of sample arrangement for irradiation 70
6.3 Photomicrographs of fission-tracks 72
6.4 Etching geometry of a fission-track in glass ..... f 74
6.5 Example of counting stability in fission-track dating 75
6.6 Fission-track size distributions for Mamaku Ignimbrite ..... f 77
6.7 Fission-track size distributions for late Pleistocene ignimbrites ..... f 78
7.1 Nomenclature and ages of Brunhes Chron paleomagnetic episodes ..... f 79
7.2 Paleointensity record of the Quaternary ..... f 80
7.3 Paleomagnetic directions of late Quaternary ignimbrites ..... f 81
7.4 Map showing inferred paleoflow directions of the Mamaku Ignimbrite ..... f 82
7.5 Map showing inferred paleoflow directions of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites f 83
7.6 Glass and Fe-Ti oxide compositions of Rocky Hill Ignimbrite and Potaka tephra f 85
7.7 Magnetostratigraphy of the TVZ ..... f 89

List of Tables

f denotes facing page

1.1 Summary table of existing age data for TVZ ignimbrites .....f 3
3.1 Paleomagnetic data for Taupo Volcanic Zone ignimbrites .....f 28
4.1 Whole pumice clast major element XRF data from welded ignimbrites .....f 37
4.2 Composition of glass in pumice from welded ignimbrites determined by EMA .....f 38
4.3 Mean glass compositions of nonwelded ignimbrite and tephra beds from the TVZ ...38
4.4 EMA analyses of glass standard UA Obsidian 41
4.5 Trace element composition of glasses, determined by XRF .....f 44
4.6 Similarity coefficient matrix comparing Bay of Plenty ignimbrites with tephra beds f 46
5.1 Mean AMS measurements for TVZ ignimbrites .....f 52
6.1 Thermal neutron fluence determinations for ITPFT study .....f 75
6.2 Fission track ages of Moldavite tektite from Ries Crater, Germany .....f 75
6.3 ITPFT ages of glass shards from ignimbrites in the TVZ .....f 76
7.1 Comparison of $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages with ITPFT data on late Pleistocene ignimbrites 86
7.2 Similarity coefficient matrix of late Pleistocene ignimbrites and tephra beds .....f 88

List of Plates

Plate 1 Base of Ongatiti Ignimbrite 19

Plate 2 Base of Whakamaru group ignimbrites at Waipunga Falls 19

Plate 3 Murupara section
Base of Matahina Ignimbrite 20

Plate 4 Downer Rd section
Base of Downer 8 ignimbrite 21

Plate 5 Base of Mamaku Ignimbrite at site 141
Base of Mamaku Ignimbrite at site 148 22

Chapter 1
INTRODUCTION

1.1 AIM OF STUDY

The purpose of this study is to establish a chronology and stratigraphic framework for widespread Quaternary rhyolitic ignimbrites in the central North Island of New Zealand. These eruptive units are the major products of volcanism associated with the Taupo Volcanic Zone (TVZ). The ignimbrite plateaus and calderas are important geomorphic features, and eruptive units act as marker horizons in sedimentary sequences. Rhyolitic ignimbrites allow a variety of methods of characterisation, including geochemistry, paleomagnetism and radiometric dating. Their chronology has implications for the Quaternary history of the central North Island.

1.2 GEOLOGIC SETTING OF THE TAUPO VOLCANIC ZONE

Since the beginning of the Miocene, New Zealand has been located at a convergent plate boundary where the Pacific Plate is being subducted beneath the Australian Plate east of the North Island (Figure 1.1). The present day tectonic setting of the North Island consists of a forearc basin and accretionary wedge in the east coast region. The Tonga-Kermadec Arc continues south into the Bay of Plenty region, and is expressed as a chain of currently active andesitic volcanoes (Cole 1990). West of the andesite arc is a region of extension, high heat flow and geothermal activity where the Quaternary rhyolitic calderas are located.

The central North Island has been the site of voluminous rhyolitic caldera-forming eruptions as a result of back arc spreading. From 18 to 4 Ma, activity occurred mainly in the Coromandel area (Skinner 1986; Adams et al. 1994). Beginning at ca. 1.6 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995), the locus of rhyolitic volcanism shifted south to the Taupo-Rotorua area to produce the TVZ. From this zone, there has been at least 27 major (volume > 30 km^3) ignimbrite-forming events from 8 calderas. The TVZ has also been the source of numerous small volume eruptions of intermediate composition along its eastern margin.

The scale of rhyolitic volcanism in the TVZ is comparable to the better known Yellowstone-Snake River Plain volcanic region (Christensen and Blank 1972). Eruptions in the TVZ in the last ca. 1.6 Ma have been smaller but more frequent than at Yellowstone, presumably due to a thinner crust and active extension in the central North Island (Wilson et al. 1984). Also unlike the Yellowstone region, caldera formation has occurred randomly throughout the length of the zone and younger vents are superimposed on older calderas, largely obscuring the pre-existing vents. In conjunction with tectonic uplift and erosional downcutting in the western part of the zone and normal faulting throughout the TVZ, the eruptive sequence is difficult to decipher.

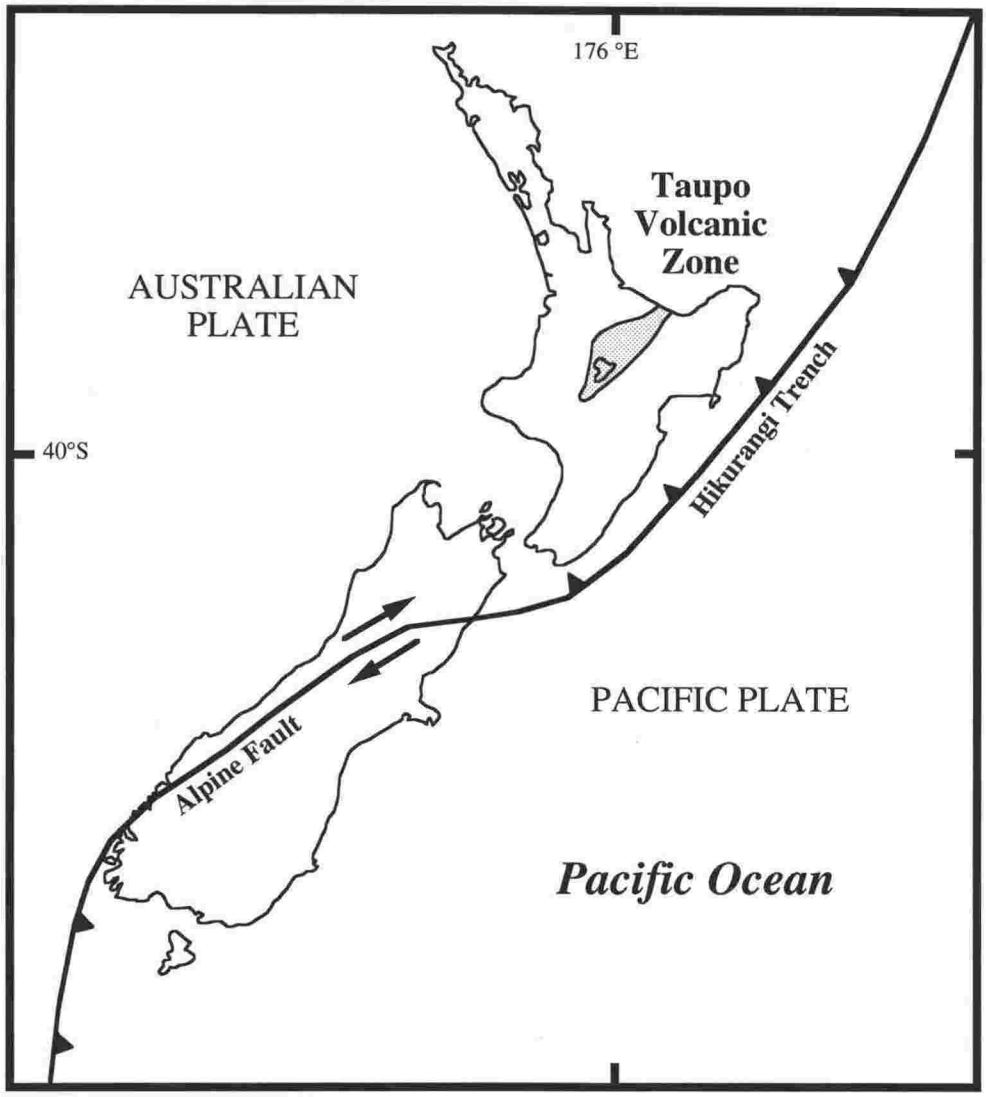


Figure 1.1 Map of New Zealand showing the plate boundary and location of the Taupo Volcanic Zone.

Sedimentary basins surrounding the TVZ, in the east coast and Wanganui regions, record the distal tephra fallout and volcaniclastic sediment from the rhyolitic eruptions in marine and nonmarine sequences (Froggatt 1983; Shane 1991, 1994; Shane et al. 1995; Pillans et al. 1994). Records of this volcanism also occur in deep sea sediments in the oceans around New Zealand (Nelson et al. 1986).

1.3 CHRONOLOGICAL AND CORRELATION STUDIES OF THE TAUPO VOLCANIC ZONE IGNIMBRITES

The lack of exposures of long depositional sequences of early middle Pleistocene age in the TVZ due to erosion, burial and vegetation cover has largely hindered the field determination of the eruptive sequence for the ignimbrite sheets. Drill core studies have revealed long records of volcanism (e.g. Houghton et al. 1987), however correlation to surface exposures has not been demonstrated through geochemical or paleomagnetic data.

Early field mapping (e.g. Martin 1961) used sparse exposures, topographic positions and the extent of dissection of ignimbrites to propose eruptive sequences in the central and northern TVZ. This was relatively successful in the western margin of the region (e.g. Blank 1965), where older units are tectonically uplifted and dissected. Later field studies have greatly revised the sequence, due to the recognition of younger units within topographically low areas of older dissected units (Wilson et al. 1984; Wilson 1986). Determining the location and relative formation sequence of calderas is also problematic, due to the superposition of vents, and subsequent burial by younger deposits. Calderas have been inferred from lithological (Wilson et al. 1984; Wilson 1986), structural (Nairn et al. 1994), and geophysical (Rogan 1982) data. Recently, Lamarche and Froggatt (1993) used Anisotropy of Magnetic Susceptibility to determine flow directions and suggested a source location for the Whakamaru group ignimbrites.

The lack of reliable geochronological data beyond the range of ^{14}C has limited the numerical constraints on the timing of the volcanism. In an early study, Cox (1971) showed the potential to recognise individual eruptive units by their paleomagnetic secular variation record, and reported both reversed and normal polarity flows. This extended the known time range of activity back at least to the Matuyama Chron (> 0.78 Ma). Early numerical chronology for the TVZ ignimbrites came from fission-track studies using glass (Kohn 1973) and zircon (Murphy and Seward 1981) which produced ages in the range 1.1 - 0.1 Ma. The recognition of partial track fading in glass and problems with calibration (e.g. Seward 1979) resulted in uncertainty in the ages. Soengkono et al. (1992) presented K-Ar data on bulk samples for older units in the western TVZ, extending the chronology back to ca. 1.6 Ma and showed the previous fission-track chronology had underestimated some ages. This is largely supported by Ar-Ar data presented by Houghton et al. (1995) on plagioclase mini-bulk samples from 17 different units. In spite of these recent chronological constraints, some units

Table 1.1 Summary of published age data on TVZ ignimbrites.

Unit	Kohn 1973	Murphy & Seward 1981	Nairn 1989	Pringle et al. 1992	Kohn et al. 1992	Soengkono et al. 1992	Briggs et al. 1993	Houghton et al. 1995
Mamaku	-	0.14±0.08	-	-	-	-	-	0.22±0.01
Kaingaroa	0.15±0.02	-	0.24±0.05	-	-	-	-	0.23±0.01
Matahina	0.26±0.04	-	0.29±0.03	-	-	-	-	0.28±0.01
Whakamaru	0.33±0.05	-	-	0.332±0.002	0.35±0.04	-	-	0.32-0.34
Pokai	-	0.52±0.14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matahana A	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.68±0.04
Waiotapu	-	-	-	-	0.58±0.05	-	-	0.71±0.06
Rahopaka	-	0.72±0.16	-	-	-	-	-	0.77±0.03
Matahana B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tikorangi	-	1.03±0.18	-	-	-	-	-	0.89±0.04
Pukerimu	-	1.03±0.18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall (I)	0.63±0.09	-	-	-	-	-	0.91±0.02	0.95±0.03
Kaahu (H)	-	-	-	-	-		0.92±0.07	-
Rocky Hill	0.33±0.05	-	-	0.954±0.025	-	1.06±0.09	0.97±0.02	1.00±0.05
E	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.01±0.06	0.97±0.04
Ahuroa	0.65±0.09	-	-	-	-	-	1.19±0.03	1.18±0.02
D	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.18±0.02	1.20±0.04
Ongatiti	0.75±0.08	-	-	1.251±0.060	-	1.25±0.09	1.23±0.02	1.21±0.04
C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.62±0.01	1.68±0.07
B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.51±0.02	1.53±0.04
Ngaroma (A)	-	-	-	1.603±0.022	-	-	1.60±0.03	1.55±0.05
F	-	-	-	-	-	1.60±0.21	-	-

remain un-dated, and nearly all are reliably dated by only one technique and from one locality (Table 1.1). In addition, locality information was not presented for many of the ages determined. Similarly, little paleomagnetic data has been presented, and most units have not been sampled from multiple localities. As a result, correlation depends mainly on subtle lithological differences.

Few attempts have been made to chemically characterise the large ignimbrite units in the TVZ for correlation purposes, due to the pervasive welding and vapour-phase alteration found in the older units. Geochemical characterisation is important for correlation in studies linking proximal units to tephra in distal sequences, and Quaternary stratigraphy. Some success has resulted from glass analyses of nonwelded bases of the flow units (Froggatt et al. 1986), and from pumices and glasses in nonwelded flows (Froggatt 1982; Shane and Froggatt 1994). Other studies have concentrated on whole rock samples and whole pumice clasts from welded units (Briggs et al. 1993). However, these data can be affected by differing crystal contents and alteration states.

1.4 OBJECTIVES OF THIS STUDY

Four major objectives were identified for this study:

1. Characterise the paleomagnetic record of major rhyolitic ignimbrites from multiple sites. This involves determining the geomagnetic paleosecular variation recorded in the flows, and obtaining a magnetostratigraphy. Such studies can be useful to identify individual eruptive events as well as geomagnetic events such as excursions.

2. Geochemically fingerprint the major rhyolitic ignimbrites. This involves the use of titanomagnetite and glass chemistry, which can have implications for geochemical evolution as well as being a tool for correlation. Such data may also allow correlation to distal tephra beds outside the TVZ.

3. Investigate the flow directions in large ignimbrites using Anisotropy of Magnetic Susceptibility (AMS). Magnetic fabrics in these units may be indicative of source location.

4. Obtain radiometric ages of key eruptive events. The use of the isothermal plateau fission-track (ITPFT) method on glass (Westgate 1989) provides an opportunity to obtain high resolution ages on TVZ eruptives. These data would provide insight into the timing of volcanism and give a chronology for Quaternary events.

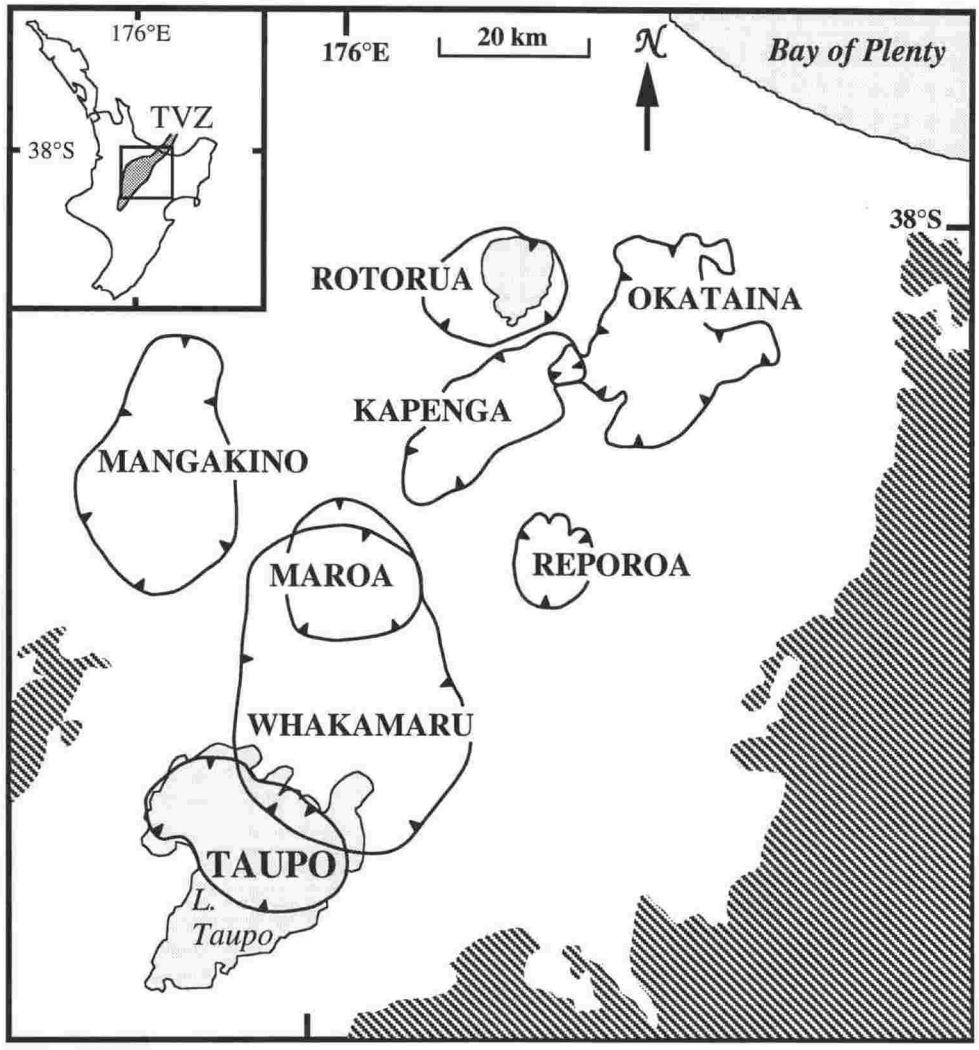


Figure 2.1 Location and names of major calderas in the TVZ inferred from mapping and geophysical data (Nairn et al. 1994). Striped pattern represents Mesozoic greywacke basement.

Chapter 2
CALDERAS AND IGNIMBRITE STRATIGRAPHY

2.1 INTRODUCTION

The TVZ is known to have been active for at least 1.6 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995) and perhaps closer to 1.8 Ma, based on distal tephra records (Shane pers. comm. 1995). During this period, volcanic activity has been dominated by voluminous rhyolitic eruptions from large calderas, with minor andesite and basaltic volcanism. The Tongariro Volcanic Centre (Healy 1964) and the Tuhua Volcanic Centre (Froggatt and Lowe 1990) are intermediate in composition and not discussed here.

2.2 MAJOR VOLCANIC CENTRES

Eight major rhyolitic centres are recognised in the TVZ (e.g. Healy 1962; Cole 1979; Wilson et al. 1984, 1986; Nairn et al. 1994). They are defined from collapse structures and faulting, lag breccia deposits and geophysical anomalies (Figure 2.1). In many cases the caldera expression is not clearly revealed in the field, due to lack of exposure and burial by younger units. This section summarises the evidence and the definition of the major calderas in the TVZ. Localities discussed in the text are shown in Figure 2.2.

2.2.1 Mangakino Caldera

Mangakino was originally described by Blank (1965) and was inferred from grainsize and the distribution of ignimbrites from the western TVZ. A Bouguer gravity low was noted by Rogan (1982) and Stern (1986) but was assumed to represent a tectonic depression. Soengkono et al. (1992) interpreted the major negative anomaly to be caused by widespread reversely magnetised rocks infilling a 20 x 30 km caldera, on the basis of low-altitude aeromagnetic data. Wilson et al. (1984) proposed the Mangakino Caldera as a major volcanic centre and the stratigraphy was presented in Wilson (1986). Briggs et al. (1993) presented geochemical data and ages that suggested the Mangakino Caldera was active from 1.60 ± 0.03 to 0.91 ± 0.02 Ma. These ages have since been revised to 1.68 ± 0.07 Ma and 0.95 ± 0.03 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995). Being the site of the earliest volcanism from the TVZ, the topographic expression has been infilled and largely obliterated by subsequent eruptions.

2.2.2 Kapenga Caldera

This structure was inferred by Rogan (1982) to be a caldera on the basis of geophysical evidence, as it possesses a 25 km diameter broad negative gravity anomaly with

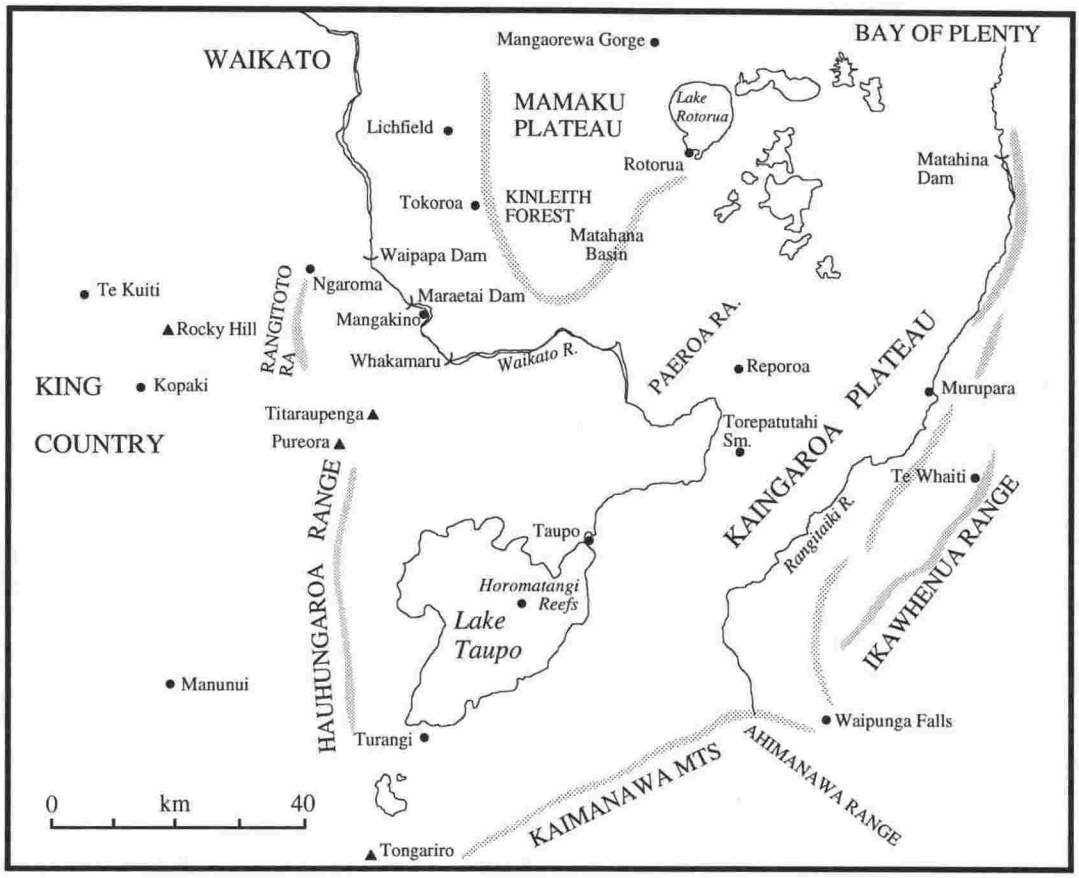


Figure 2.2 Map of central North Island showing localities mentioned in the text.

2 centres. Wilson et al. (1984) suggested that the Waiotapu ignimbrite, some of the ignimbrites found in the Paeroa fault block (Martin 1961) and some reversely magnetised units exposed in the Matahana Basin (Murphy and Seward 1981) may have originated from the southern centre of the caldera. If this is the case, then this caldera may have been active alongside Mangakino. The northern centre has been proposed to be the source of the ca. 50 ka Earthquake Flat tephra (Wilson et al. 1984; Froggatt and Lowe 1990).

2.2.3 Whakamaru Caldera

This caldera was first inferred by Wilson et al. (1986) as the site of the voluminous Whakamaru-group ignimbrites (332 ± 2 ka, Pringle et al. 1992). Previously, the eruption site for these units had been assumed to be the Western Bay of Lake Taupo (e.g. Grindley 1960; Briggs 1976). A source north of Lake Taupo, in the Maroa area, would mean the deposits are more symmetrical around the proposed vent. Drill hole data suggest great thicknesses of ignimbrite, consistent with intracaldera facies, also occur in this area (Wilson et al. 1986). The Western Dome Belt with K-Ar ages of 287-314 ka (Houghton et al. 1991) on obsidian flow carapaces, and associated downfaulting defines the western edge of the caldera rim. Rhyolite domes southeast of Maroa may have been formed along the eastern margin. The south rim is masked by the later formation of the Taupo Caldera.

2.2.4 Maroa Caldera

A mildly negative geophysical anomaly defines the proposed caldera (Rogan 1982). Maroa was first thought to be a dome complex within the Mokai Ring Complex (Healy 1964), but later mapping showed 4 small ignimbrites to have been sourced there also (Wilson et al. 1984, 1986) i.e. the Ohakuri, Atiamuri, Orakonui and Pukeahua ignimbrites. No large ignimbrites appear to have erupted from this 25 x 16 km caldera which is superimposed on the Whakamaru Caldera. Ignimbrite emplacement postdates the 332 ka Whakamaru ignimbrite and in turn is overlain by the distal Mokai member of the Mamaku Ignimbrite. At least 70 domes are aligned along NE trending faults, and small amounts of basalt reached the surface along the same features. Dome activity at Maroa mainly postdates the eruption of Mamaku, and ceased with the 15 ka eruption of Puketarata (Wilson et al. 1986).

2.2.5 Okataina Caldera

This caldera has a major negative gravity anomaly (Rogan 1982) associated with it and consists chiefly of the Haroharo Caldera. The Haroharo Caldera has been active since its formation by the eruption of the Matahina Ignimbrite (Bailey and Carr 1994). It is an elongated N-S trending depression 16 x 28 km in dimension. The latest eruption to cause

caldera collapse is the nonwelded Rotoiti tephra (Vucetich and Pullar 1969; Froggatt and Lowe 1990) whose age has been recently constrained to 64 ka (Wilson et al. 1992). Post-Rotoiti activity has been confined to small rhyolitic plinian caldera-infilling eruptions, confined to fissures trending 050°E (Wilson et al. 1984).

2.2.6 Reporoa Caldera

Recently described by Nairn et al. (1994), this 15 x 10 km caldera has been identified as the eruptive centre for the Kaingaroa ignimbrites. Previously, the Okataina Volcanic Centre had been assumed as the source of this unit (Healy et al. 1964; Nairn 1989). Scalloped collapse scarps were mapped by Nairn (1973) around the northern margins of the Reporoa Depression, and were believed to be the signs of a caldera, but this went unconfirmed since no large pyroclastic deposit was known to be associated with the area. The Reporoa Depression was previously considered to be a fault-angle depression between the Paeroa Block and Kaingaroa Fault scarp. More recently, sequences of thick lithic lag breccias have been mapped and described by Nairn et al. (1994) within the Kaingaroa ignimbrites exposed on the Kaingaroa Fault scarp, which defines the eastern margin of the Reporoa Depression. These deposits thin rapidly eastward, indicating a source within the basin. This, along with other geophysical and topographic evidence, confirms the existence of the Reporoa Caldera.

2.2.7 Rotorua Caldera

This caldera is a single-event collapse structure formed by the eruption of the Mamaku ignimbrite (Wilson et al. 1984). It is defined by a modest negative gravity anomaly (Rogan 1982) which corresponds to a 20 km diameter topographic depression, now infilled by Lake Rotorua. Dome formation occurred around the margin of the caldera after ignimbrite emplacement.

2.2.8 Taupo Caldera

Two major caldera-forming eruptions have occurred at this 15 x 25 km centre. The voluminous Kawakawa Tephra Formation (22.5 ka, Froggatt and Lowe 1990) erupted from a vent within northern Lake Taupo (Wilson et al. 1986). A buried intrusive plug, inferred from magnetic data is the assumed vent location (Northey 1982; Wilson et al. 1984). Outcrops of co-ignimbrite lag breccia occur around the northern part of the lake, but the southern margin is poorly defined due to the absence of gravity data and the presence of the lake.

The Taupo Tephra Formation (1850 ± 10 ka, Froggatt and Lowe 1990, Wilson 1993) erupted from Horomatangi Reefs (Froggatt et al. 1981). Evidence for this includes topographic

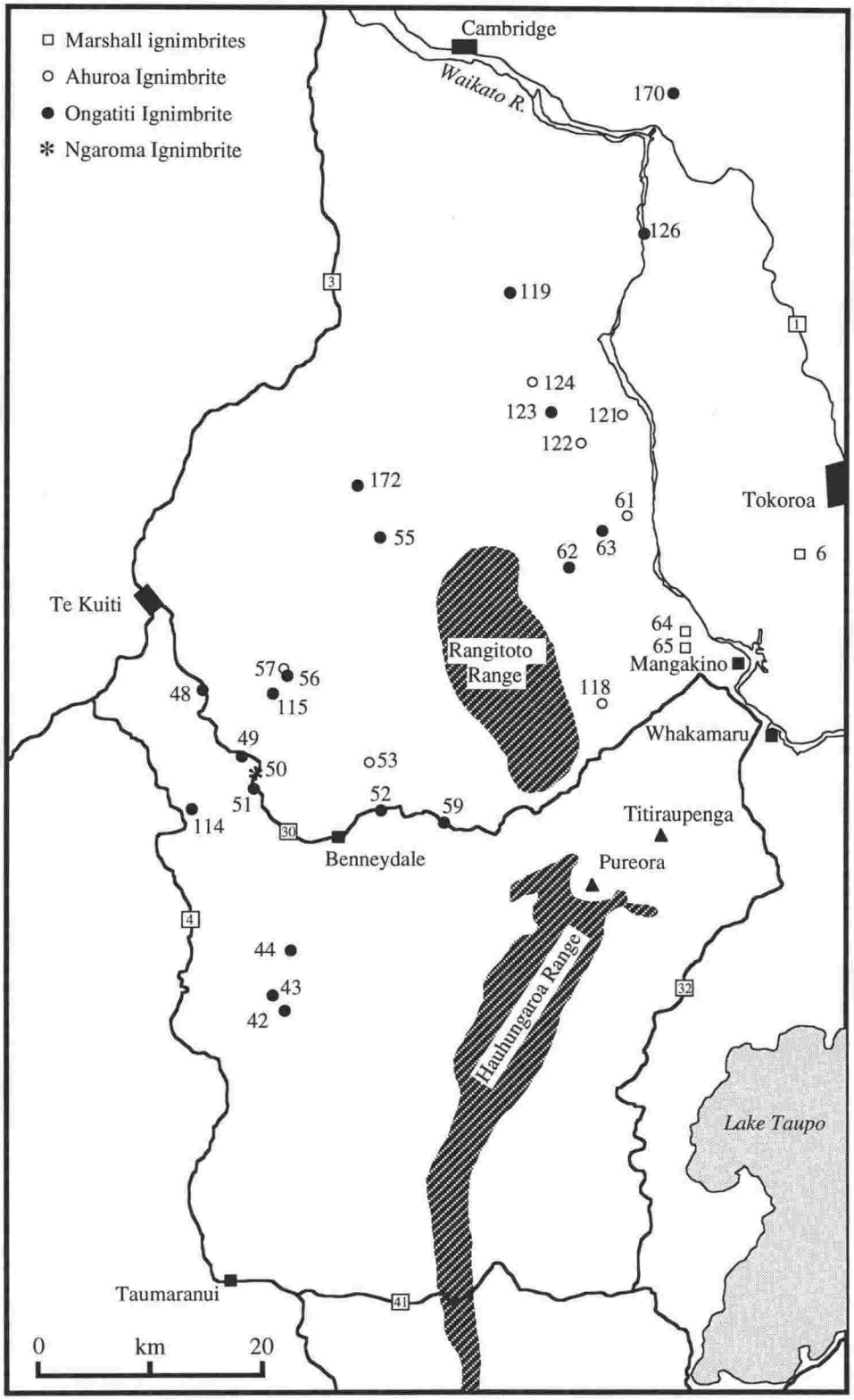


Figure 2.3 Map of the western margin of the TVZ and the King Country, showing ignimbrite sample localities examined in this study. Striped pattern represents Mesozoic greywacke ranges.

expression, a radial distribution of logs contained within the Taupo ignimbrite, and isopach maps of the tephra, which place the greatest thickness in this area of the lake.

2.3 IGNIMBRITES AND PYROCLASTIC UNITS EXAMINED IN THIS STUDY

This section describes the major volcanic units examined in this study and in particular refers to key exposures of stratigraphic contacts. For many units, the stratigraphic contacts or sequence order are not clearly revealed in the field. A summary of geochronological data is also presented.

2.3.1 Ngaroma Ignimbrite

The Ngaroma Ignimbrite is the oldest widespread ignimbrite in the Mangakino area. Martin (1961) defined the type section as a quarry three quarters of a mile WNW of Ngaroma school. The ignimbrite was renamed the Ngaroma Lenticulite by Blank (1965), and renamed again by Wilson (1986) as Unit A. This study uses the name Ngaroma Ignimbrite as first defined by Martin (1961).

Exposures of Ngaroma Ignimbrite are scattered throughout the Mangakino area (Figure 2.3). The ignimbrite is characterised by pervasive alteration, due to vapour-phase activity, producing purple and orange colours. Pumices are flattened and sheared, and impart a eutaxitic texture to the ignimbrite commonly parallel to the depositional surface (Wilson 1986). Both pumices and matrix are crystal poor. Sparse fine phenocrysts of plagioclase are present, along with trace hornblende and hypersthene. Many Fe-Ti oxide crystals have been altered, yielding weak paleomagnetic remanence directions (Chapter 3).

The Ongatiti Ignimbrite occurs stratigraphically above Ngaroma, exposed in a road cut on Chindie Road, north of Tauraroa (site 55, S16/198218). Along Highway 30, north of Kopaki (site 50, S17/092993) the nonwelded base of Ngaroma is exposed. Here, ~10 m of welded ignimbrite is underlain by 1.5 m of nonwelded flow containing bedded white/purple streaked pumices. The Ngaroma Ignimbrite has been $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dated by Houghton et al. (1995) at 1.55 $\pm$ 0.05 Ma.

2.3.2 Ongatiti Ignimbrite

This voluminous ignimbrite forms extensive deposits west of the Hauhungaroa Range and extends into the Waikato region where it is mined as a building stone under the name Hinuera stone (Figure 2.3). It commonly overlies greywacke, Tertiary mudstone and sparse exposures of older ignimbrites such as Ngaroma. Ongatiti forms part of the Pakamanau Group of Kear (1960) and was first described as a separate unit by Martin (1961). The type locality

is at Rocky Hill, in the road cut above the Ongatiti stream. There it underlies the Ahuroa Ignimbrite. At other exposures (e.g. site 53, S17/189022) Unit D overlies Ongatiti Ignimbrite.

Exposures of the unit are commonly cream coloured and fine grained. Welding is variable, ranging from weakly to densely welded. Some outcrops contain large pumices within the flow unit, such as at site 55 (S16/198218). Ongatiti Ignimbrite is crystal rich (commonly 25%) and phenocryst phases present include plagioclase, quartz, hypersthene, hornblende, Fe-Ti oxides and trace zircon. The nonwelded base was examined at two localities. At S17/092993 on Highway 30, Ongatiti overlies Tertiary mudstone with a steeply dipping depositional contact. Here, the ignimbrite contains large pumices, rip-up clasts of the underlying mudstone and crystalline lithics. The ~30 cm nonwelded base has been altered to clay and the mudstone directly below has been baked to a red colour (Plate 1). Along the Waimiha-Ongarue road (S17/098843,) a ~20 cm fine glassy nonwelded base of Ongatiti Ignimbrite is exposed resting on a red paleosol developed into Tertiary mudstone.

Martin (1961) suggested a vent for the Ongatiti Ignimbrite, located near Pureora. Blank (1965) used variations in size and abundance of phenocrysts and lithics, degree of welding and amount of flattening to conclude that the source of the Ongatiti Ignimbrite was located SE of the Rangitoto Range and E or NE of the Hauhungaroa Range (Figure 2.2).

A glass fission-track age of 0.75 ± 0.08 Ma was determined by Kohn (1973) and on that basis the ignimbrite was correlated to a deep sea ash layer occurring below the Brunhes-Matuyama transition. $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ data from Houghton et al. (1995) gives an age of 1.21 ± 0.04 Ma, consistent with the magnetostratigraphy, which places Ongatiti within the Lower Matuyama Reversed Chron (Tanaka et al. 1991). A glass ITPFT age of 1.25 ± 0.12 Ma has also been determined (Shane, pers comm 1995).

2.3.3 Unit D

First described by Wilson (1986), Unit D occurs between Ongatiti and Ahuroa ignimbrites at site 53 (S17/189022) and is poorly exposed elsewhere (Figure 2.3). It consists of a fallout unit 0.5 - 1 m thick, over which a ~4 m nonwelded ignimbrite has flowed. The fallout is well bedded and poorly sorted, with pumice-rich beds. Unit D ignimbrite is fine grained, cream coloured, and contains small pumices up to 3 cm in size. Its nonwelded nature is indicative of a phreatomagmatic origin, similar to the Oruanui Ignimbrite (Wilson 1986). The phenocryst assemblage is notable for its absence of quartz, however plagioclase, hypersthene, hornblende, FeTi oxides and zircon are all present.

Unit D fallout rests on a paleosol developed on top of the Ongatiti Ignimbrite at site 53. Wilson (1986) reports a paleosol developed on Unit D, which was not observed in this study. Houghton et al. (1995) report a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 1.20 ± 0.04 Ma for Unit D.

2.3.4 *Ahuroa Ignimbrite*

Ahuroa Ignimbrite overlies Unit D at site 53 (S17/189022). The deposit displays inverse thermal zonation, being intensely welded at the top and characterised by crazed fractures. Ahuroa Ignimbrite forms a veneer deposit, draping paleotopography (e.g. at site 118, T17/403077) suggesting it was emplaced energetically (Wilson 1986). Dark brown and orange pumices are found throughout the unit.

A single source has been inferred by Wilson (1986) for the three sheets which form the compound cooling unit, based on maximum clast sizes and variations in welding intensity. Its distribution in the northern part of the King Country (Figure 2.3), and the exclusive presence of rhyolite lava lithics indicates Ahuroa probably erupted from a different location than Ongatiti (Wilson 1986).

A glass fission-track age of 0.65 ± 0.09 Ma was determined by Kohn (1973). This has recently been revised to 1.18 ± 0.02 Ma ($^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$, Houghton et al. 1995). Paleomagnetic studies (Tanaka et al. 1991, this study) have shown that Ahuroa displays an anomalous paleomagnetic pole direction. The new age would suggest that the Ahuroa Ignimbrite was erupted in the Cobb Mountain subchron.

2.3.5 *Rocky Hill Ignimbrite*

Rocky Hill Ignimbrite is a widespread, but poorly exposed unit in the King Country which overlies Ahuroa Ignimbrite. Originally defined by Martin (1961), its type section is at Rocky Hill (S16/117107). There it consists of blocks of welded, pumice-rich ignimbrite which are not *insitu*.. A sequence of tephra beds and nonwelded ignimbrite is present between Ahuroa and Rocky Hill ignimbrites at the type locality, which are possibly correlative to Unit E of Wilson (1986).

Soengkono et al. (1992) presented a K-Ar age of 1.06 ± 0.09 Ma for Rocky Hill Ignimbrite. Pringle et al. (1992) and Houghton et al. (1995) have reported $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages of 0.95 ± 0.03 and 1.00 ± 0.05 Ma, respectively.

2.3.6 *Marshall ignimbrites*

Martin (1961) defined the type locality of the Marshall ignimbrites as N84/210970 in the valley north from Marshall's Lookout. It was described as consisting of 4 pumice rich ignimbrite members of differing degrees of welding and compaction (Martin 1961). Later investigations assumed other exposures of similar appearance were correlatives. Cox (1971) sampled 'Marshall Ignimbrite' from a small quarry near Lichfield (Figure 2.2) for paleomagnetic analysis and the specimens were found to have normal polarity. The exposure

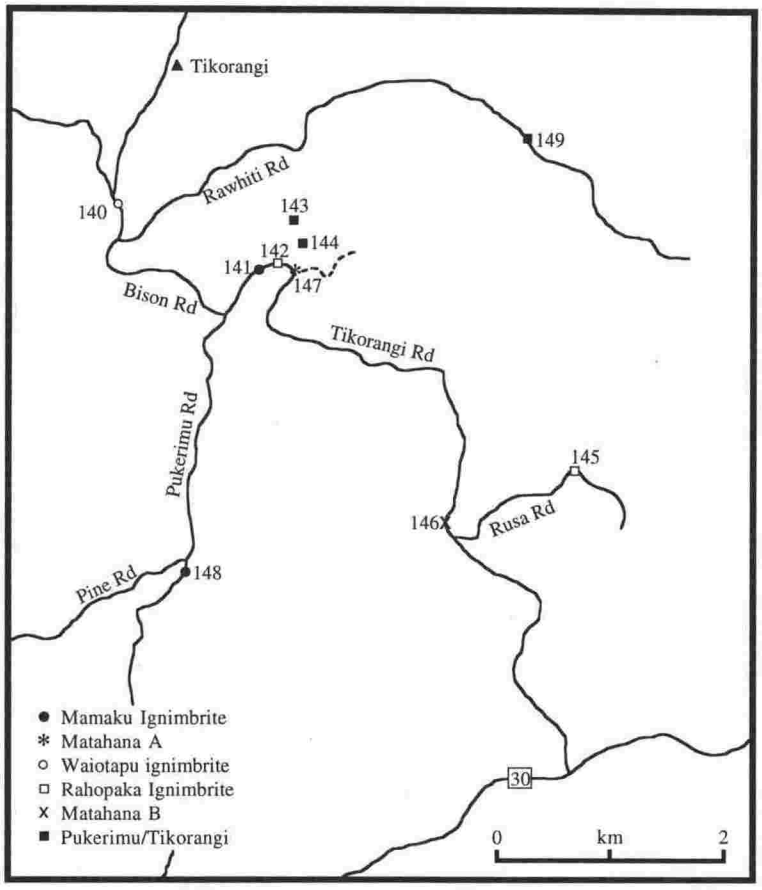


Figure 2.4 Map showing the location of ignimbrite sample sites within the Matahana Basin, Kinleith Forest.

was resampled in this study (site 128, T16/588398) and it is now considered that the unit Cox (1971) sampled is Whakamaru Ignimbrite.

A glass fission-track age of 0.63 ± 0.09 Ma was determined by Kohn (1973) on an exposure near Waipapa (Figure 2.2), now considered by Wilson (1986) to be Ahuroa Ignimbrite.

Murphy and Seward (1981) correlated a pumice rich ignimbrite found in the Matahana Basin with Marshall, and determined a zircon fission-track age of 0.52 ± 0.14 Ma. This ignimbrite is now considered to be a different, younger unit called the Pokai Ignimbrite (B. F. Houghton, pers. comm. 1995).

Wilson (1986) redefined Marshall Ignimbrites as consisting of 3 separate and unrelated ignimbrites (G, H and I), pre-Whakamaru ignimbrite in age, and considered them to have been erupted shortly after cessation of activity at Mangakino, further east. Ignimbrite I has a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.95 ± 0.03 Ma (Houghton et al 1995). Ignimbrite H has been renamed the Kaahu Ignimbrite, with a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.92 ± 0.07 Ma (Briggs et al. 1993).

2.3.7 Pukerimu / Tikorangi ignimbrite

The Pukerimu/Tikorangi ignimbrite is a compound cooling unit exposed in the Matahana Basin (Figure 2.4). Murphy and Seward (1981) described the two members as separate ignimbrites. The Pukerimu Ignimbrite is at the base of the sequence. The base is obscured, and welding decreases from highly welded near the base to partly welded at the top. The ignimbrite is highly altered to an orange colour and contains orange and white pumices. Tikorangi Ignimbrite overlies Pukerimu with a gradational contact. Tikorangi is a dark grey moderately welded ignimbrite containing black pumices and fiamme at the densely welded base. The Pukerimu/Tikorangi ignimbrite is generally crystal poor, with plagioclase, hypersthene, hornblende, FeTi oxides and lacking quartz. Murphy and Seward (1981) report Ca-poor clinopyroxene in the Tikorangi Ignimbrite and quartz in the upper third of the flow.

Paleomagnetic data collected by Murphy and Seward (1981) indicated that Pukerimu and Tikorangi are both reversely magnetised with identical paleomagnetic pole directions. From this, and field evidence that they form a compound cooling unit, Murphy and Seward (1981) concluded they should be identical in age. A zircon fission-track age of 1.03 ± 0.18 Ma was determined on the Tikorangi ignimbrite by Murphy and Seward (1981). Houghton et al. (1995) have determined a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.89 ± 0.04 Ma for the Tikorangi Ignimbrite.

2.3.8 Rahopaka Ignimbrite

The Rahopaka Ignimbrite is described by Murphy and Seward (1981) as a moderately to densely welded grey brown ignimbrite. It is exposed in several places in the Matahana Basin and the type section has been defined as a 300 m roadside section extending east from

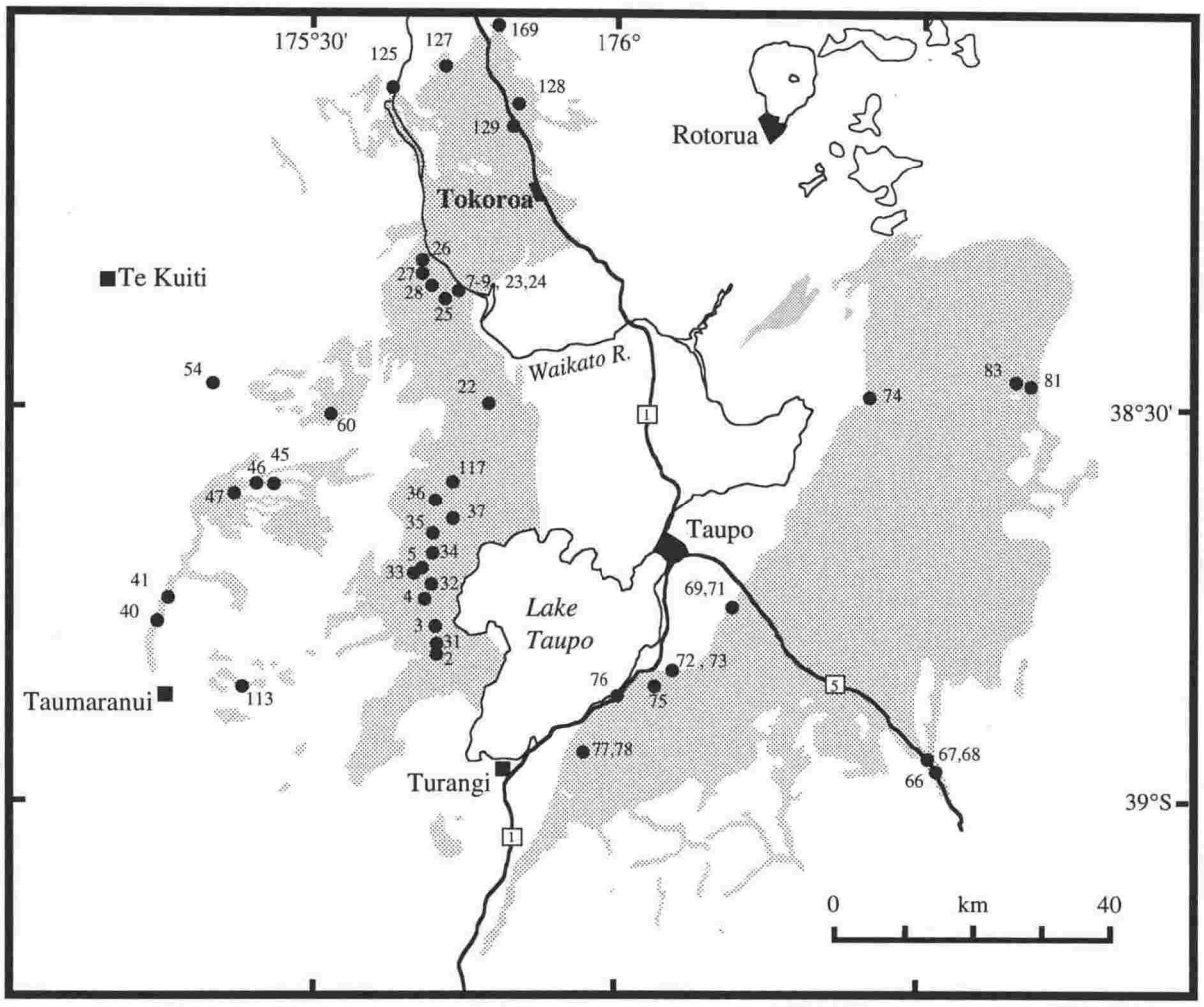


Figure 2.5 Map showing the distribution of Whakamaru group ignimbrites (stippled area, from Wilson et al. 1986) and location of sample sites.

the Pukerimu-Tikorangi Roads junction at N85/546873 to 550 874 which translates into NZMS 260 U16/788205 (Fig 2.4). The Rahopaka Ignimbrite is crystal rich and contains plagioclase, quartz, hornblende, FeTi oxides and hypersthene. The abundance of large phenocrysts of hornblende is a characteristic feature of the deposit.

Paleomagnetic analysis yielded a reversed magnetic polarity for 2 sites of Rahopaka Ignimbrite (Murphy and Seward 1981; Chapter 3, this study). This is in contrast to Baksi et al. (1991) who report that the 'Rahopeka' Ignimbrite has a normal magnetic polarity. Murphy and Seward (1981) report a zircon fission-track age of 0.72 ± 0.16 Ma for Rahopaka. Houghton et al. (1995) report an unpublished zircon fission-track age of 0.72 ± 0.05 Ma determined by B. P. Kohn, and a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.77 ± 0.03 Ma for 'Rahopeka Ignimbrite'.

2.3.9 Whakamaru group ignimbrites

The Whakamaru group (Wilson et al. 1986) is a complex set of eruptions, producing widespread crystal-rich, densely welded ignimbrites (Figure 2.5). They have been mapped as several different units, on the basis of geographic location and eruption style.

The term 'Whakamaru Ignimbrites' was first used by Hatherton (1954) to describe and correlate a series of ignimbrite exposures at Whakamaru, Waipapa and Maraetai dam sites, north of Lake Taupo. Maraetai Gorge was named by Healy (in Fleming 1959) as the type section for the Whakamaru Ignimbrite. It is characterised by a coarse phenocryst mineralogy including quartz, plagioclase, hypersthene, hornblende, biotite, sanidine and magnetite. The base is densely welded, with a pumice rich vapour phase alteration zone at the top. Martin (1961) considered the Whakamaru ignimbrites to have erupted from a source to the south of Maraetai Gorge, due to the abundance and size of phenocrysts.

Near Maraetai dam, the ignimbrite thins over a paleohigh and its nonwelded base is exposed on Waipapa road (site 25, T16/464134). Whakamaru Ignimbrite is in contact with a red-baked Marshall ignimbrite at this location. The base varies in thickness from 10 to 50 cm and is a coarse mineral rich white ash which grades into creamy, moderately welded ignimbrite with dark grey lenticules.

The Manunui ignimbrite(s) was first named by Martin (1961) who considered it to be a similar age and appearance to Whakamaru, possibly a fine grained lateral equivalent. Manunui forms pumice poor veneer and valley fill deposits in the west of the TVZ.

Grindley (1960) described the Te Whaiti ignimbrites outcropping over greywacke in the northeastern Kaingaroa Plateau, infilling valleys in the Kaimanawa, Ahimanawa and Ikawhenua Ranges. The type locality for the Te Whaiti ignimbrites is at Waipunga Falls, and the nonwelded base has been exposed on the Napier-Taupo Road nearby (V19/149443). The ignimbrite is densely welded and fine grained. The 20 - 30 cm base is coarse, crystal rich and deposited on a wedge of greywacke colluvium up to 1 m thick (Plate 2).

The Rangitaiki ignimbrites were originally named and mapped in the eastern TVZ by L. R. Allen in an unpublished Geological Survey report. Martin (1961) reports a type locality (suggested by Grindley) at Torepatutahi Stream, near Reporoa. The unit is extremely coarse grained with large quartz phenocrysts and the upper part of the flow is pumiceous.

All four ignimbrite units were assumed to have erupted separately between ca. 330-230 ka (Wilson et al. 1986). These authors argue that Manunui and Whakamaru are separate events, with the finer grained and more eroded Manunui being more violently emplaced than the crystal and pumice-rich Whakamaru, which was erupted up to 50-100 ka later. A similar interpretation was used for the Te Whaiti and Rangitaiki ignimbrites on the eastern side of the TVZ.

Cox (1971) measured paleomagnetic remanence directions on Manunui, Te Whaiti and Rangitaiki ignimbrites and noted that the pole directions were all statistically the same, and similar to the pole for Whakamaru, obtained by Hatherton (1954). He concluded that any discontinuities seen in the field must only represent several centuries or less. Recent $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages on the Whakamaru group by Pringle et al. (1992) suggest that they were all erupted in less than 50 ka, and perhaps in a single event at 332 ± 2 ka which is consistent with the paleomagnetic data (Chapter 3).

The Paeroa, Te Kopia and Te Weta ignimbrites exposed on the Paeroa Range are a similar age to the Whakamaru group ignimbrites. These units were assumed to have erupted from separate vents by Keall (1988) who obtained K/Ar ages of 0.37 ± 0.03 Ma (sanidine) and 0.39 ± 0.06 Ma (biotite) for the Paeroa ignimbrite, and an age of 0.39 ± 0.04 Ma (sanidine) for a sample of Whakamaru. The upper and middle Te Kopia ignimbrites display a NRM pole position identical to the Whakamaru group (Cox 1969, Chapter 3), but the Lower Te Kopia and Paeroa ignimbrites plot in more easterly directions (Keall 1988). The Te Kopia ignimbrites were not considered by Keall (1988) as Whakamaru group correlatives on the basis of a previous age estimate of ca. 570 ka (fission-track on glass, Kohn 1973). The Paeroa ignimbrites erupted at a similar time to the Whakamaru group, and Wilson et al. (1986) suggested they may be related. The differing NRM measurement of Paeroa, determined by Keall (1988), may be due to mis-orientation of a field block that was subsequently cored at VUW for analysis. The Paeroa Range Group have now been included in the Whakamaru group ignimbrites on the basis of new $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages (Pringle et al. 1992, Houghton et al. 1995).

Kohn et al. (1992) produced a weighted mean of 0.35 ± 0.04 Ma from zircon fission-track ages for various members of the Whakamaru group and the associated widespread fallout tephra, Rangitawa Tephra.

2.3.10 Bonisch Pyroclastics

A ~ 3 m thick sequence of lapilli and ash occurs between the Whakamaru and Matahina ignimbrites in a roadcut on Highway 83 near Murupara (site 83, V17/307993). At least 3 well developed paleosols, and several other more weakly developed, occur between pumice-rich lapilli shower beds (Plate 3). The Bonisch Pyroclastics have been described by Nairn (in press).

The ignimbrite at the base of the section (site 81) is the Murupara member of the Te Whaiti ignimbrite (Healy et al. 1964), and confirmed to be part of the Whakamaru group through paleomagnetic analysis (Chapter 3). At this outcrop it is soft, vapour phase altered and contains small pumices. The basal contact of the Bonisch Pyroclastics is obscured.

A strongly developed paleosol caps the pyroclastic sequence, and is overlain by up to 40 cm of pumice lapilli, interpreted to be the plinian phase of the Matahina eruption (Plate 3). At least 10 m of Matahina Ignimbrite is exposed at the top of the section, with a coarse vitric ash at the base and grading into welded material at the top.

2.3.11 Downer Road section

A section on Downer Road in the Kinleith Forest (T16/646336 top - 646338 base) preserves a 6.7 m sequence of ash and lapilli between two ignimbrites (Plate 4). Six paleosols are developed on top of several of these units, which are characterised by rhythmic shower bedding and grading. The soft, vapour phase altered top of the basal ignimbrite has a ~ 40 cm paleosol developed on top. It has a coarse phenocryst mineralogy including quartz, plagioclase and hornblende. Large pumices (up to 20 cm) are throughout the unit, also containing large phenocrysts. This unit is correlated to the Whakamaru group ignimbrite on the basis of lithology.

A nonwelded base is preserved underneath a welded ignimbrite capping the section. It consists of 10-20 cm of fine white ash (+ pumice and lithics) overlying a deeply weathered paleosol with a sharp irregular contact. The ash grades quickly into coarser, grey, lightly welded ignimbrite (Plate 4). This unit is likely to be the Chimpanzee ignimbrite (C. J. N. Wilson, pers. comm.) exposed throughout the Kinleith Forest. The Chimpanzee ignimbrite has not been documented in the literature, but its age is inferred to be between that of Whakamaru and Matahina ignimbrites (Houghton et al. 1995). This unit is informally referred to as the Downer 8 ignimbrite in this study.

2.3.12 Matahina Ignimbrite

Erupted from the Haroharo Caldera in the Okataina Volcanic Centre, the Matahina Ignimbrite is widespread in the eastern TVZ. A proposed type locality is at Matahina dam

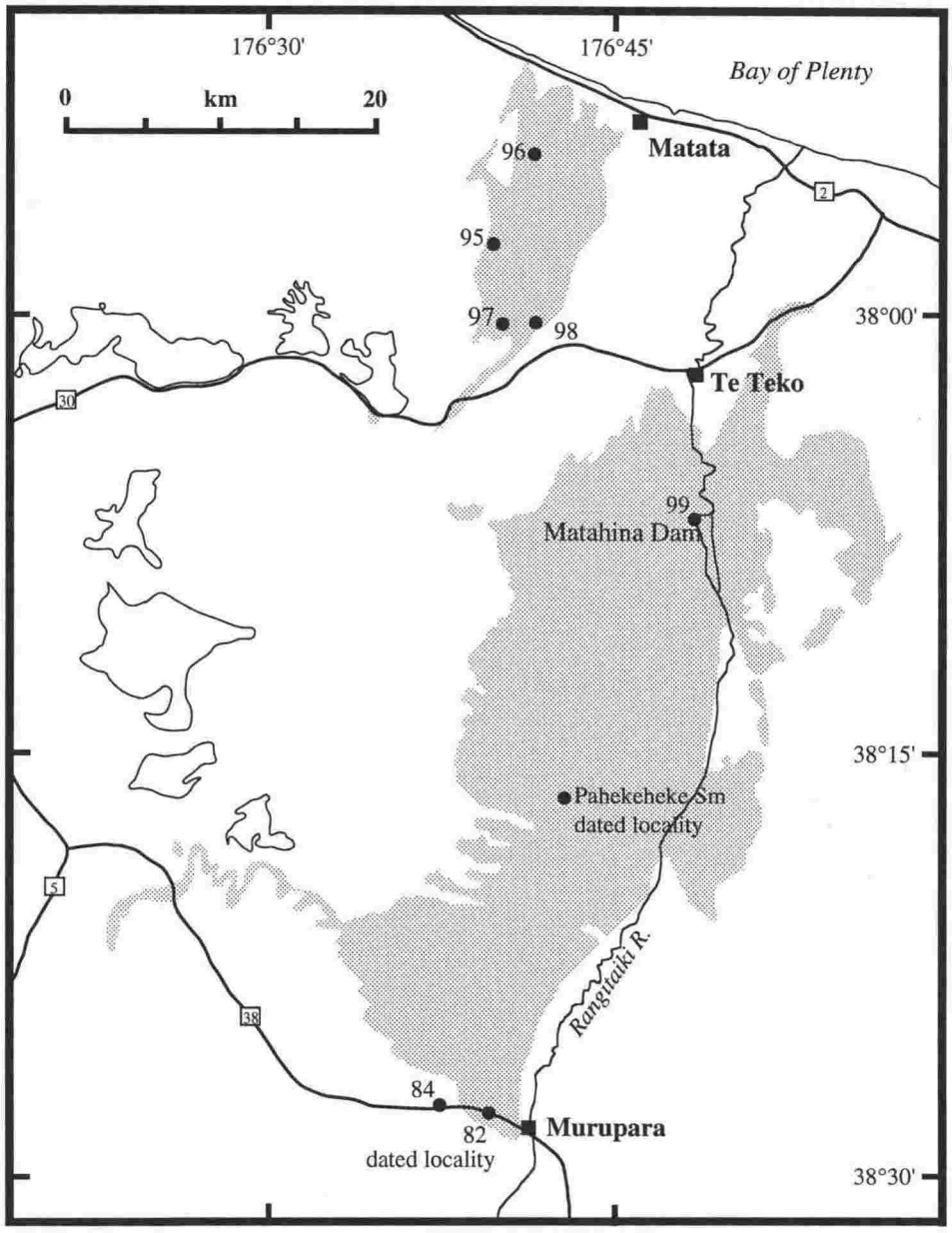


Figure 2.6 Map showing the outcrop distribution of Matahina Ignimbrite (stippled area, from Bailey and Carr 1994) and location of sample sites.

(Martin 1961), where the ignimbrite is ponded into a thickness of ca. 140 m and highly welded. Bailey and Carr (1994) describe the volcanological aspects of the Matahina eruption and divided the ignimbrite into 3 flow members. Cooling and compaction modelling estimated that the time interval between flow pulses was 20 - 60 days (Bailey and Carr 1994).

A systematic eastward decrease in the size of lithics from the middle member of the ignimbrite points toward a western source, the Haroharo Caldera. Exposures of the ignimbrite around the caldera are limited to the northeast, east, southeast and scattered remnants to the southwest (Figure 2.6). The ignimbrite may not have been deposited in the western sectors around the Haroharo Caldera (Bailey and Carr 1994).

The Matahina Ignimbrite overlies the Whakamaru group ignimbrites on the Kaingaroa Plateau. The base of Matahina is exposed at a section near Murupara (site 83, V17/307993) where nonwelded basal ash overlies 40 cm of shower bedded plinian fallout (Plate 3). This in turn overlies a sequence of pyroclastics deposited on top of the Te Whaiti member of the Whakamaru group (see above for description of sequence). Overlying Matahina are the Kaingaroa ignimbrites, deposited on the western part of the Kaingaroa Plateau.

A fission-track age of 0.26 ± 0.04 Ma was determined on glass from the Matahina Ignimbrite (Kohn 1973). A zircon fission-track age of 0.29 ±0.03 Ma was determined by B. P. Kohn (Nairn 1989; Nairn and Beanland 1989), and quoted as 0.28 ± 0.03 Ma in Bailey and Carr (1994) and Houghton et al. (1995). This older age is in accord with a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.28 ± 0.01 Ma on feldspar by Houghton et al. (1995).

2.3.13 Kaingaroa ignimbrites

The Kaingaroa ignimbrites have recently been identified as the products of the newly named Reporoa Caldera (Figure 2.7). They consist of 2 major members kg_1 and kg_2, and a poorly exposed smaller sheet kg_0 with a restricted distribution close to the Kaingaroa scarp (Nairn et al. 1994). kg_0 is nonwelded, grey/brown and up to 40 m thick near source (Nairn et al. 1994). kg_1 is partly welded in places, black with a sandy matrix, whereas the top sheet (kg_2) is a densely welded grey lenticulite. Both sheets are often 20-30 m thick. Andesite lithics are absent in the underlying pyroclastic surge and fallout deposits, but are throughout the ignimbrite flow sheets. Crystal contents are low (less than 10%) and are composed of fine plagioclase, hypersthene, FeTi oxides and rare quartz.

Lithic lag breccias overlie kg_0 and are interbedded within the lower part of kg_1. Most lithics observed in Kaingaroa are andesite, but a higher diversity of lithic types in kg_1 and kg_2 indicates vent widening and caldera collapse occurred after the deposition of kg_0 (Nairn et al. 1994).

An unpublished zircon fission-track age by B. P. Kohn on kg_1 has been variously quoted as 0.24 ± 0.05 Ma (Nairn 1989; Nairn et al. 1994) and 0.23 ± 0.04 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995). A $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ of 0.23 ± 0.01 Ma was obtained by Houghton et al. (1995)

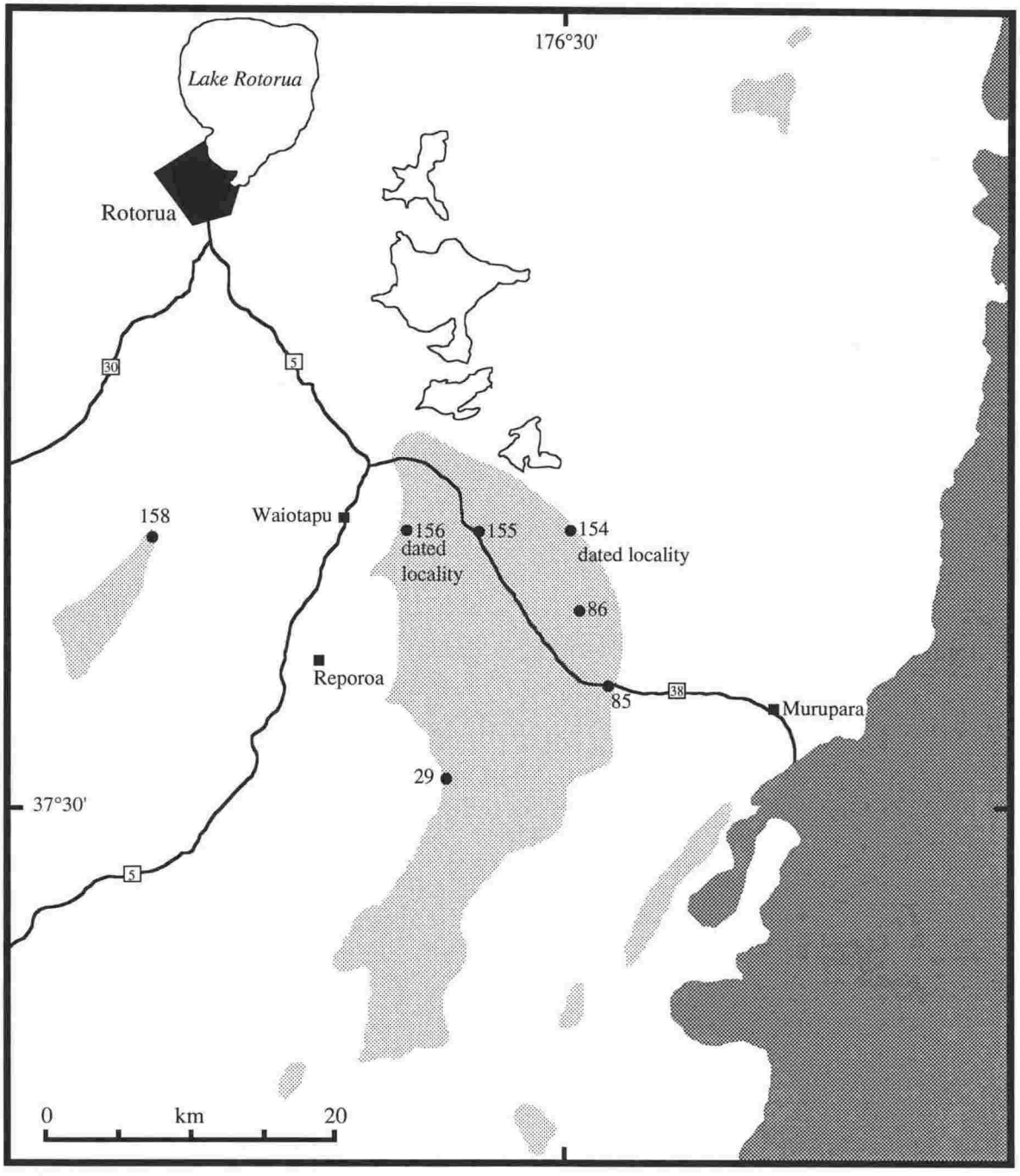


Figure 2.7 Map showing the outcrop distribution of Kaingaroa ignimbrites (stippled area, from Nairn et al. 1994) and location of sample sites. Dark pattern indicates Mesozoic greywacke ranges.

2.3.14 Mamaku Ignimbrite

The Mamaku Ignimbrite is the youngest of the large welded ignimbrite sheets from the TVZ. It forms a large plateau to the west of Lake Rotorua, with isolated remnants still preserved to the southwest near Lake Taupo (Figure 2.8). Exposures of the ignimbrite generally consist of vapour phase altered glass shards and small pumices, considered to be near the top of the flow. The type locality is a thick section exposed in the gorge of the Mangaorewa Stream at the junction with Tauranga Direct Road (U15/887552-883556). Here, a thickness of over 100 m of densely welded Mamaku Ignimbrite grades into a soft pink/purple vapour phase altered top.

The ~1 m thick, poorly sorted nonwelded base is exposed in the Matahana Basin (Figures 2.2, 2.4) at site 141 at the junction of Tikorangi and Pukerimu roads (sample B12, U16/784204) and site 148 along Pukerimu Road, 100 m south of the intersection with Pine Road (sample B21, U16/777178). Site 141 displays the base resting on a section containing sands and conglomerates which in turn overlie the Pokai ignimbrite. Here, the glass has undergone partial alteration to clay. At site 148, the glass is vitric and fresh and rests on a paleosol developed on Pokai ignimbrite. The phenocryst assemblage is plagioclase, quartz, hypersthene, and FeTi oxide.

Cox (1971) reported a normal polarity for the Mamaku Ignimbrite, and from the pole direction concluded that it erupted at different time than the Matahina or Kaingaroa ignimbrites. An anomalous pole position was obtained by Tanaka et al. (1991) for Mamaku, and tentatively assigned to the Blake Event on the basis of a zircon fission-track age of 0.14 ± 0.08 Ma (Murphy and Seward 1981). An ITPFT age of 0.23 ± 0.01 Ma from site 148 (Shane et al. 1994; Chapters 6,7) indicate an older age for this unit, and a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.22 ± 0.01 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995) is in agreement.

2.3.15 Oruanui Ignimbrite

The Oruanui Ignimbrite is a voluminous nonwelded ignimbrite that represents the pyroclastic flow portion of the Kawakawa Tephra Formation (Froggatt and Lowe 1990; Figure 2.9). It was erupted, forming the Taupo Caldera at 22.59 ± 0.23 ka (^{14}C, Wilson et al. 1988).

Wilson et al. (1986) describe 4 phases in the eruption sequence. Phase 1 and 2 consist chiefly of plinian and phreatomagmatic fallout. Phase 3 consists of the bulk of the high energy pyroclastic flows, with the coarser lithic rich phase 4 ignimbrite found in low-lying areas. Caldera collapse probably occurred at the onset of phase 4, implied by the presence of a co-ignimbrite lag breccia and a larger proportion of lithics (Wilson et al. 1986). Oruanui Ignimbrite (= phase 3) is completely nonwelded, pink in colour, and contains small pumices (< 1 cm).

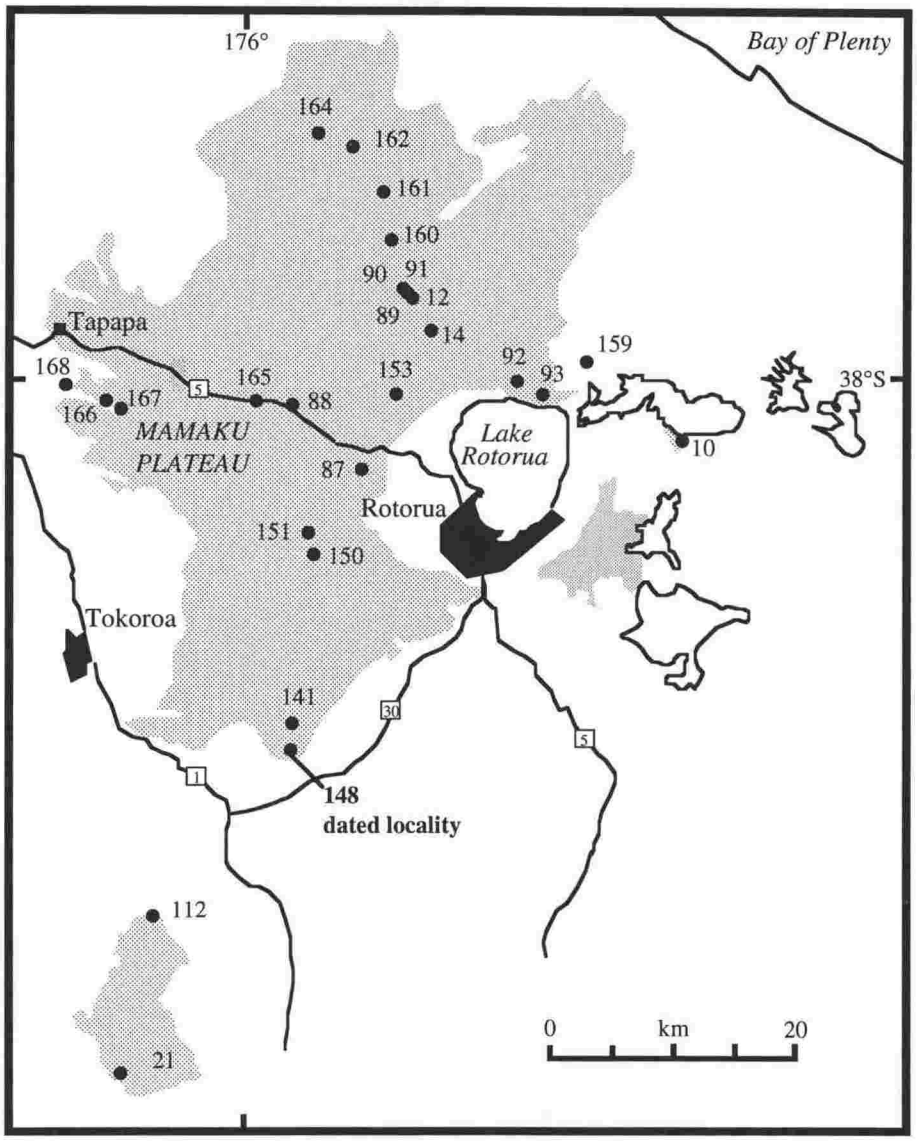


Figure 2.8 Map showing the outcrop distribution of Mamaku Ignimbrite (stippled area) and location of sample sites.

2.4 DISCUSSION OF IGNIMBRITE CORRELATION TECHNIQUES

In order to locate a source vent for an eruption or series of eruptions, it is necessary to identify the deposits that were produced. Some basis has to be established upon which a particular unit can be positively identified. The topographic constraints and patchy preservation of many TVZ ignimbrites has meant that a method has had to be established that would allow outcrop-to-outcrop correlation over a wide area. Several mutually supportive lines of evidence should be used in correlating individual ignimbrites.

Methods commonly used for correlation of ignimbrites have been summarised in Hildreth and Mahood (1985) where they divide the criteria for correlation into 5 groups:

2.4.1 Lithological

Colour, number of cooling units, basal surge or plinian fallout, degree of welding or jointing and weathering characteristics as well as the presence and type of lithics and pumices can be a useful initial approach. However, all these features can be highly variable within a single sheet. Welding and cooling vary greatly with distance from source and topography in the central volcanic region of New Zealand. Generally, welding intensity decreases with distance from source and the deposits become finer grained, better sorted and lose their distinguishing lithics and pumices. Ignimbrite sheets from the same eruptive episode may erupt at different velocities and/or flow to different areas, thereby forming different types of deposits. These may differ in colour and contain varying assemblages of pumices and lithics. Caution must therefore be used as lithologically distinct units may have erupted from essentially the same vent, geologically instantaneously.

2.4.2 Petrographic-mineralogical

Total phenocryst content, size and relative proportions of phenocryst species and composition of matrix are all intrinsic properties of an erupting magma and can be useful for correlation. Mechanical sorting of phenocrysts into crystal-rich zones within a pyroclastic flow, pre-eruptive crystal fractionation, and net loss of crystals with increased distance from source can all contribute to observed variation within a single flow unit. Selective weathering or dissolution of some species may also take place, e.g. hypersthene weathers more quickly than hornblende. In the TVZ, eruptives from different rhyolitic centres have similar mineral assemblages. Some ignimbrites contain large quartz phenocrysts, such as Whakamaru. Mafic assemblages are more distinct than the total phenocryst content. Biotite is present in a third of TVZ rhyolitic eruptions, and cummingtonite is distinctive of the Haroharo caldera in the Okataina complex.

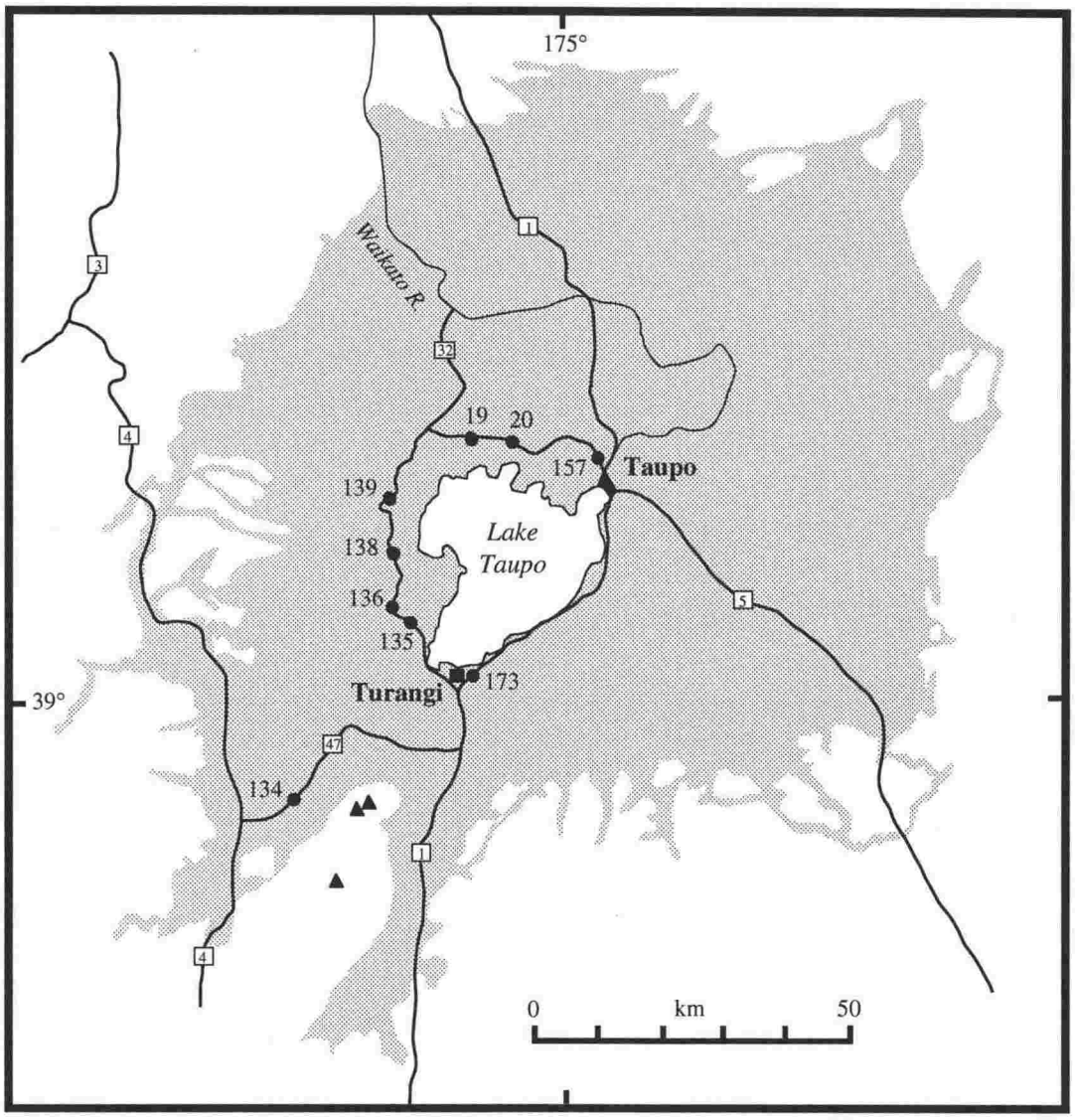


Figure 2.9 Map showing the outcrop distribution of Oruanui Ignimbrite (stippled area, from Wilson 1991) and location of sample sites.

2.4.3 Chemical

Attempts to characterise and correlate ignimbrites have used bulk rock analyses, phenocryst and glass chemistry. Analysis of bulk rock samples is not recommended, due to contamination from xenoliths and xenocrysts, differing concentrations of phenocrysts, zoning of the magma chamber and post depositional alteration of the ignimbrite e.g. welding and devitrification, resulting in mobility of elements (Froggatt 1992). Single pumices or fiamme are recommended by Hildreth and Mahood (1985) but problems are even encountered with these due to vapour phase alteration of the glass (Chapter 4).

Phenocryst chemistry from microprobe analysis can often be inconclusive, due to individual phenocryst zoning and the broad range of compositions encountered in a single unit, especially if from a zoned magma chamber. Titanomagnetite and ilmenite compositions are sensitive to eruption temperature and can be very useful in correlation, but often become exsolved during welding or devitrification.

Electron microprobe analysis of glass shards, or trace elements by INAA, XRF or Laser Ablation ICPMS have been successful in correlating fallout deposits and distal tephra (Sarna-Wojcicki and Davis 1991) This technique is applicable to proximal deposits associated with ignimbrites if unaltered glass is available such as in nonwelded flows, nonwelded bases, basal plinian fallout and surge. Alteration and contamination can be detected since microprobe is grain specific.

2.4.4 Isotopic

In cratonic provinces, isotope ratios of H, O, Ar, Sr, Nd and Pb can be very diagnostic and are less susceptible to eruptive fractionation and mixing. However devitrification, vapour-phase alteration and secondary alteration can all produce isotopic fractionation and contamination. Also, often the ratios are simply not discriminatory enough, especially in non cratonic settings like New Zealand.

Isotopic ages are becoming widely used a correlation tools. Most popular methods are K/Ar and $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ as the errors are commonly 1-3%, but care has to be taken to prepare uncontaminated samples for bulk analyses. Also, Ar loss or extraneous Ar can affect ages. Single crystal laser fusion $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ on sanidine produces the most reliable ages. Fission-track ages are also used, zircon and glass being the most popular dating materials. Some ignimbrites lack sufficient zircon to date and unaltered glass is necessary for this method, which generally has less resolution (5-10%) than the Ar methods, however contamination is detectable. Precise ages are required for correlation purposes as errors can be close to the recurrence interval of the volcanic field. Similar aged units can also erupt from different centres, so chemical data are also required to prove a correlation.

2.4.5 Magnetic

The determination of an instantaneous paleomagnetic pole position can be very useful in proving non-correlation of units as well as correlation. Ignimbrites that have a stable TRM will provide accurate paleomagnetic directions. Identical remanence directions can be found for composite, multiflow distal-proximal units which shows that the time between emplacement events was short and can confirm correlations between units of different field appearance. Over longer time periods an ignimbrite field may be able to be correlated to the geomagnetic time scale, with some units erupting at times of different polarity. A flow that records a transitional direction or an excursion is especially distinctive (Shane et al. 1994).

Sometimes post-depositional alteration decreases the magnetic stability and results in overprinting which can be difficult to remove. This may cloud the magnetic signal and produce erroneous results. Tilting and deformation in tectonically active areas should also be compensated for.

Plate 1 Ongatiti Ignimbrite overlying mudstone with a steeply dipping depositional contact, exposed along Highway 30 (S17/092993) in the King Country.

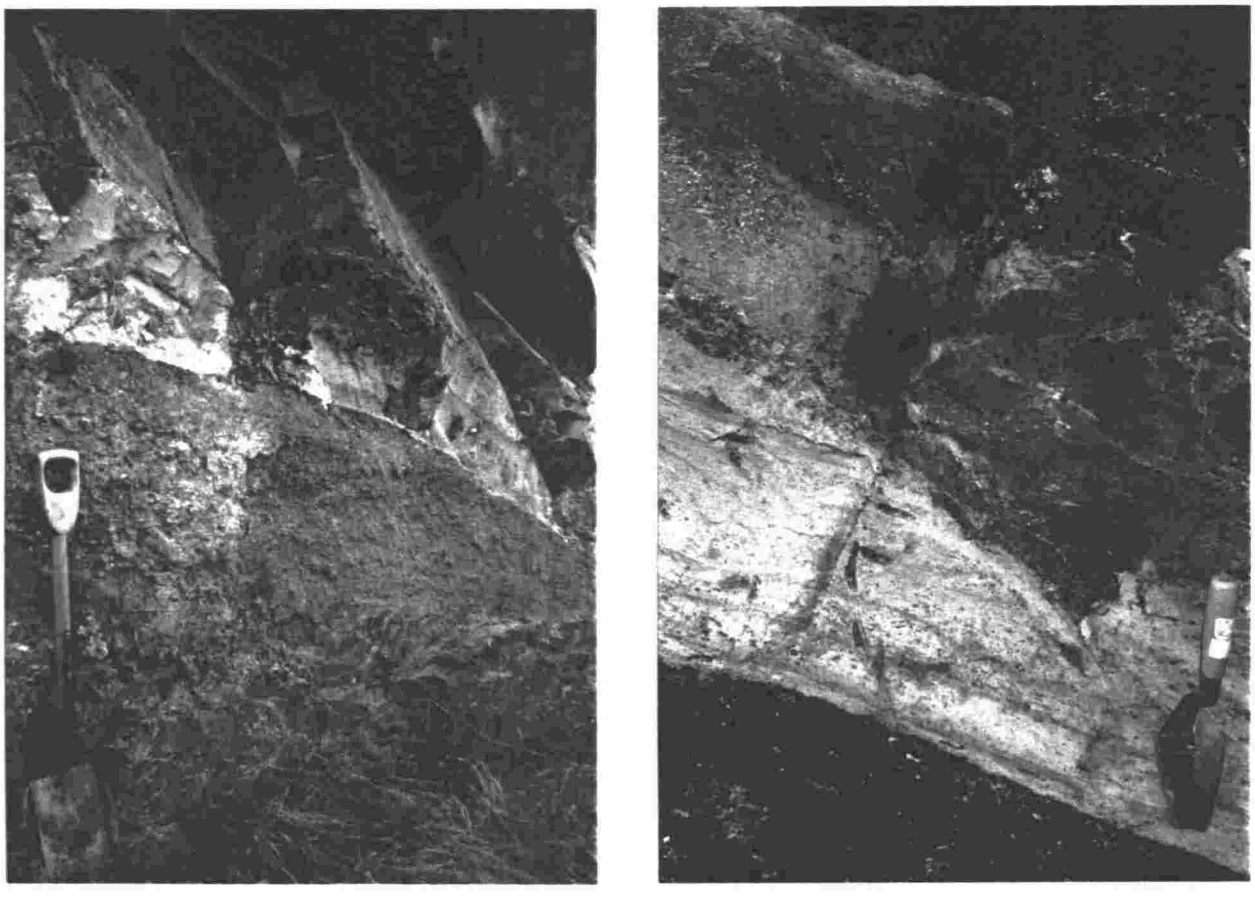
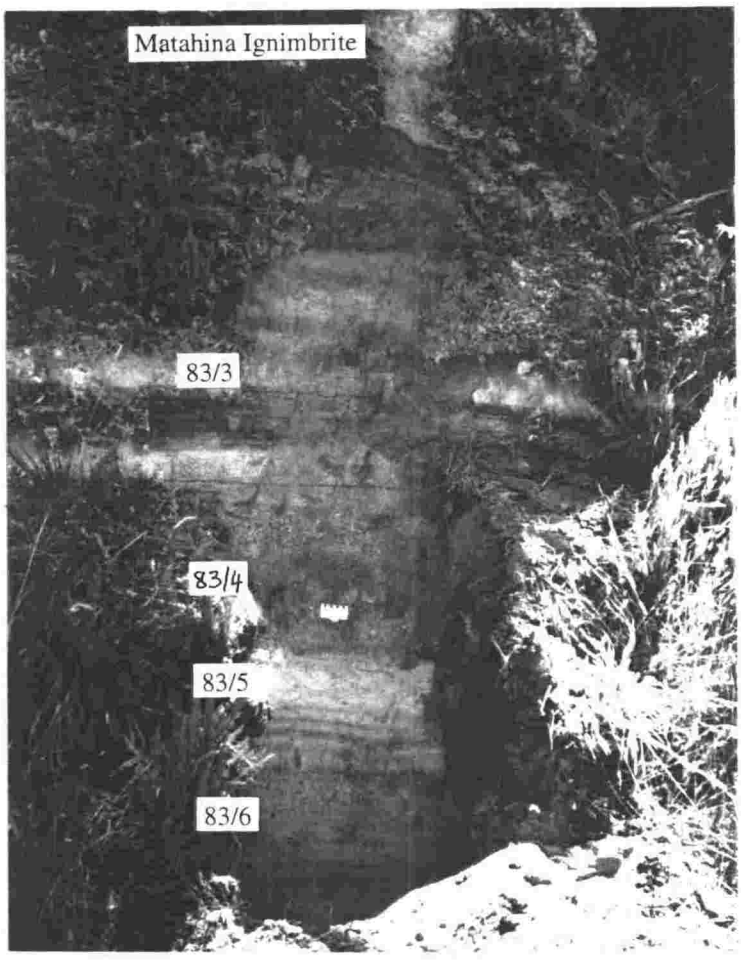


Plate 2 The nonwelded base (creamy white) of the Te Whaiti member of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites, exposed in a roadcut on the Napier-Taupo Road near Waipunga Falls (V19/149443). (left) Ignimbrite overlies a wedge of colluvium. (right) Close-up of nonwelded base, which grades rapidly into the densely welded phase.



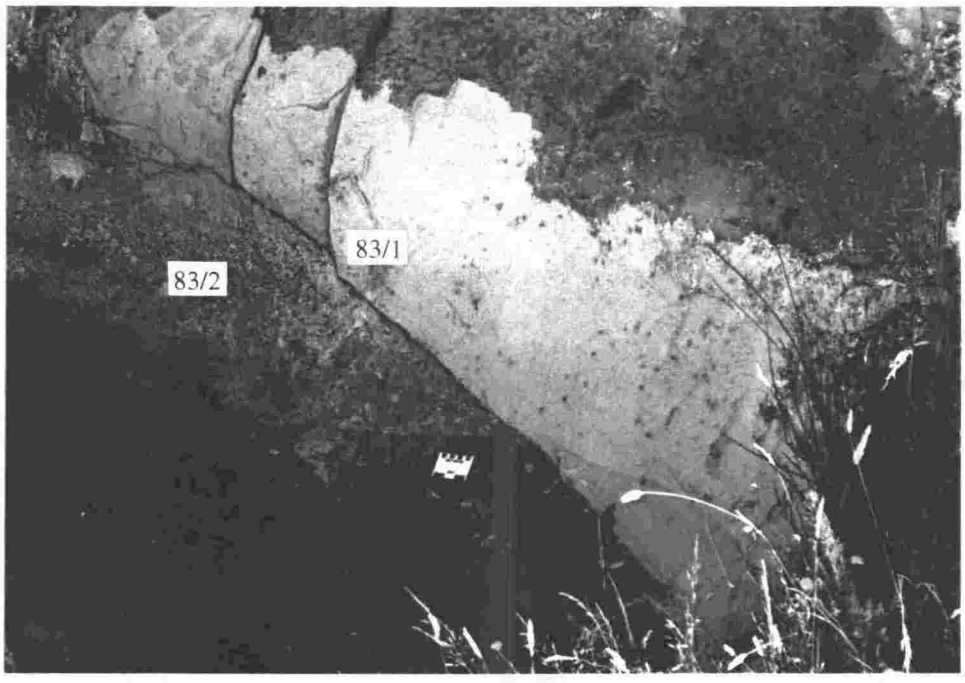


Plate 3 (Top) A sequence of fallout tephra beds and paleosols, overlying Whakamaru group ignimbrite (not shown, but exposed along strike) in a road cut on Highway 83 (V17/307993). Tephra sample locations are labelled. Matahina Ignimbrite occurs at the top of the sequence, resting on a well-developed paleosol. (lower) Detailed photograph of the nonwelded base of Matahina Ignimbrite, overlying fallout lapilli.

Plate 4 (left) A sequence of tephra beds and paleosols overlying Whakamaru ignimbrite, exposed along Downer Road, Kinleith Forest (T16/646338). Tephra sample locations are labelled. (right) A nonwelded ignimbrite, informally referred to as Downer 8 ignimbrite, overlies this sequence and is deposited on a paleosol developed into reworked ash. This exposure occurs 200 m south of the sequence (left) and ca. 1m above the top bed exposed.

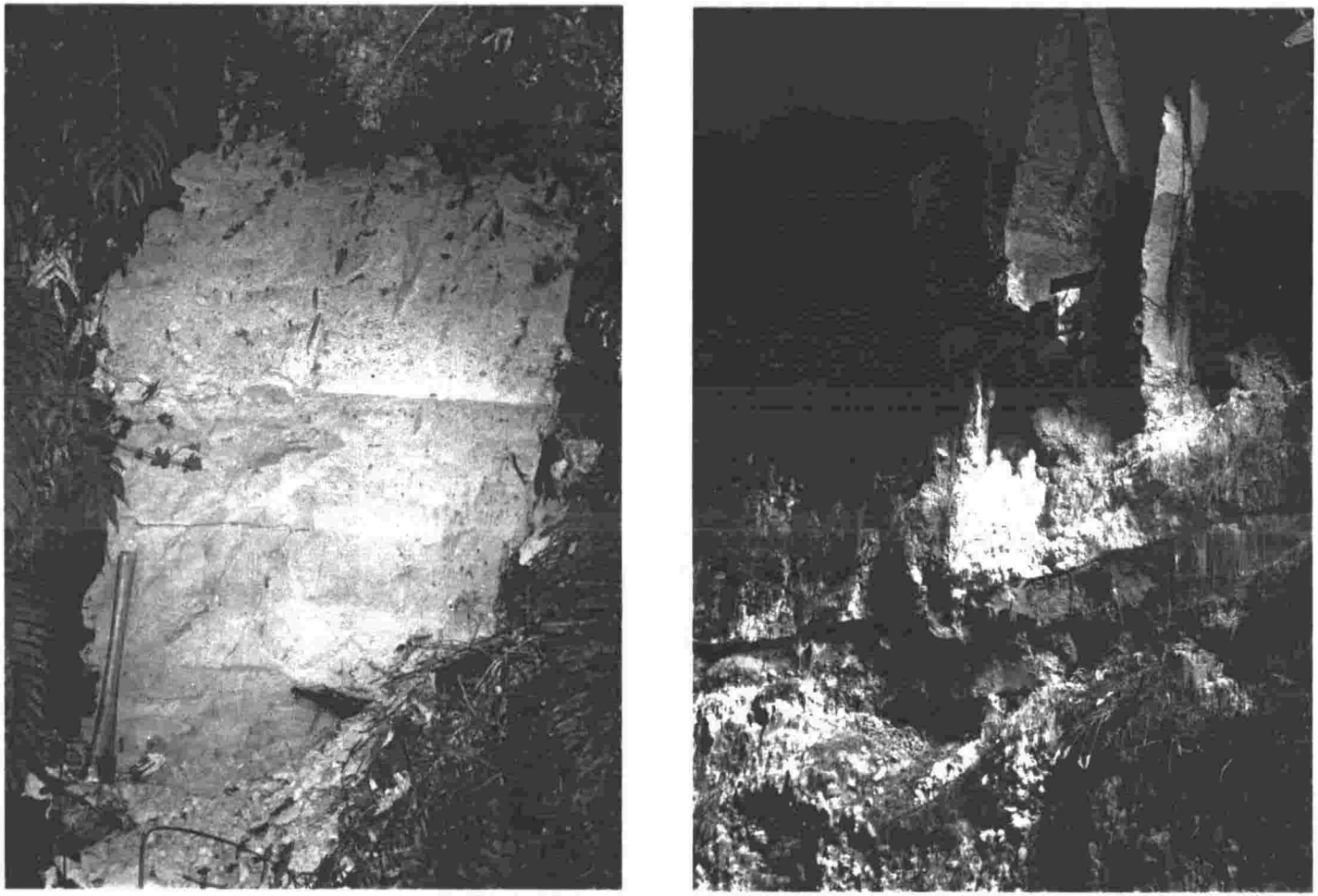


Plate 5 Nonwelded base of the Mamaku Ignimbrite, exposed at two locations in the Matahana Basin. (left) Coarse, 1 m thick nonwelded base containing a carbonised wood fragment, near base of photo (site 148, U16/777178). (right) A sharp basal contact separates Mamaku Ignimbrite from underlying sands and gravels (site 142, U16/784204). Welding in the ignimbrite is shown by the well-developed cooling joints.

Chapter 3
PALEOMAGNETISM

3.1 INTRODUCTION

The occurrence of reversals and paleosecular variation of the geomagnetic field provides an opportunity to characterise individual ignimbrite flow units via their recorded paleomagnetic signal. Rapidly cooled lava flows and ignimbrites are an ideal geologic record of the paleomagnetic field, provided that overprints can be removed. Recent studies have characterised and correlated individual lava flows erupted over periods as little as 10-100 years (Hagstrum and Champion 1994; Champion and Donnely-Nolan 1994).

Hatherton (1954) presented the first paleomagnetic data for volcanic rocks in New Zealand when he used magnetic susceptibility measurements to define sheet boundaries within the Whakamaru Ignimbrite. Cox (1969) published a study of paleosecular variation in Brunhes Chron ignimbrites from the TVZ, and later expanded this work (Cox 1971) where results from both normal and reversely magnetised volcanics from the TVZ were presented. Murphy and Seward (1981) presented age and paleomagnetic data for a sequence of reversely magnetised ignimbrites in the Matahana Basin, not previously recognised. Soengkono et al. (1992) investigated the magnetic stratigraphy of older ignimbrites from the Mangakino Caldera, western TVZ. Ongoing work by Tanaka and others has been presented at several conferences, concerning the refinement of the magnetostratigraphy of the TVZ.

The purpose of this investigation is to establish an internally consistent magnetostratigraphy of the TVZ to: (1) construct of a chronology for the area and, (2) evaluate its use as a fingerprinting technique or correlation tool within single ignimbrite units. To achieve these aims, multiple sites of major units needed to be collected, which had not been carried out previously in New Zealand.

3.2 SAMPLING AND MEASUREMENT

3.2.1 Collection

Many sites consist of hard welded ignimbrite and were easily sampled by using a portable diamond corer powered by either an electric or petrol motor. Cores were drilled and then oriented *in situ* with respect to azimuth and dip using a magnetic compass. The cores were then inscribed with an orientation mark before extraction. Some outcrops proved more problematic, especially if pumices are abundant. The softer material, such as pumice, caused cores to break off prematurely. This was found to be the case for the Whakamaru Ignimbrite around the Western Bay area, where the pumice rich top of the flow is exposed. Also encountered were units where the matrix was sufficiently nonwelded that it produced sandy,

friable cores. In some cores of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites, quartz phenocrysts were then able to rotate along the core barrel during drilling, producing scored cores.

Some sites of the Mamaku and Oruanui ignimbrites were sufficiently soft to require a different collection technique. Cubes (2 x 2 x 1.5 cm) were cut into a horizontal bench of the unit and plastic boxes placed over the sample and oriented in the field. This was easily accomplished with the Mamaku Ignimbrite as it is homogeneous and consolidated. Sampling of Oruanui Ignimbrite was less successful as it contains small hard pumices which tend to rotate rather than cut through.

Eight to twenty specimens were obtained from 4-6 cores drilled from each outcrop. From softer sites, 4 cubes were obtained. Initial sample spacing was a 0.5 m^2 cluster, but then progressed to a 3-4 m lateral spacing of cores which was considered to be more representative of the outcrop as a whole. Care was taken where possible to drill the resulting holes in unobtrusive places and plug them with loose material. The specimens were placed in mu metal shields to prevent further overprinting and to allow any viscous overprints to decay in zero field. Sample sites are shown on Figures 2.3-2.9 in Chapter 2.

3.2.2 Measurements

Natural Remanent Magnetism (NRM) measurements were carried out before Anisotropy of Magnetic Susceptibility measurements (see Chapter 5), followed by demagnetisation. Paleomagnetic measurements were made on a Molspin spinner magnetometer which has a noise limit of 0.03 mA/m, well below all the intensity of the specimens. Most site measurements were determined at VUW, except cube sites 160-173, which were measured using identical equipment at the University of Toronto, Scarborough Campus.

At least 1 specimen from each site was sequentially demagnetised in a Molspin 2-axis spin alternating field demagnetiser, in steps of 5-10 mT up to a maximum of 99 mT. Subsequent demagnetisation of the rest of the site specimens was carried out in 1-2 steps, at the designated optimum level, often equivalent to the median destructive field.

3.3 NATURE OF MAGNETISATION

3.3.1 Intensity

Measured intensities ranged from 0.09 to 4070 mA/m, but most are in the range 100-1000 mA/m. The higher values were mainly obtained from intensely welded specimens, whereas cubes of nonwelded ash displayed the lowest intensities. Many of the older units studied also had lower NRM intensities and had to be demagnetised further to remove overprinting.

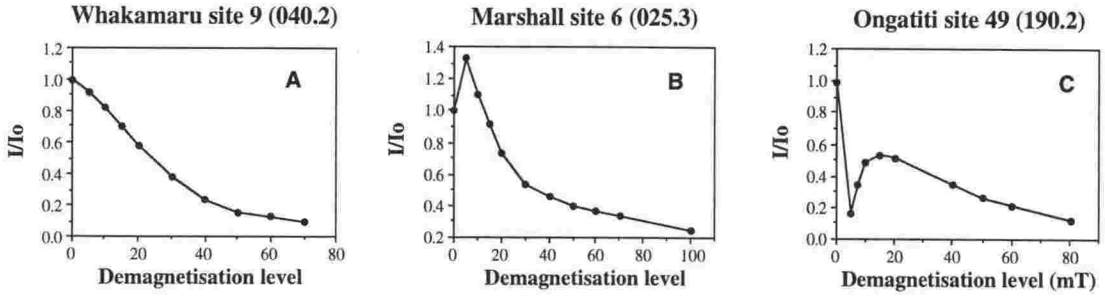


Figure 3.1 Intensity (I) / NRM intensity (Io) plotted against AF demagnetisation field level reveals three commonly observed behaviours in the specimens examined. (**A**) Typical, single component normal polarity specimen. (**B**) Reversed polarity specimen displaying a viscous normal overprint. (**C**) Specimen with two-component magnetisation, where the components have partially overlapping coercivity ranges. Specimen number in brackets.

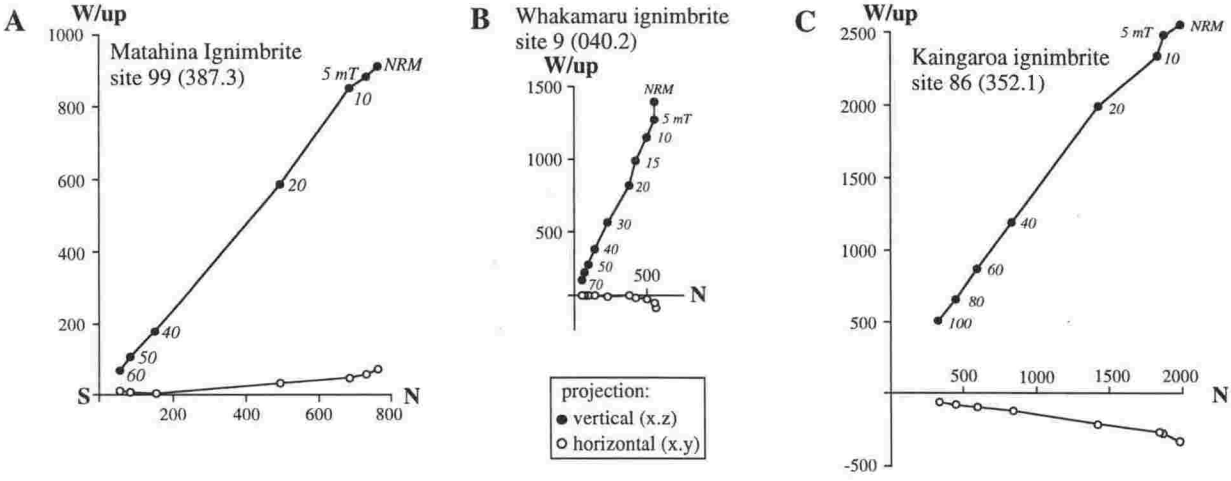


Figure 3.2 Typical demagnetisation behaviour of normal polarity specimens displayed on orthogonal component plots: (A) Matahina Ignimbrite, (B) Whakamaru ignimbrite, and (C) Kaingaroa ignimbrite.

Progressive demagnetisation and studies of intensity and directional changes were used to assess the nature of the paleomagnetic signal from the specimens (Butler 1992). The behaviour of specimens during demagnetisation fall into 3 groups:

(a) a progressive decrease in intensity during sequential demagnetisation (Figure 3.1a);
(b) an initial increase in intensity, then decreasing at higher levels of demagnetisation (Figure 3.1b);
(c) more complex behaviour with an initial decrease, followed by an increase, then drop off in intensity at higher levels of demagnetisation (Figure 3.1c).

The first group is typical behaviour from a normally magnetised specimen with a single component of remanence. The magnetism is progressively removed. The second group shows a lower coercivity viscous overprint removed at low levels of demagnetisation (typically 5-15 mT) to reveal the primary high coercivity magnetisation, which is then similarly removed as in the first group. The increase in intensity is caused by the overprint being of opposite polarity and thereby cancelling out or masking each other. The third group also shows the effects of overprinting, but in this case, the coercivities of the overprint and primary magnetisations only partially overlap, so there is initially a decrease in intensity as the viscous overprint alone is sequentially removed. When the primary magnetisation is reached, the intensity increases until all the lower coercivity overprint magnetisation is removed, then the intensity drops off as in the above examples.

The behaviour of intensity during demagnetisation therefore provides insight into the nature of a specimen's magnetism, indicating whether it is single or two-component in nature.

3.3.2 Single component TRM

Many samples display a stable single component magnetism, inferred to be thermoremanent magnetisation (TRM). These samples are in group (a) as above. Some normally magnetised specimens have a slight overprint caused by the present day field which is easily removed by AF demagnetisation in fields of 5-15 mT. Orthogonal component plots (Figure 3.2) of samples displaying this behaviour have straight paths leading to the origin, some with a slight inflexion at the beginning. Most of the normally magnetised ignimbrite sites (e.g. Whakamaru, Matahina, Kaingaroa) are in this group.

3.3.3 Two component magnetisation

In some cases, the NRM of a sample is not the original TRM. Upon demagnetisation, the remanence direction changes, indicating the progressive removal of a magnetic overprint. In an orthogonal component plot this behaviour is expressed by a change in direction, often initially away from the origin, which indicates the lower coercivity viscous overprint was

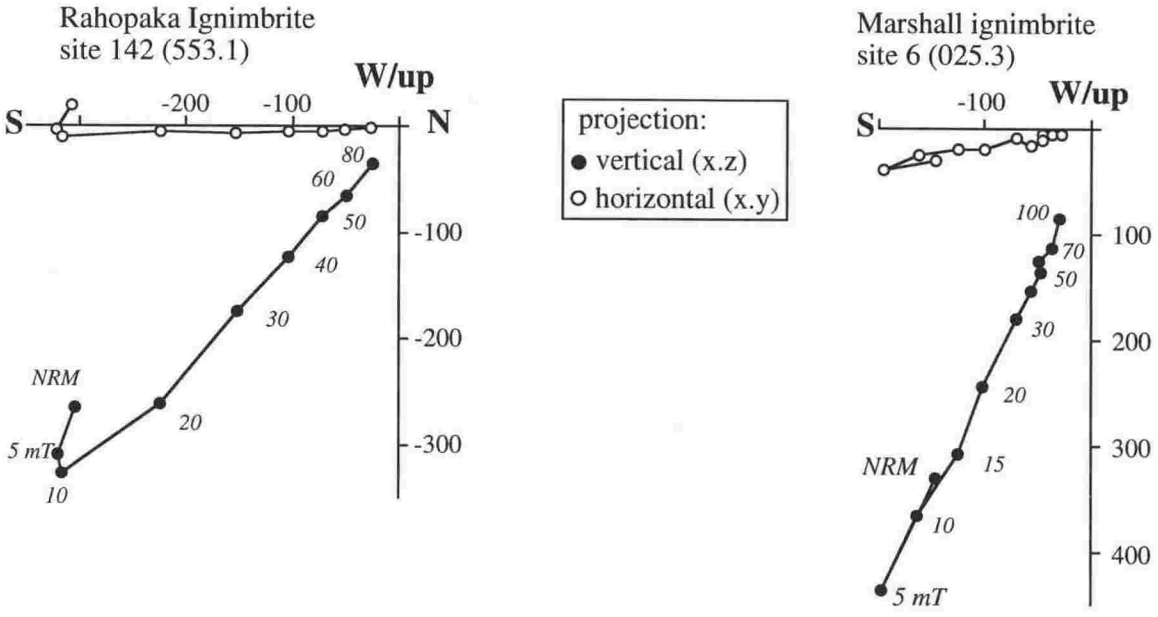


Figure 3.3 Typical demagnetisation behaviour of reversed polarity specimens. Note the presence of a very weak normal viscous overprint which is removed at 5-10 mT.

caused by an opposite field direction (as in a normally overprinted reversed specimen, Figure 3.3). This change in direction is mirrored in the intensity vs. demagnetisation plot of the same sample (Figure 3.1b) where the inflexion point indicates removal of the overprint. After this, the specimen moves toward the origin in a relatively straight line, indicating the decay of the stable higher coercivity primary TRM. In an example of a more severely overprinted specimen of Ongatiti Ignimbrite (Figure 3.4a), the NRM initially plots in the 'normal' quadrant and moves toward the origin during demagnetisation. At 10 mT the intensity of the sample increases, indicating the lower coercivity overprint has been joined by the primary magnetism and both decay until 20 mT when the sample path abruptly turns toward the origin. This shows that only the primary TRM is left.

Overprinting is mostly found in reversely magnetised units, such as Ongatiti, Marshall, Pukerimu, Tikorangi and Rahopaka. In some cases, complete removal of the overprint is not possible, and this adds to directional scatter. In one case, a site of Whakamaru ignimbrite (site 129) was found to have an NRM with a reversed declination and very low normal inclination. Upon demagnetisation, the overprint was completely removed (Figure 3.4b). In this case, the cause of the overprint may be due to a lightning strike, or due to an excursion of the earth's magnetic field.

3.3.4 Intermediate polarity units

In this study, two units displayed instantaneous pole positions inconsistent with a typical dipole field. These are the Mamaku and Ahuroa ignimbrites. Various degrees of overprinting were encountered in both units, but typically the older Ahuroa Ignimbrite is more severely overprinted. Because times of intermediate polarity also correspond to lows in paleointensity (Valet and Meynadier 1993), overprints from subsequent higher intensity fields are more likely to mask the TRM.

Two examples of orthogonal component plots given in Figure 3.5a show the range of overprinting encountered in the Mamaku Ignimbrite. Stereo plots of the pole position at each demagnetisation step (Figure 3.5b) show the declination traversing to a more southerly destination. In every case, the resulting direction is almost a completely reversed declination and normal inclination (Table 3.1, Figure 3.6) From 25 site means, an average declination of 141° and inclination of -72° (k=64, α_{95}=3.7°) was obtained. This suggests the paleomagnetic direction is stable and indicates the Mamaku Ignimbrite records an excursion of the earth's magnetic field. A similar direction (declination =118°, inclination =-84°) is given in Cox (1971) for sample site NZ 9, who interpreted it to be normal polarity. The distinctive paleomagnetic direction recorded in Mamaku Ignimbrite allows it to be easily correlated. Ignimbrite exposures mapped as Mokai ignimbrite, north of Lake Taupo, also display this paleomagnetic direction (Figure 3.6) and are considered correlatives. The

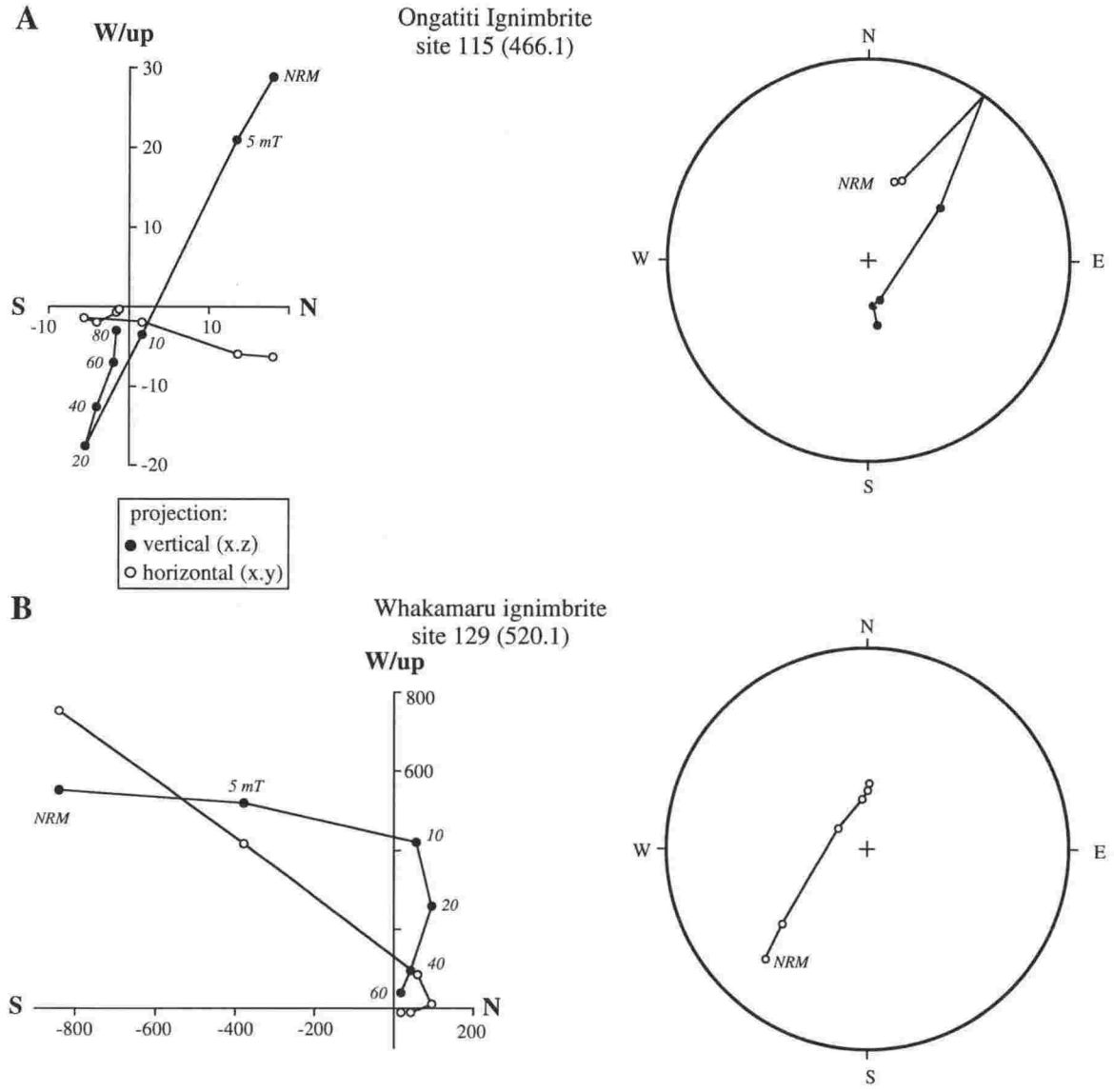


Figure 3.4 Demagnetisation behaviour of specimens with two or multi-component magnetisation, presented on orthogonal component plots and stereographic projections. **(A)** Reversed polarity specimen overprinted by a viscous normal overprint that is removed after 20 mT. **(B)** Normal polarity specimen overprinted by a reversed polarity component.

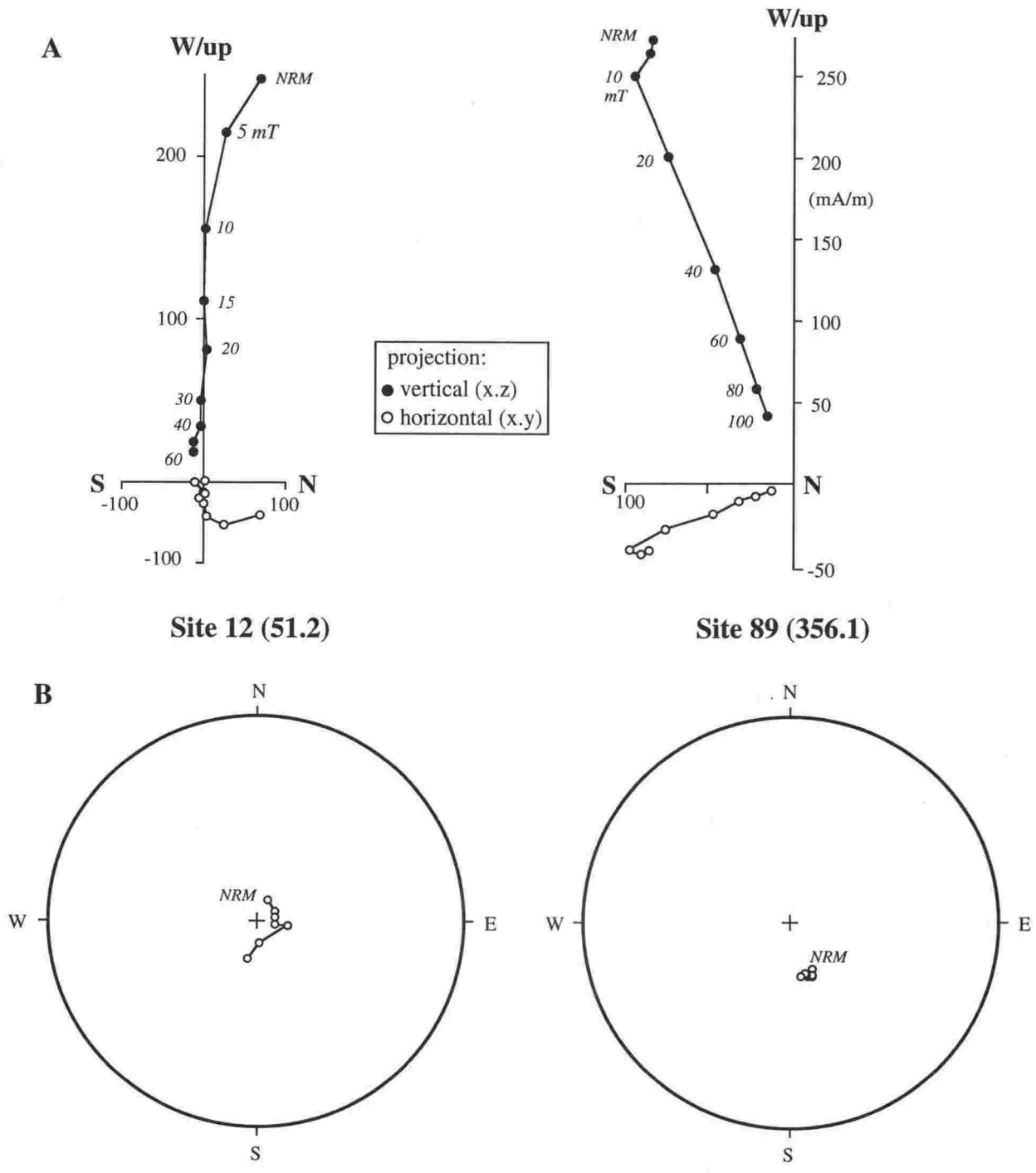


Figure 3.5 Demagnetisation behaviour of two specimens from sites of the Mamaku Ignimbrite. **(A)** Orthogonal component plots. **(B)** Upper hemisphere stereographic projections of the same specimens.

Table 3.1 Paleomagnetic data for Taupo Volcanic Zone ignimbrites.

Site	Locality	Grid ref.	n	Decl.	Incl.	K	α_{95}	odf
		Ngaroma Ignimbrite						
50	Highway 30	S17/092013	7	190	64	641	2.4	50
		Ongatiti Ignimbrite						
42	Waimiha-Ongarue Rd	S17/114804	6	183	64	360	3.5	30
43	Waimiha-Ongarue Rd	S17/104818	6	181	68	608	2.7	20
44	Takiri Rd	S17/121853	6	202	70	1273	1.9	20
48	Highway 30	S17/039088	6	177	70	942	2.2	20
49	Highway 30	S17/076025	12	184	65	161	3.4	10
51	Highway 30	S17/087001	6	184	68	1128	2.0	25
52	Highway 30	S17/202981	6	179	68	1119	2.0	40
55	Chindie Rd	S16/198218	8	179	67	3982	0.9	35
56	Rocky Hill (type locality)	S17/118099	8	169	72	393	2.8	25
59	Highway 30	S17/259966	6	188	68	678	2.6	40
62	Wairehi Rd	T16/368197	6	191	65	720	2.5	20
63	Huirimu Rd	T16/398231	7	196	62	293	3.5	15
114	Kopaki Rd	S17/034985	7	194	67	150	4.9	50
115	Manu Rd	S17/105086	7	180	68	372	3.1	50
119	Kihikihi-Arapuni Rd	T15/314440	3	178	67	9.9	33.1	50
123	Aotearoa Rd, Waipari Ig	T16/354336	6	157	69	99	6.2	40
126	Horahora Rd, Waikato R.	T15/437495	9	177	68	498	2.3	60
170	N of Hinuera Quarry	T15/463618	14	177	74	699	1.5	NRM
172	Gorge Rd	S16/179272	19	183	71	482	1.5	NRM
Mean	**19 sites**			**183**	**68**	**308**	**1.9**	
		Ahuroa Ignimbrite						
53	Mangaokewa Rd	S17/189022	5	020	52	5.4	36.3	40
57	Rocky Hill, type locality†	S16/113103	5	356	-51	44	11.7	5
61	Waipapa Rd†	T16/423237	7	045	8	437	2.9	NRM
			1	339	73			40
118	Ranginui Rd	T17/403077	5	354	66	18	18.6	40
121	Mangare Rd	T16/418331	5	026	71	275	4.6	40
122	Kahorekau Rd	T16/382306	5	354	78	86	7.4	40
124	Aotearoa Rd	T16/337360	6	340	63	102	6.1	30
Mean	**5 sites († not included)**			**004**	**67**	**34**	**11.9**	
		Marshall ignimbrites						
6	I, Whakamru Rd	T16/578211	9	171	68	776	1.9	25
64	Jn of Mustang and Maverick Rd	T16/470142	6	173	57	1212	1.9	40
65	I, Forestry track off Waipapa Rd	T16/471131	5	165	67	681	2.9	30
		Pukerimu/Tikorangi ignimbrite						
143	Old Tikorangi Rd	U16/787209	6	182	48	389	3.4	30
144	Old Tikorangi Rd	U16/788207	4	181	42	1573	2.3	50
149	Rawhiti Rd	U16/808216	5	189	39	326	4.2	40
		Matahana B ignimbrite						
146	Tikorangi Rd	U16/801183	7	178	26	447	2.9	60

Site	Locality	Grid ref.	n	Decl.	Incl.	K	α_{95}	odf
		Rahopaka Ignimbrite						
142	Pukerimu Rd (type locality)	U16/788205	6	181	52	824	2.3	50
145	Rusa Rd	U16/813187	9	172	55	529	2.2	80
		Waiotapu ignimbrite						
140	Rawhiti Rd quarry	U16/772211	6	355	-65	495	3.0	20
		Matahana A ignimbrite						
147	Jn. Pukerimu / Tikorangi Rd*	U16/787205	4	359	-59	266	4.9	20
		Whakamaru group ignimbrites						
2	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/439615	8	355	-63	82	6.2	NRM
3	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/433653	19	007	-63	329	1.9	NRM
4	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/425686	16	008	-67	535	1.6	NRM
5	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/422734	10	348	-72	261	3.0	NRM
7	Maraetai Dam top	T16/492139	7	004	-67	234	1.9	25
8	Maraetai Dam middle	T16/493136	4	359	-63	112	8.7	25
9	Maraetai Dam base	T16/495134	4	000	-64	276	5.5	25
22	Highway 32, Tihoi Rd	T17/535972	7	002	-67	1068	1.9	NRM
25	Waipapa Rd	T16/464134	11	010	-61	824	1.6	NRM
26	Waipapa Rd	T16/452182	10	359	-69	621	1.9	NRM
27	Waipapa Rd	T16/445173	11	009	-63	1154	1.3	NRM
28	Waipapa Rd	T16/454155	14	003	-65	884	1.3	NRM
30	Highway 41	T18/415543	8	000	-68	1965	1.3	25
31	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/437623	12	318	-62	175	3.3	NRM
32	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/436708	13	003	-68	2582	0.8	NRM
33	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/410723	13	358	-66	1413	1.1	NRM
34	Highway 32, Western Bay Rd	T18/438755	12	359	-69	1374	1.2	NRM
35	Western Bay Rd	T18/445784	12	006	-66	2305	0.9	NRM
36	Tihoi Rd	T17/452834	11	005	-63	1202	1.3	NRM
37	Highway 32	T17/466805	10	004	-68	3999	0.8	NRM
40	Ongarue Back Rd	S18/054675	10	003	-65	167	3.7	20
41	Ongarue back Rd	S18/066704	10	002	-67	541	2.1	30
45	Okauaka Rd	S17/216857	8	349	-42	2154	1.2	NRM
46	Okauaka Rd	S17/189862	9	002	-64	1630	1.3	NRM
47	Ongarue Stream Rd	S17/163847	15	001	-67	1113	1.2	NRM
54	Mangaokewa Rd	S17/148018	4	006	-59	267	5.6	10
60	Highway 30, Pureora forest turnoff	T17/305959	10	004	-64	1297	1.3	NRM
66	Napier-Taupo Rd	V19/155428	4	004	-69	906	3.1	20
67	Waipunga Falls	V19/150442	8	017	-62	4430	0.8	NRM
68	10 m above site 67	V19/150442	6	006	-67	126	6.0	NRM
69	Motukino Boundary Rd	U18/861639	13	011	-68	404	2.1	NRM
71	50 m below site 69	U18/861639	9	021	-67	1978	1.2	NRM
72	Straight Line Rd	U18/819579	13	004	-66	599	1.7	NRM
73	adjacent to site 72	U18/819579	9	003	-65	592	2.1	NRM
74	Torepatutahi Stream	U17/063949	4	355	-65	302	5.3	20
75	Hinemaiaia A Dam	U18/749549	5	009	-65	99.2	7.7	NRM
76	Toki Point	T18/695544	14	022	-47	496	1.8	NRM
77	Tauranga - Taupo R.	T19/656456	7	002	-68	2024	1.3	NRM
78	20 m below site 77	T19/656456	10	353	-66	575	2.0	NRM
81	Highway 38	V17/327984	7	007	-67	1028	1.7	40
83	Highway 38	V17/305993	12	357	-69	1225	1.2	NRM
113	Picket Ridge Farm	S18/165587	10	358	-65	395	2.4	NRM
117	Pureora Forest entrance	T17/474886	10	358	-70	290	2.8	NRM
120	Mangare Rd	T16/388356	3	004	-65	419	4.9	20
125	Arapuni Dam	T15/420448	16	015	-61	1170	1.1	NRM

Site	Locality	Grid ref.	n	Decl.	Incl.	K	α_{95}	odf
127	Poikawhenua Stream	T15/488463	10	358	-66	882	1.6	NRM
128	Lichfield Quarry	T16/588398	14	355	-63	1739	0.9	NRM
129	Highway 1, S of Lichfield	T16/588398	9	003	-64	284	2.9	40
169	Whites Rd	T15/569497	8	354	-60	317	2.9	NRM
171	Old Taupo Rd	T15/487415	17	005	-52	234	1.2	NRM
Mean	**12 sites (demagnetised)**			**002**	**-65**	**664**	**1.6**	
	50 sites			**003**	**-65**	**150**	**1.7**	
		Matahina Ignimbrite						
82	Highway 38	V17/307993	12	011	-57	1248	1.2	25
84	Highway 38	V17/275996	12	359	-47	1571	1.1	NRM
95	Manawahe Rd	V15/316523	12	006	-52	417	2.0	50
96	Herepuru Rd	V15/342576	8	002	-53	1929	1.2	20
97	McIvor Rd	V15/318477	7	005	-49	294	3.3	20
98	McIvor Rd	V15/343478	7	011	-54	323	3.1	20
99	Matahina Quarry (type locality)	V16/440353	7	004	-50	667	2.2	30
Mean	**7 sites**			**005**	**-52**	**302**	**3.2**	
		Pokai ignimbrite						
130	Downer Rd (Chimpanzee?)	T16/660337	9	001	-57	652	2.0	30
132	Galaxy Rd	T16/672261	10	010	-59	123	4.4	60
		Kaingaroa ignimbrites						
29	Plateau Rd	V17/108936	7	013	-54	1545	1.5	65
85	Highway 38	V17/217003	6	009	-53	2564	1.2	30
86	Kaingaroa Quarry (type locality)	V17/194054	7	007	-51	419	2.7	40
154	Northern Boundary Rd	V16/194112	8	010	-52	347	2.8	60
155	N Boundary Rd/Highway 38	V16/128106	9	010	-58	182	3.6	30
156	Old Waiotapu Rd	U16/085108	7	006	-49	526	2.4	50
Mean	**6 sites**			**009**	**-53**	**469**	**2.8**	
		Mamaku Ignimbrite						
10	Ruato Bay, L. Rotoiti	V15/110439	7	116	-63	511	2.5	20
12	Mangaorewa Gorge (type section)	U15/887552	8	127	-79	207	3.6	15
14	Te Pu	U15/904523	5	158	-65	576	2.9	30
21	Mokai, Poihipi Rd	T17/642901	10	123	-67	1243	1.3	15
87	Dansey Rd*	U15/840408	4	127	-75	116	8.6	25
88	State Highway 5*	U15/781470	4	129	-82	151	6.5	70
89	Mangaorewa Gorge above 12	U15/885556	9	161	-64	90	5.2	60
90	Mangaorewa Gorge above 89*	U15/882557	4	154	-67	874	2.7	25
91	Mangaorewa Gorge below 90	U15/884555	8	152	-64	378	2.7	50
92	Te Waerenga Rd*	U15/976480	4	151	-67	232	5.2	25
93	Hamurana Rd*	U15/000464	3	153	-55	585	4.2	40
112	Tirohanga Rd	T17/672043	9	166	-72	1994	1.1	20
141	Pukerimu Rd	U16/784204	11	137	-77	488	2	60
148	Pukerimu Rd	U16/777178	7	157	-64	457	2.6	60
150	South Rd*	U16/804340	4	145	-71	1654	2	20
151	South Rd*	U16/801364	4	146	-77	299	4.6	30
153	Oturoa Rd*	U15/868472	4	87	-77	358	4.2	40
159	Okere Falls	U15/038495						
160	Pyes Pa Rd	U15/874607	4	166	-71	162	6.3	20
161	Pyes Pa Rd	U15/872644	5	145	-66	120	6.3	20
162	Taumata Rd	U15/832677	4	149	-74	267	4.9	20
164	Peers Rd	U15/804693	4	122	-71	202	5.6	20
165	Highway 5	U15/746476	5	143	-68	135	5.9	30
166	Leslie Rd, Waimakariri?	T15/635469	4	087	-81	725	3	30
167	Leslie Rd, Waimakariri?	T15/642468	4	093	-86	214	5.5	20

Site	Locality	Grid ref.	n	Decl.	Incl.	K	α_{95}	odf
168	Waimakariri ignimbrite	T15/595484	4	073	-75	40	12.8	30
Mean	**25 sites**			**141**	**-72**	**64**	**3.7**	
		Oruanui Ignimbrite						
19	Whangamata Rd*	T17/554833	4	012	-64	219	6.2	20
20	Whangamata Rd*	T17/618830	4	359	-61	12	28	20
134	Highway 47*	S19/285270	5	356	-62	165	5.3	20
135	Highway 41*	T18/453523	4	359	-65	87	8.6	20
136	Highway 32*	T18/431557	4	333	-50	45	12	20
138	Highway 32*	T18/431654	4	019	-63	412	3.9	20
139	Highway 32*	T18/428741	4	351	-71	104	7.8	20
157	Poihipi Rd*	U18/763794	4	354	-65	654	3.1	20
173	Turangi bridge	T19/543426	3	334	-56	131	8.8	20
Mean	**9 sites**			**354**	**-63**	**64**	**6.1**	
		Miscellaneous						
79	Waiotapu? Waikite Valley Rd	U16/998147	5	028	-69	217	5.2	40
80	Highway 38 at Te Whaiti	V17/394844	5	148	66	131	6.7	60
100	Waingarara ignimbrite, McCoy Rd	W15/676454	14	011	-54	72	4.7	10
101	Puaiti Rd	U17/876068	10	016	-71	1420	1.3	50
102	Dods Rd	U17/845053	6	013	-46	487	3.0	40
103	Poutakataka Rd	U16/862104	12	347	-61	608	1.7	NRM
104	Galatos Rd	U16/842124	10	347	-63	288	2.7	NRM
106	Poutakataka Rd	U16/872157	14	346	-63	214	2.6	NRM
108	Galatos Rd	U16/831135	10	336	-62	767	1.7	NRM
109	Ohakuri Dam	U17/797058	8	350	-56	79	5.9	NRM
110	Maleme Rd	U17/821083	12	358	-68	393	2.1	NRM
111	Dunkirk Rd	U17/787078	12	344	-62	105	4.1	NRM
133	Poihipi Rd	U17/757803	9	024	-61	170	4.0	NRM

Grid ref. from the NZMS map series. * denotes cube specimens. n = number of specimens.
Fisher precision statistics: K and α_{95}. odf = optimum demagnetisation field (mT).

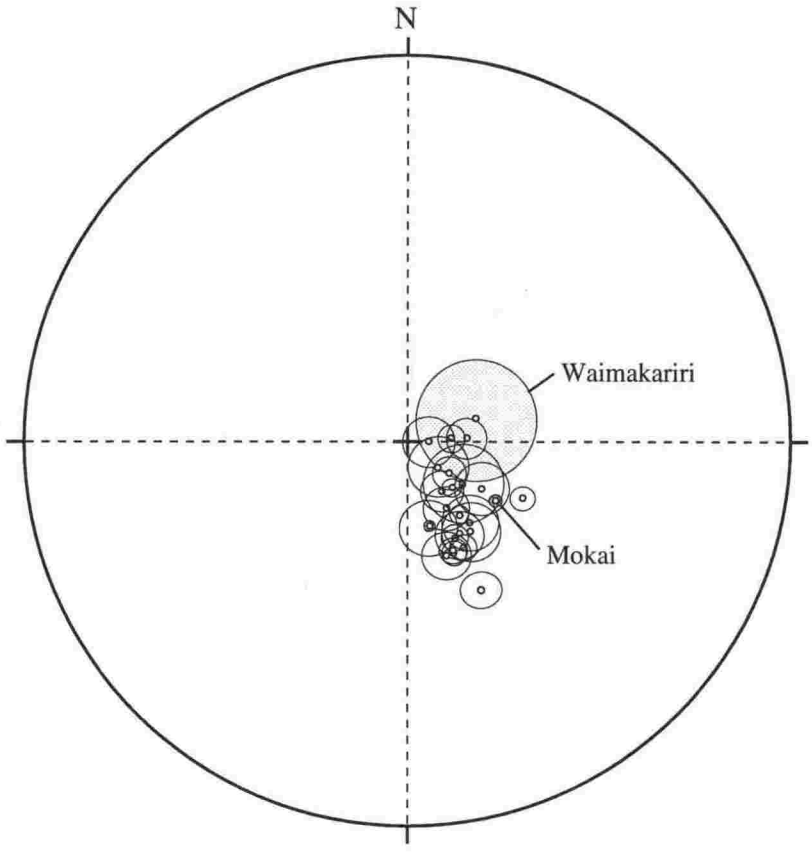


Figure 3.6 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from sites of the Mamaku Ignimbrite. Sites plotted on the upper hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Sites mapped as Mokai and Waimakariri ignimbrites (shaded) are also shown. Data from Table 3.1.

Waimakariri Ignimbrite of Fransen (1982), exposed west of Lake Rotorua is also considered a correlative on this basis (Figure 3.6).

The Ahuroa Ignimbrite is characterised by a normal declination, but has a very steeply dipping reversed inclination. Severe overprinting was encountered in this unit. Orthogonal component plots (Figure 3.7a) show curved demagnetisation paths to the origin, indicating a near complete overlap of the primary and secondary coercivity spectra. A stable end point was often not reached, even at high levels of demagnetisation. When viewed on a stereonet (Figure 3.7b), the declination changes little, and the inclination steepens with progressive demagnetisation. From the means of 5 demagnetised sites, an average declination of 004° and inclination of 67° (k=34, α_{95}=11.9°) was obtained (Table 3.1; Figure 3.8). This suggests that Ahuroa records an intermediate paleomagnetic pole position. Ahuroa Ignimbrite was also sampled by Cox (1971) but the direction was not published as he considered the results to be rather unstable, but normally magnetised. Soengkono et al. (1992) reported similar directions (declination, inclination = 346°,82° and 091°,82°) to this study, and interpreted Ahuroa to be reversely magnetised. As for the Mamaku Ignimbrite, the unique paleomagnetic direction of Ahuroa Ignimbrite allows easy identification.

3.4 GEOMAGNETIC PALEOSECULAR VARIATION

The geomagnetic field is known to vary in both inclination and declination with time (secular variation). Detectable variation occurs in the order of 10-100 years (Hagstrum and Champion 1994). Therefore individual ignimbrite emplacement events are likely to record different paleomagnetic pole positions if the eruptions are spaced over periods of ca. 100 years. Positive characterisation of an ignimbrite by its paleomagnetic direction depends on the degree of laboratory isolation of the TRM. In this study, a specimen displaying single component magnetism over a wide coercivity range is considered to preserve the original TRM direction. For specimens with a more complicated magnetic history, i.e. overprinting, there are varying degrees of success in removing the overprint completely. This results in a less defined TRM direction. Small variation between sites of the same depositional unit is also likely to be due to tectonic deformation. In most cases this is difficult to compensate for, as steep depositional contacts have been observed which may be misinterpreted as regional deformation. For example, at S17/092993 the Ongatiti Ignimbrite overlies mudstone with a 30° planar depositional dip (Plate 1).

Two units were sampled vertically at sections preserving the thickest sequence of ignimbrite to assess any vertical variations in magnetic record. Whakamaru Ignimbrite was sampled vertically where it reaches ca. 220 m thick at Maraetai Dam (sites 7-9,) and the results presented in Table 3.1. Mamaku Ignimbrite was sampled at its type locality (180 m thick) in the gorge of the Mangaorewa River (sites 12, 89-91; Table 3.1). In both cases, the paleomagnetic remanence direction was similar throughout the exposure, suggesting no

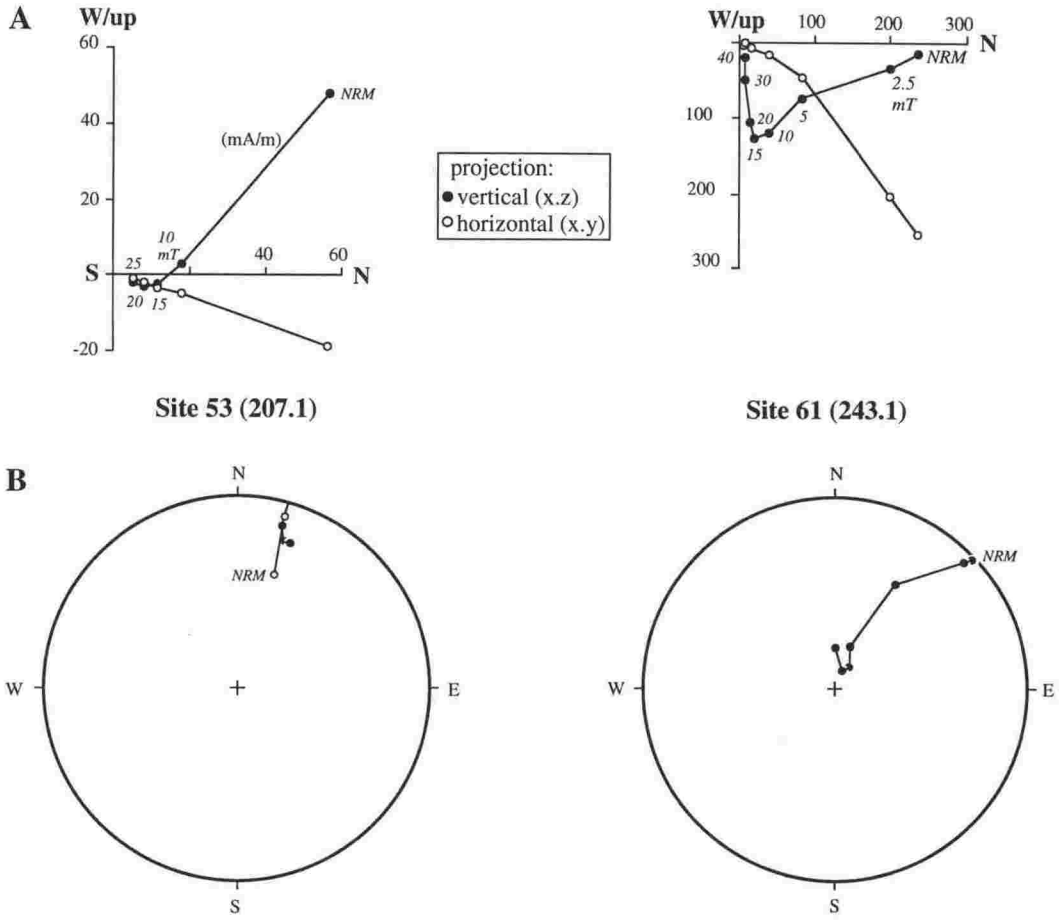


Figure 3.7 Demagnetisation behaviour of two specimens from sites of the Ahuroa Ignimbrite. **(A)** Orthogonal component plots. **(B)** Lower hemisphere stereographic projections of the same specimens. Open circles represent negative (normal) inclination. Filled circles represent positive (reversed) inclination.

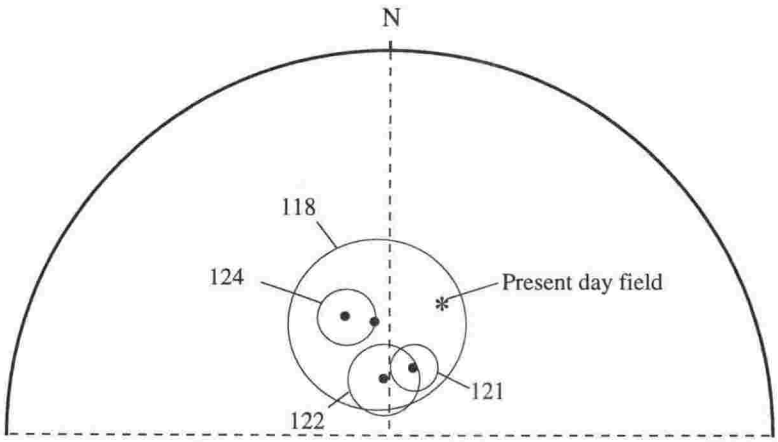


Figure 3.8 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from sites of the Ahuroa Ignimbrite. Sites plotted on the lower hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1. Star represents present day field (on upper hemisphere).

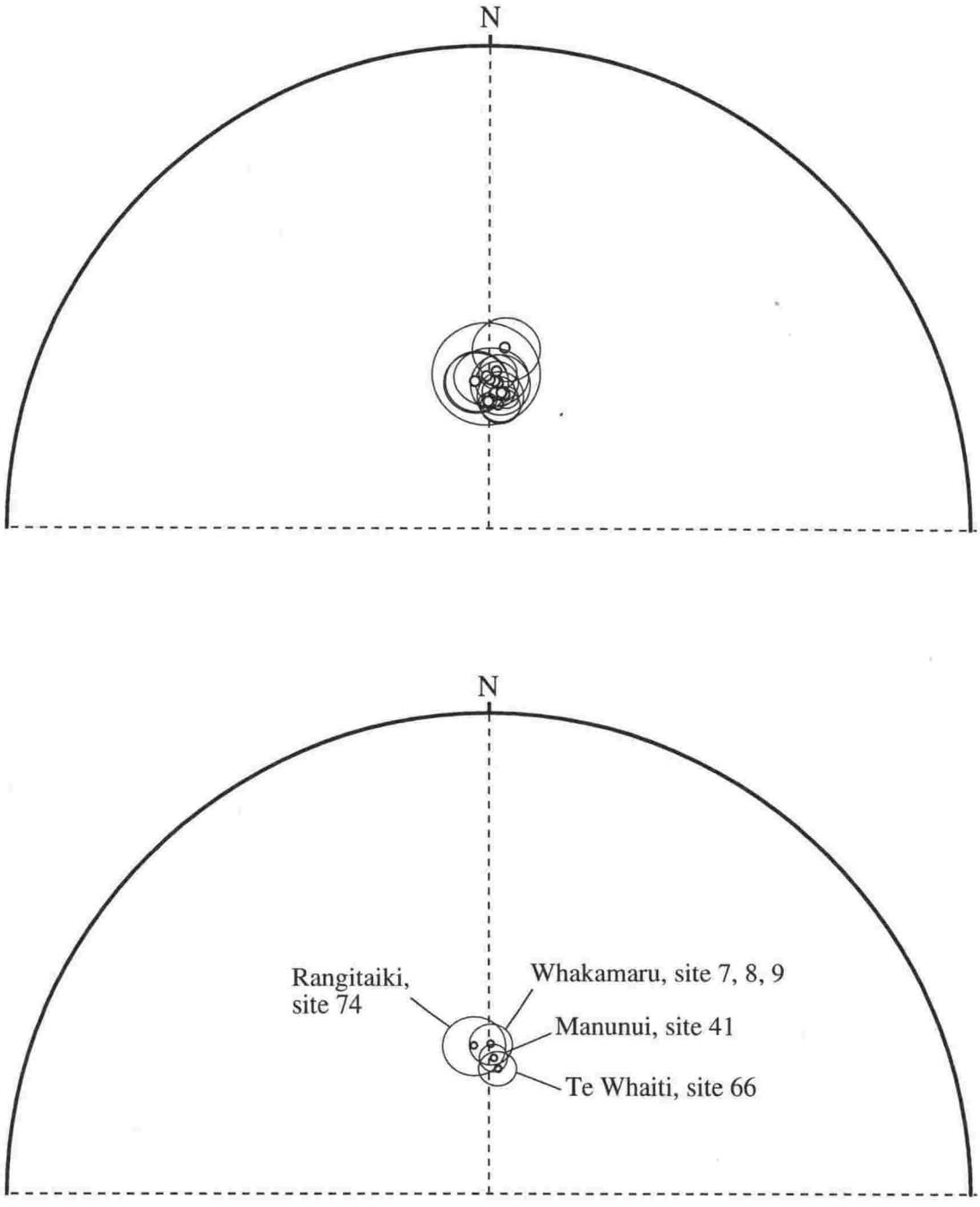


Figure 3.9 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from demagnetised sites of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites. Sites plotted on the upper hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1. The lower plot shows an example of each of the mapped members of the Whakamaru group.

significant paleosecular variation had taken place during the total period over which the samples cooled through their Curie Point. Other units that have been sampled at different stratigraphic positions from different exposures also display identical TRM directions. This has two important implications: (1) thick units that may consist of successive flow pulses were emplaced geologically instantaneously; and (2) other exposures of the same ignimbrite, regardless of their stratigraphic position or distance from each other, have identical pole positions and therefore may be used as a correlation criterion. Lateral homogeneity in paleomagnetism over distances of over 60 km is shown by widespread sampling of the Mamaku Ignimbrite on the Mamaku Plateau (Table 3.1).

Ignimbrites of the Whakamaru group, variously mapped as Whakamaru, Te Whaiti, Manunui and Rangitikei, have been dated at ca. 0.32 - 0.34 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995). Each of these units display a stable TRM (Table 3.1) and an identical paleomagnetic direction within measurement limits (Figure 3.9). This similarity in recorded magnetic field is consistent with their concordant ages, suggesting the entire group was emplaced within an interval of less than 100 years. This is consistent with the lack of significant depositional breaks or paleosols. The mean TRM direction of the Whakamaru group is significantly different from that of the present day field (Figure 3.9). Of similarly aged late Pleistocene ignimbrites in the Bay of Plenty region studied here, Matahina, Kaingaroa, and Pokai ignimbrites display different paleomagnetic directions to Whakamaru (Table 3.1) and thus can be distinguished on this basis. However, Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites display very similar TRM directions (Figure 3.10). Five sites of Matahina Ignimbrite give a declination of 005° and inclination of -52° (α_{95}=3.2°), and 6 sites of Kaingaroa Ignimbrite give a declination of 009° and inclination of -53° (α_{95}=2.8°) (Table 3.1). Therefore the two units may have been erupted nearly contemporaneously (see Chapter 6).

Oruanui Ignimbrite of the Kawakawa tephra formation (Froggatt and Lowe 1990) erupted ca. 22 ka ago and was the youngest unit sampled for paleomagnetic study (Table 3.1). Nine sites of this ignimbrite were sampled, using plastic cubes. The resulting paleomagnetic data displays more within-site scatter (α_{95} 3 - 28°) than welded ignimbrites (e.g. Ongatiti Ignimbrite). The nonwelded nature and coarse lapilli, susceptible to rotation and deformation, within the unit is considered to be the cause of the greater variability. The mean paleomagnetic remanence directions for Oruanui Ignimbrite are broadly consistent between sites, and are different from the present day field (Figure 3.11). Froggatt (1988) obtained similar paleomagnetic data for members of the Kawakawa tephra formation.

Older, reversed polarity ignimbrites in the Bay of Plenty region are exposed in the Matahana Basin. Isolation of their TRM is complicated by residual and overlapping normal overprints after demagnetisation. Characterisation of their TRM directions is less successful compared to the late Pleistocene units. The Pukerimu/Tikorangi and Rahopaka ignimbrites differ in inclination and this may provide potential for fingerprinting (Table 3.1, Figure 3.12).

The oldest units examined in this study occur in the King Country region. Geochronological data suggest they were emplaced during the Matuyama Chron (Houghton et

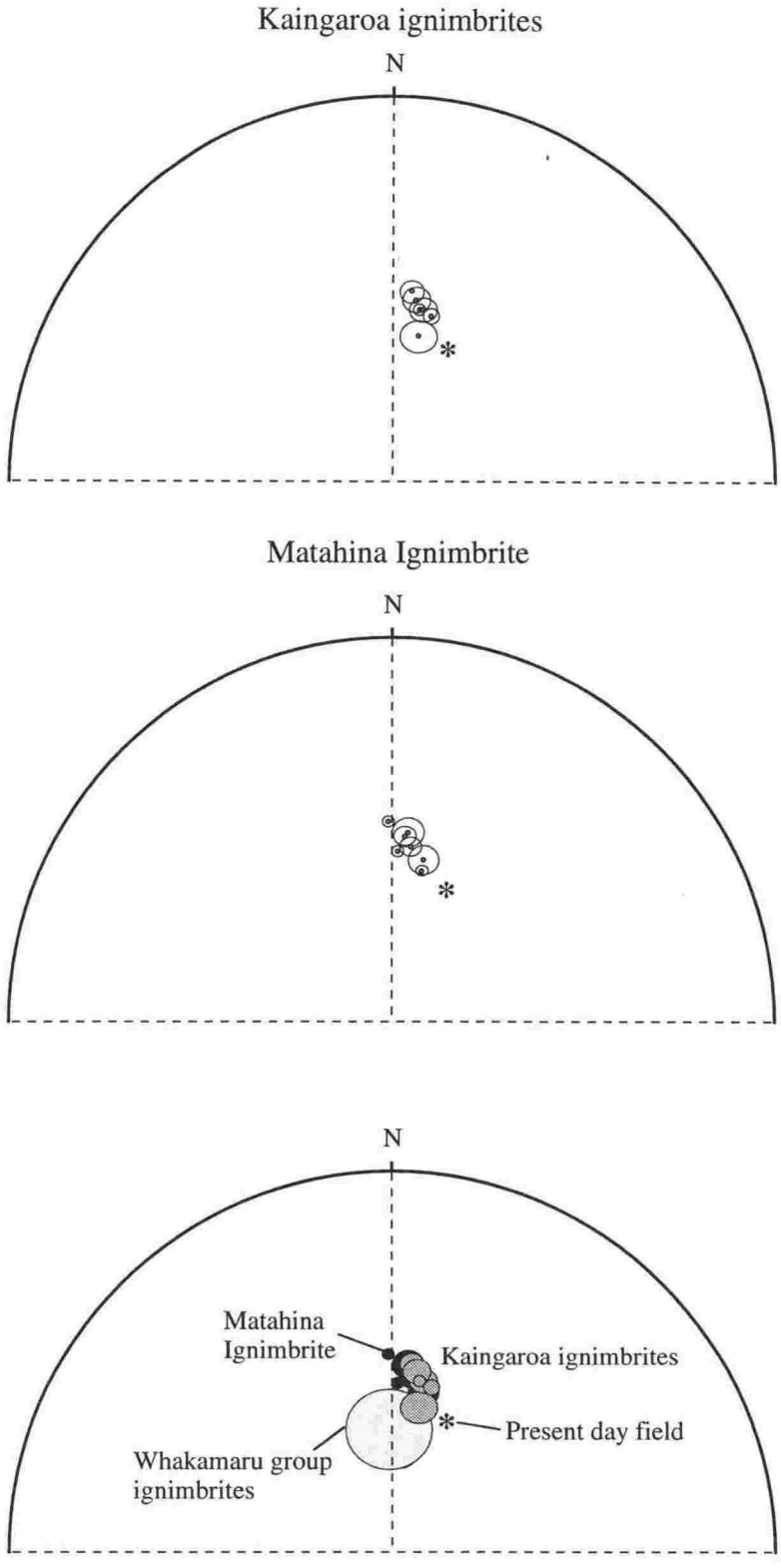


Figure 3.10 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from sites of the Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites. Sites plotted on the upper hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1. The similarity in paleomagnetic direction for both units is exemplified in the lower diagram. The field of Whakamaru group ignimbrites is also plotted for comparison.

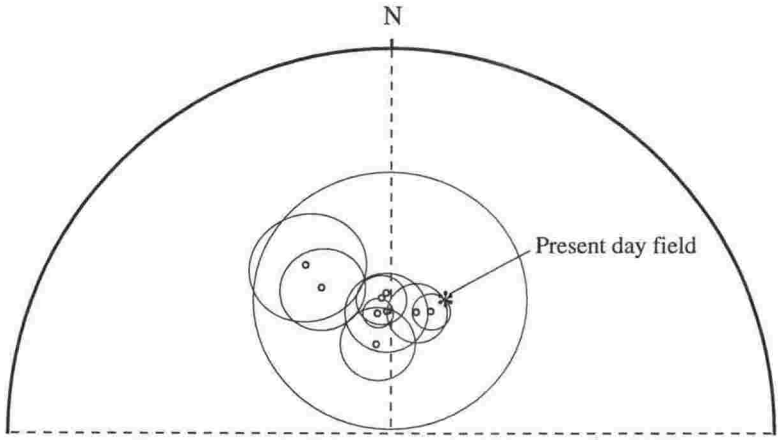


Figure 3.11 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from sites of the Oruanui Ignimbrite. Sites plotted on the upper hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1.

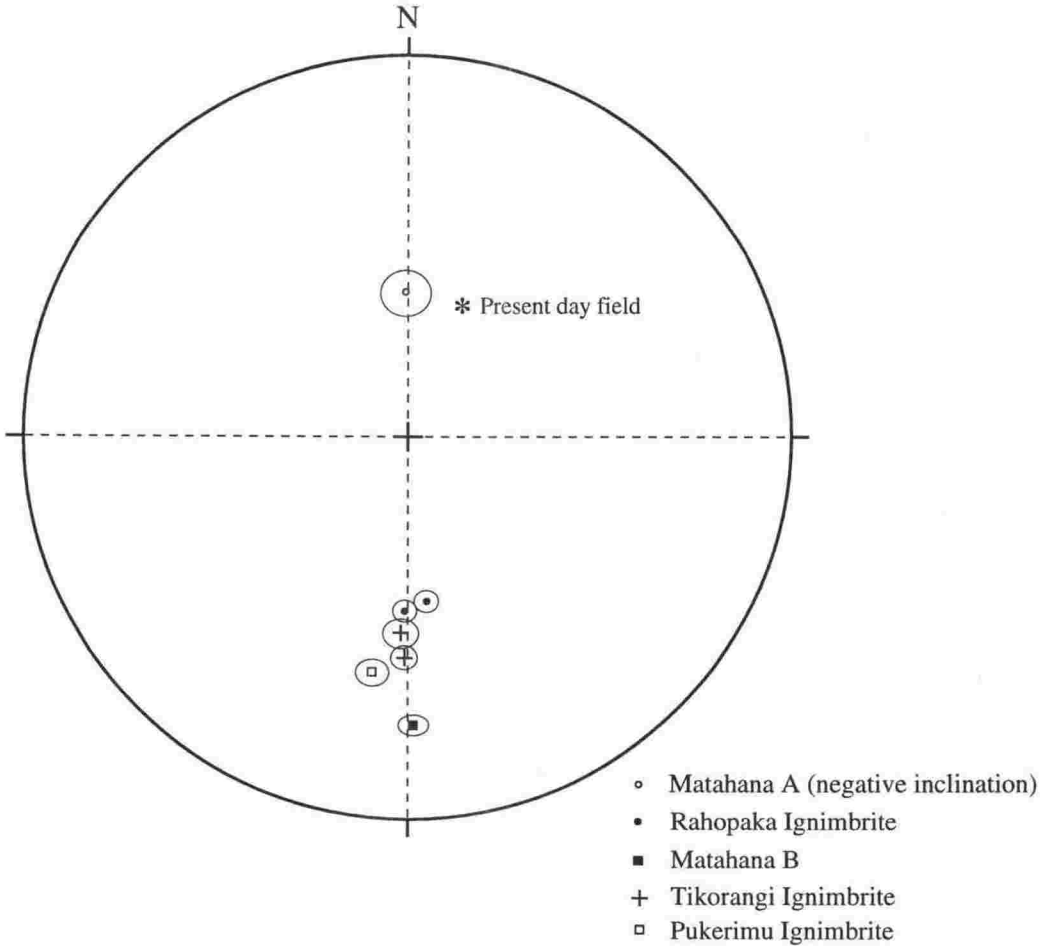


Figure 3.12 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from ignimbrites exposed in the Matahana Basin. Sites plotted as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1.

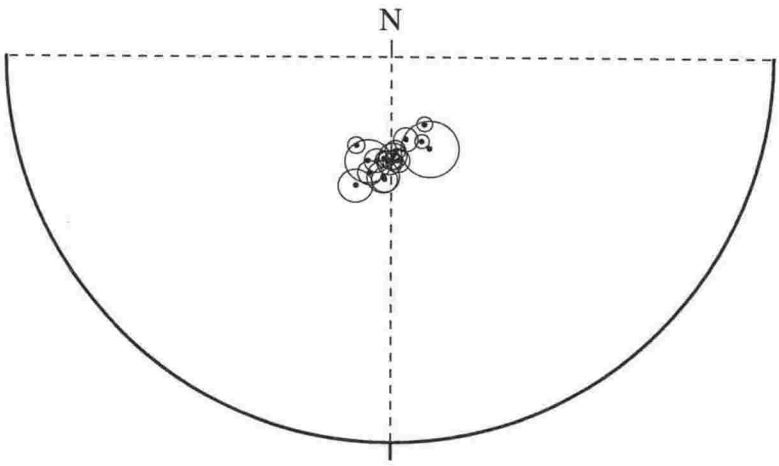


Figure 3.13 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from sites of the Ongatiti Ignimbrite. Sites plotted on the lower hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1.

al. 1995). The widespread Ongatiti Ignimbrite was sampled at 19 localities spread over a large area (Figure 2.3). Isolation of the TRM was successful for most of these sites (Table 3.1),revealing a consistently reversed polarity pole direction (Figure 3.13). Some of the between site variation in the pole positions reflects tectonism as in places the Ongatiti ignimbrite has been uplifted and tilted. Many of the depositional surfaces of the ignimbrite are erosional and the attitude of deformation could not be determined. The oldest Mangakino-sourced unit, Ngaroma Ignimbrite, underlies Ongatiti and was sampled for paleomagnetic study at only one site (site 50) due to the lack of suitable exposure. Data from this site (Table 3.1) reveals a similar TRM to that of Ongatiti. This reflects chance as the two units are separated in age by 340 ka (Houghton et al. 1995).

Ahuroa Ignimbrite displays a unique TRM, reflecting a geomagnetic excursion (see section 3.3.4) and can be easily distinguished from other Mangakino ignimbrites. The youngest Mangakino units studied here, Marshall ignimbrites, were sampled from 3 localities and display a reversed paleomagnetic pole which can be distinguished from Ongatiti and Ngaroma ignimbrites by their more easterly declination (Table 3.1, Figure 3.14). Differences seen between the 3 sites of Marshall may result from the different flow units they represent. At least 3 different flows have been assigned to the Marshall group (Wilson 1986), and the disparate paleosecular signatures indicates temporal differences between each ignimbrite.

3.5 CONCLUSIONS

1. Post-emplacement geomagnetic fields have imposed overprints on many ignimbrite units, including those as young as the late Pleistocene (last 400 ka). Overprinting is most severe in the older units from the Matuyama Chron. These units often display weaker NRM intensities and therefore the original paleomagnetic signal can be difficult to resolve.

2. Most of the TVZ ignimbrites have TRM directions that can be defined with a precision (α_{95}) of <5. A very high precision (α_{95} = 1-2) can be obtained for some units, especially highly welded ignimbrites of the late Pleistocene. The recorded TRM direction can be affected however, by localised tectonic tilting, undetected block rotation, and residual high coercivity magnetic overprinting.

3. The TVZ ignimbrites show no evidence of paleosecular variation during the time of emplacement of individual stratigraphic units. Hence, thick sequences (e.g. 200 m) of flow units were erupted and deposited nearly instantaneously.

4. Members of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites, previously mapped under different names, have identical TRM directions. This suggests eruption and emplacement of the entire group

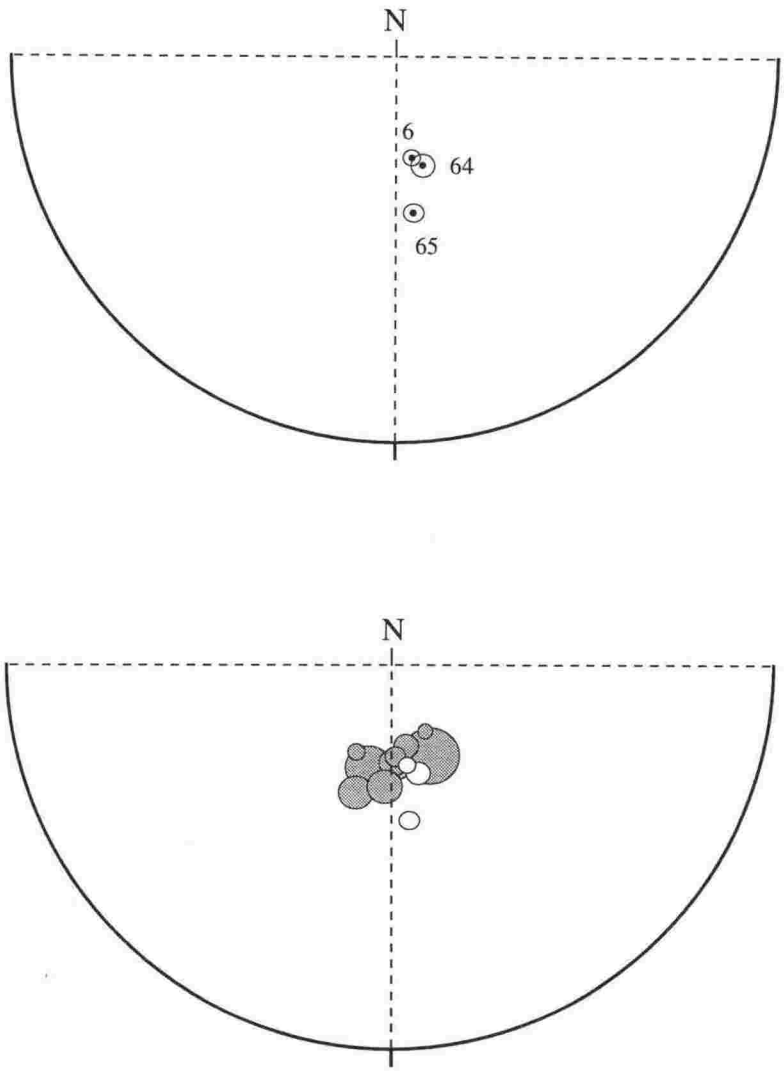


Figure 3.14 Equal area stereoplot of paleomagnetic data from sites of the Marshall ignimbrites. Sites plotted on the lower hemisphere as a mean and radius of 95% confidence (α_{95}). Data from Table 3.1. A comparison is made to the Ongatiti Ignimbrite (shaded field) in the lower plot.

over a short period of time. By analogy to secular variation studies on lava flows elsewhere, this period may be as short as 100 years.

5. Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites, although representing separate events sourced from different calderas, have similar TRM directions. This could either reflect near-simultaneous eruption, or a fortuitous return of the magnetic field over time.

6. Ahuroa and Mamaku ignimbrites both display TRM directions widely different from what is expected from a dipole magnetic field. These units were deposited during transitional phases in the geomagnetic field, and preserve the instantaneous field direction at the time of eruption.

Chapter 4
GEOCHEMISTRY

4.1 INTRODUCTION

An erupting magma body consists of liquid, which cools rapidly to form glass and phenocrysts. Chemical compositions of minerals and glass are commonly used to identify or fingerprint individual eruptive units. Their chemistry may be unique because they reflect multiple factors which control a magma's composition including: source fractionation, incorporation of crustal partial melts, residence time and eruption temperature.

Few detailed chemical studies have been carried out on TVZ proximal eruptives. Whole pumice and microprobe glass shard analyses of latest Pleistocene and Holocene eruptives from Taupo volcano reveal they are chemically homogeneous with respect to major and trace elements (Froggatt 1982). From single whole pumice analyses of nonwelded units erupted in the last ca. 50 ka, Dunbar et al. (1989a) concluded there was little evidence for compositional gradients within magmas of Taupo and Okataina calderas. Similarly, glass inclusions within phenocrysts show little evidence of pre-eruptive compositional variation in these units (Dunbar et al. 1989b). Tephra deposits in areas distal to the TVZ are also chemically homogeneous (Froggatt 1983; Shane 1991; Shane 1993). Note this is in contrast to Hildreth (1981) who suggests that all rhyolitic eruptions greater than 1 km^3 in volume are chemically zoned. Although the Holocene eruptives of the TVZ are not compositionally zoned, the older distal tephras may represent only part of the eruption and thus zoning may not have been detected.

Briggs et al. (1993) presented chemical data for 5 units from the Mangakino Caldera: Ngaroma, Ongatiti, Ahuroa, Rocky Hill and Marshall. From their data, they concluded that there was evidence for compositional variation within the units, arising from inefficient magma convection underneath the Mangakino Caldera. However, these data were based on pumices and whole rock samples from welded units that are subject to vapour phase alteration and variations in phenocryst and lithic content.

In this study, samples for geochemical analysis were collected from nonwelded bases of ignimbrites, where available. Samples of pumices containing apparently fresh glass were also collected from welded parts for comparison. Glass separates and Fe-Ti oxides were analysed by electron microprobe in an attempt to fingerprint each unit's chemistry for correlation purposes and to investigate their homogeneity.

Table 4.1 Composition of whole pumices from welded ignimbrites, determined by XRF.

SiO_2	TiO_2	Al_2O_3	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	P_2O_5	LOI
B 31	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite (S17/137913)*									
70.54	0.38	16.73	2.76	0.04	0.40	2.30	3.64	3.09	0.06	3.13
71.44	0.34	15.55	2.42	0.04	0.38	2.23	3.83	3.67	0.06	3.05
70.86	0.35	15.71	2.69	0.04	0.41	2.36	4.05	3.06	0.07	3.01
71.58	0.37	15.29	2.59	0.05	0.37	2.09	3.63	3.90	0.07	3.05
70.39	0.36	16.76	2.84	0.04	0.37	2.33	3.62	3.16	0.06	3.89
71.51	0.35	15.16	2.80	0.05	0.40	2.08	3.43	3.92	0.07	4.05
B 32	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite (S16/198218)*									
70.66	0.37	15.60	3.01	0.08	0.52	2.14	3.84	2.99	0.09	3.35
68.71	0.39	16.89	3.46	0.12	0.54	2.35	3.96	2.94	0.08	5.22
71.45	0.35	15.43	2.95	0.06	0.55	2.07	3.70	2.74	0.07	4.47
70.30	0.34	16.14	2.77	0.06	0.49	2.19	3.91	3.04	0.09	3.63
B 34	*Rocky Hill Ignimbrite (S16/117110)*									
71.28	0.32	16.55	2.03	0.08	0.32	1.86	3.63	3.14	0.07	5.07
74.64	0.22	14.85	1.42	0.04	0.24	1.53	3.06	3.88	0.10	4.03
71.19	0.33	16.74	1.85	0.06	0.36	2.32	3.82	3.07	0.11	3.92
71.93	0.34	16.04	2.03	0.08	0.41	2.01	3.65	3.12	0.08	4.63
B 35	*Whakamaru ignimbrite (U18/749549)*									
72.34	0.33	14.83	2.35	0.06	0.68	2.41	3.54	3.29	0.06	2.17
72.57	0.30	14.64	2.02	0.06	0.49	2.18	3.46	3.66	0.05	2.53
72.89	0.36	14.50	2.30	0.06	0.65	2.52	3.38	3.17	0.07	1.95
73.01	0.30	14.23	1.89	0.06	0.48	2.15	3.55	3.76	0.06	2.19
73.55	0.26	14.08	1.75	0.05	0.42	2.18	3.54	3.45	0.05	2.21

Analyses recalculated to 100% on a volatile free basis. LOI = original loss on ignition.
Determined by a Philips PW 1404 automatic sequential X-ray fluorescence spectrometer. The procedure, operating conditions and detection limits are described in Palmer (1990)

4.2 GEOCHEMISTRY OF WHOLE PUMICES AND GLASS FROM WELDED IGNIMBRITES

Pumice clasts were collected from the main flow units of three ignimbrites: Ongatiti, Rocky Hill and the Rangitaiki member of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites. These were individually crushed and made into discs for whole rock XRF major element analysis (Table 4.1). Aliquots of each pumice were magnetically separated to produce pure glass separates for microprobe analysis (Table 4.2). For the Ongatiti, Rocky Hill and Whakamaru ignimbrites, nonwelded basal ash was available from some sites, and the glass was microprobed for comparative purposes (Table 4.3, Appendix 1).

A FeO/CaO binary plot of all data sets for each ignimbrite (Figure 4.1) reveal a large separation between the bulk XRF analyses and glass microprobe analyses of the same samples. The bulk pumice samples consist of glass + phenocrysts, while the glass analyses reflect the liquid phase only. Therefore the enrichment in FeO and CaO is due to the minerals present in the samples, such as feldspar and ferromagnesian phases. The more pronounced scatter observed in the bulk analyses, as compared to the single-shard compositions, reflects differing crystal contents in each pumice.

Glass microprobe analyses from nonwelded basal ash from Ongatiti, Rocky Hill and Whakamaru ignimbrites plot in tight groups (Figure 4.1) and indicate no compositional zonation. In contrast, glass analyses from pumice are depleted in many oxides. Mobile element contents of single shards from pumices show a marked depletion in Cl and Na_2O, as well as less volatile oxides such as FeO and CaO, in comparison with glass from nonwelded zones. However, K_2O is generally greater in pumice glasses (Table 4.2, 4.3). The samples from pumices within welded units have therefore experienced movement of volatile and mobile elements. High K_2O/Na_2O ratios in the glass analyses are indicative of alkali exchange with groundwater, which often takes place during devitrification (Scott 1971). Alteration such as this has been documented from other welded ignimbrites (Hildreth and Mahood 1985). Compositional variation is expected in TVZ ignimbrites as they are welded and have experienced vapour phase alteration (Carr 1981, 1984).

Briggs et al. (1993) used whole pumice XRF analysis to document compositional variation in TVZ magmas. Microprobe data from a nonwelded base of Ongatiti Ignimbrite revealed a homogeneous glass composition which plotted as an extension of their bulk analyses. This was interpreted by Briggs et al. (1993) as being evidence for homogeneous glass, but variable pumice chemistry. Negative Ce anomalies were noted in samples analysed by Briggs et al. (1993) and were interpreted to represent alteration of the pumice due to weathering or hot oxidising gases percolating through the ignimbrite during and/or after deposition. This study concludes that the variability in pumice composition is mostly due to inhomogeneous distribution of phenocrysts and various degrees of alteration. This would

Table 4.2 Composition of glass in pumice from welded ignimbrites, determined by EMA

SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	Water
B 31	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite (S17/137913)*								
78.52	12.22	0.13	0.43	0.03	0.56	3.20	4.91	0.00	4.27
78.18	12.37	0.13	0.46	0.09	0.55	3.40	4.82	0.00	4.63
77.75	12.43	0.18	0.51	0.07	0.72	2.56	5.69	0.10	11.41
77.45	12.22	0.13	1.13	0.08	0.74	3.43	4.64	0.20	3.16
77.80	12.50	0.06	0.92	0.00	0.66	2.68	5.36	0.03	5.38
78.36	12.22	0.08	0.44	0.00	0.65	2.73	5.47	0.02	4.52
B 32	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite (S16/198218)*								
77.86	12.04	0.15	1.22	0.09	0.85	3.66	3.88	0.27	3.57
79.09	12.44	0.13	1.09	0.05	0.72	2.75	3.53	0.23	4.56
78.42	12.03	0.10	0.89	0.07	0.74	3.29	4.12	0.35	9.36
91.75	4.98	0.12	0.17	0.31	0.46	0.82	1.36	0.04	10.11
78.92	12.10	0.10	0.73	0.10	0.92	3.57	3.33	0.22	4.47
79.24	11.82	0.08	0.88	0.11	0.69	3.74	3.24	0.21	5.32
78.64	12.22	0.18	0.79	0.09	0.88	3.63	3.36	0.22	4.06
B 34	*Rocky Hill Ignimbrite (S16/117110)*								
79.29	12.14	0.12	0.27	0.00	0.88	3.61	3.59	0.10	4.63
78.75	12.17	0.13	0.29	0.00	0.80	3.68	4.05	0.13	8.32
78.15	12.45	0.12	0.40	0.01	0.96	3.83	3.91	0.15	9.46
76.92	13.03	0.14	0.48	0.06	1.02	4.14	4.13	0.09	14.80
78.69	12.39	0.18	0.32	0.02	1.00	3.73	3.58	0.08	7.61
78.69	12.60	0.16	0.29	0.00	1.03	3.53	3.63	0.10	7.38
78.59	12.57	0.10	0.48	0.05	0.99	3.49	3.61	0.11	8.34
78.23	12.97	0.07	0.31	0.02	0.95	3.84	3.53	0.10	10.44
77.67	13.34	0.09	0.28	0.01	0.74	4.00	3.77	0.10	13.27
77.58	13.16	0.14	0.67	0.01	1.08	6.10	1.15	0.11	12.44
79.37	12.21	0.07	0.37	0.01	0.62	3.60	3.65	0.09	3.94
B 35	*Whakamaru ignimbrite (U18/749549)*								
78.36	12.16	0.12	0.97	0.17	0.57	2.74	4.72	0.18	2.41
77.98	12.21	0.22	0.82	0.06	0.67	2.64	5.24	0.16	2.49
78.29	12.16	0.22	0.97	0.11	0.61	2.57	4.90	0.17	2.80
77.85	12.05	0.23	0.88	0.10	0.65	2.77	5.25	0.23	3.54
77.68	12.28	0.21	0.90	0.15	0.59	2.58	5.37	0.26	5.27

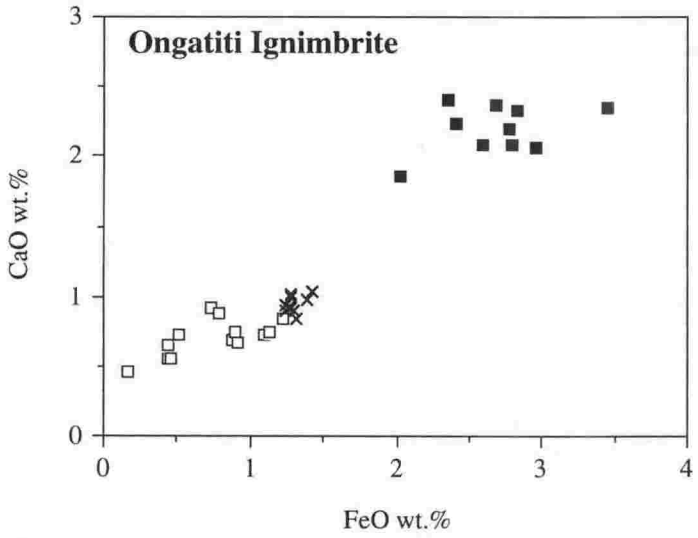
Analyses recalculated to 100% on a volatile-free basis. All Fe as FeO. Determined by a Jeol 733 Superprobe using a 8 nA current at 15 kV and a 20 μm beam diameter. Method and standards as in Shane and Froggatt (1992).

Table 4.3 Composition of glasses from nonwelded ignimbrites and fallout beds from the TVZ, determined by EMA.

Tephra	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	water	n
B21 Mamaku	77.83	12.34	0.08	1.04	0.05	0.09	0.81	3.90	3.68	0.20	2.70	
	(0.22)	(0.13)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.04)	(0.03)	(0.06)	(0.15)	(0.09)	(0.03)	(0.96)	15
B 55 Kaingaroa	77.49	12.27	0.14	1.29	0.05	0.10	0.89	3.64	3.92	0.22	1.58	
	(0.32)	(0.23)	(0.02)	(0.09)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.08)	(0.11)	(0.09)	(0.05)	(1.04)	12
B 56 Kaingaroa	77.92	12.21	0.13	1.21	0.05	0.10	0.82	3.58	3.81	0.19	1.85	
	(0.24)	(0.11)	(0.03)	(0.07)	(0.04)	(0.03)	(0.06)	(0.08)	(0.09)	(0.03)	(0.87)	11
B 52 Matahina	77.70	12.37	0.10	1.06	0.04	0.08	0.84	3.90	3.67	0.24	3.62	
	(0.15)	(0.08)	(0.04)	(0.05)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.13)	(0.07)	(0.03)	(0.50)	12
83/1 Matahina*	77.38	12.54	0.12	1.07	-	0.11	0.88	3.91	3.83	0.18	5.04	
	(0.45)	(0.27)	(0.02)	(0.07)	-	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.15)	(0.17)	(0.02)	(1.95)	13
B 28*	77.80	12.00	0.13	0.93	-	0.12	0.80	3.37	4.63	0.22	2.73	
	(0.16)	(0.10)	(0.03)	(0.09)	-	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.06)	(0.11)	(0.04)	(0.57)	7
B 33*	75.67	13.00	0.19	2.12	-	0.15	1.33	4.13	3.21	0.21	6.7	
	(0.41)	(0.15)	(0.04)	(0.10)	-	(0.03)	(0.05)	(0.27)	(0.13)	(0.02)	(0.99)	9
B 49 Ongatiti*	77.38	12.13	0.15	1.30	-	0.11	0.94	3.64	4.05	0.30	4.27	
	(0.19)	(0.08)	(0.04)	(0.07)	-	(0.03)	(0.06)	(0.10)	(0.11)	(0.03)	(0.54)	10
B50 Rocky Hill*	77.69	12.13	0.13	1.21	-	0.11	0.96	3.67	3.88	0.24	3.70	
	(0.29)	(0.10)	(0.03)	(0.14)	-	(0.03)	(0.13)	(0.10)	(0.15)	(0.02)	(0.40)	12
B51 (clear)*	77.44	12.13	0.09	1.51	-	0.06	0.60	4.37	3.61	0.21	7.65	
	(0.32)	(0.15)	(0.08)	(0.12)	-	(0.03)	(0.21)	(0.13)	(0.22)	(0.13)	(2.17)	6
(brown)*	76.02	12.63	0.18	2.07	-	0.10	1.00	4.45	3.37	0.19	3.66	
	(0.59)	(0.24)	(0.03)	(0.11)	-	(0.02)	(0.07)	(0.15)	(0.12)	(0.02)	(1.23)	13
B 53 Unit D fall*	76.96	12.18	0.13	1.63	-	0.07	0.77	4.32	3.73	0.21	4.91	
	(1.120	(0.42)	(0.05)	(0.37)	-	(0.02)	(0.21)	(0.16)	(0.11)	(0.06)	(0.73)	10
B 54 Unit D flow*	77.27	12.10	0.13	1.58	-	0.08	0.73	4.25	3.66	0.21	4.48	
	(0.69)	(0.28)	(0.05)	(0.26)	-	(0.03)	(0.18)	(0.09)	(0.14)	(0.03)	(1.26)	11
Downer 1	77.82	12.37	0.10	1.02	0.05	0.11	0.89	3.69	3.73	0.22	5.40	
	(0.72)	(0.14)	(0.04)	(0.07)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.16)	(0.82)	(0.05)	(0.99)	12
Downer 2	77.97	12.24	0.15	1.07	0.06	0.15	1.01	3.63	3.50	0.22	6.17	
	(0.27)	(0.12)	(0.04)	(0.05)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.30)	(0.31)	(0.04)	(0.79)	12
Downer 3	77.16	12.54	0.18	1.21	0.05	0.16	1.12	3.85	3.52	0.21	5.25	
	(0.52)	(0.20)	(0.05)	(0.10)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.13)	(0.23)	(0.21)	(0.05)	(0.93)	12
Downer 4	77.69	12.36	0.08	0.96	0.05	0.09	0.78	3.74	4.00	0.24	4.45	
	(0.16)	(0.12)	(0.03)	(0.05)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.21)	(0.17)	(0.04)	(0.77)	12
Downer 5	77.66	12.37	0.07	0.97	0.05	0.08	0.73	3.74	4.13	0.21	4.70	
	(0.17)	(0.10)	(0.03)	(0.05)	(0.03)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.09)	(0.12)	(0.04)	(0.40)	12
Downer 6	77.18	12.43	0.14	1.22	0.03	0.12	1.01	3.84	3.79	0.23	4.56	
	(0.35)	(0.26)	(0.03)	(0.08)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.09)	(0.17)	(0.21)	(0.03)	(0.47)	11
Downer 7	77.55	12.38	0.11	1.04	0.04	0.09	0.85	3.71	4.00	0.23	3.80	
	(0.40)	(0.18)	(0.05)	(0.16)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.13)	(0.24)	(0.40)	(0.04)	(0.78)	12
Downer 8	75.77	13.06	0.17	1.63	0.07	0.14	1.17	4.30	3.46	0.23	3.90	
	(0.19)	(0.13)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.03)	(0.09)	(0.09)	(0.03)	(0.46)	12
83/2	77.73	12.36	0.08	1.05	0.03	0.08	0.85	3.80	3.76	0.24	3.55	
	(0.22)	(0.12)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.07)	(0.09)	(0.04)	(0.39)	11
83/3	77.38	12.53	0.13	1.20	0.04	0.15	1.09	3.69	3.57	0.21	3.76	
	(0.42)	(0.18)	(0.04)	(0.15)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.17)	(0.14)	(0.24)	(0.05)	(0.32)	10
83/4	77.61	12.45	0.13	1.12	0.04	0.13	1.07	3.63	3.61	0.21	4.07	
	(0.44)	(0.26)	(0.03)	(0.10)	(0.03)	(0.03)	(0.17)	(0.19)	(0.12)	(0.04)	(0.27)	10
83/5	77.59	12.45	0.10	1.05	0.05	0.08	0.87	3.67	3.91	0.23	3.95	
	(0.26)	(0.12)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.05)	(0.03)	(0.04)	(0.17)	(0.11)	(0.03)	(0.54)	12
83/6	77.61	12.49	0.11	1.04	0.03	0.09	0.87	3.72	3.82	0.23	4.48	
	(0.15)	(0.12)	(0.04)	(0.06)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.05)	(0.12)	(0.08)	(0.04)	(0.49)	12

Tephra	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	water	n
83/7	77.79	12.37	0.08	0.93	0.03	0.08	0.92	3.86	3.68	0.26	3.25	
	(0.31)	(0.10)	(0.03)	(0.19)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.04)	(0.08)	(0.12)	(0.02)	(1.98)	12
83/8	77.75	12.37	0.09	0.99	0.05	0.09	0.93	3.88	3.59	0.26	2.57	
	(0.18)	(0.13)	(0.02)	(0.09)	(0.03)	(0.01)	(0.05)	(0.10)	(0.10)	(0.05)	(0.28)	12
83/9	77.74	12.41	0.09	0.98	0.06	0.08	0.94	3.86	3.63	0.22	2.68	
	(0.29)	(0.15)	(0.03)	(0.16)	(0.04)	(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.08)	(0.08)	(0.03)	(0.29)	10

Analyses recalculated to 100% on a volatile-free basis and presented as a mean and standard deviation on n shards.
Sample locations as in Appendix 1.
All Fe recalculated as FeO. Analysed by a CAMEBAX SX-50 microprobe at the University of Toronto with operating conditions of 15 kV and 10 nA, scanning over a 10 µm area. Standard analyses in Table 4.4. * Determined by a Jeol 733 Superprobe using a 8 nA current at 15 kV and a 20 µm beam diameter. Method and standards as in Shane and Froggatt (1992)



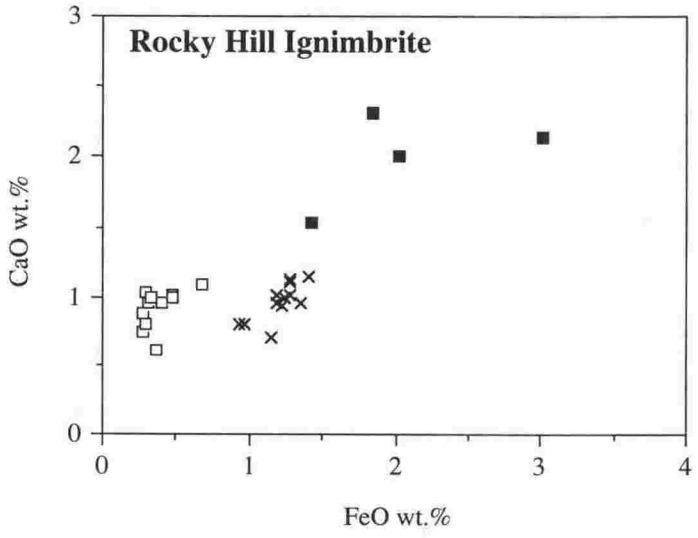
Welded zone:

■ whole pumice XRF (B 32)

□ pumice glass EMA (B 32)

Nonwelded zone:

× glass shards EMA (B 49)



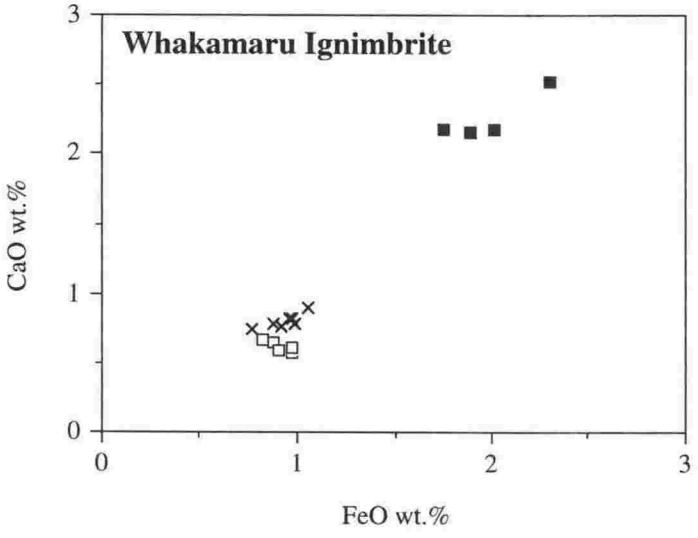
Welded zone:

■ whole pumice XRF (B 34)

□ pumice glass EMA (B 34)

Nonwelded zone:

× glass shards EMA (B 50)



Welded zone:

■ whole pumice XRF (B 35)

□ pumice glass EMA (B 35)

Nonwelded zone:

× glass shards EMA (B 28)

Figure 4.1 Comparison of compositions of pumices from welded ignimbrites with glass from nonwelded bases.

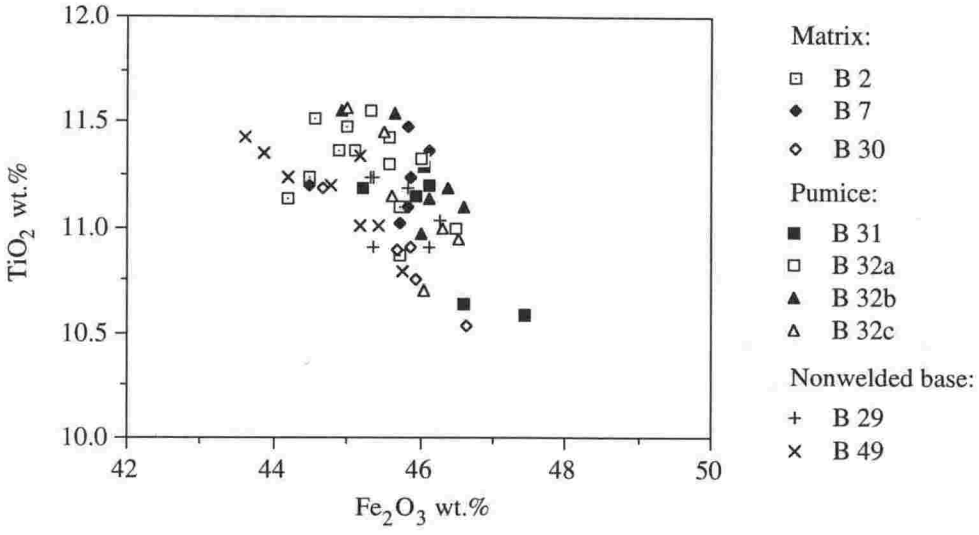


Figure 4.2 Fe-Ti oxide compositions (determined by EMA) from different sites of the Ongatiti Ignimbrite.

explain why Briggs et al. (1993) reported no systematic compositional gradient with stratigraphic height, in contrast to other zoned eruptives (e.g. Hildreth 1981).

4.3 GEOCHEMISTRY OF FE-TI OXIDES

The compositions of titanomagnetite and ilmenite are sensitive indicators of eruption temperature and f_{O_2}, and are closely related to the coexisting glass phase. In New Zealand, previous investigations into Fe-Ti oxide chemistry have produced promising results in correlation and identifying source areas (Kohn 1970, 1979; Froggatt 1982; Lowe 1988, Shane 1994) using both major and trace element determinations. Hildreth and Mahood (1985) noted that in large compositionally zoned eruptions there is a large variation in Fe-Ti oxide composition. Multiple populations of titanomagnetite compositions have also been reported in distal tephras (Westgate et al. 1977). Therefore, a grain-discrete method of analysis such as microprobe is preferred to bulk methods.

The Fe-Ti oxides were analysed from most samples collected for analysis of the coexisting glass phase. Several sites of Ongatiti, Ahuroa, Whakamaru, Matahina, Kaingaroa and Mamaku ignimbrites were analysed and single samples of many other units. Crystals from altered pumices and welded matrix were also analysed and compared with fresh samples from nonwelded bases.

Fe-Ti oxides typically represent <1% of a field sample and < 10 % of crystal content. The majority of this fraction is spinel phase titanomagnetite with ulvospinel of 20 - 50 mol.% (Stormer model). Total FeO (FeO + Fe_2O_3) is 75 - 85 wt.% and TiO_2 comprises 5 - 15 wt.%. Other elements analysed for are Al_2O_3, MnO, MgO, ZnO and SiO_2, in decreasing abundance. Rhombohedral phase ilmenites are less abundant and analyses were not obtained for every sample. FeO (total) and TiO_2 contents are 40 - 50 wt.% each (Appendix 2).

Microprobe analyses of titanomagnetites from several sites of Ongatiti Ignimbrite are shown in Figure 4.2. Samples B29 and B 49 are from nonwelded bases and B31, 32a-c are from variably altered pumices within the welded unit. All cluster in good agreement with each other, and any alteration affecting the glass in samples B31 and 32 (Figure 4.1, Table 4.2) has not affected the titanomagnetites.

Welding and other post-emplacement alteration can affect Fe-Ti oxide crystals, causing them to exsolve. Evidence of exsolution occurring in welded and altered zones was encountered in the Ahuroa Ignimbrite (Figure 4.3) where titanomagnetites were analysed from 3 locations. Two samples plot in a tight cluster, but sample B5 shows wide variation. In some samples, different locations of the same crystal gave different microprobe analyses, indicating exsolution had taken place. This is shown with multiple analyses from the same crystal from the Matahina Ignimbrite (Figure 4.3). Here, the TiO_2 content ranges from 5.84 - 16.41 wt.%, Fe_2O_3 34.63 - 56.05 wt.% and ulvospinel varies from 0.17 - 0.50 (Appendix 2). Exsolved crystals also occur in other samples analysed in this study (Appendix 2). Magmatic

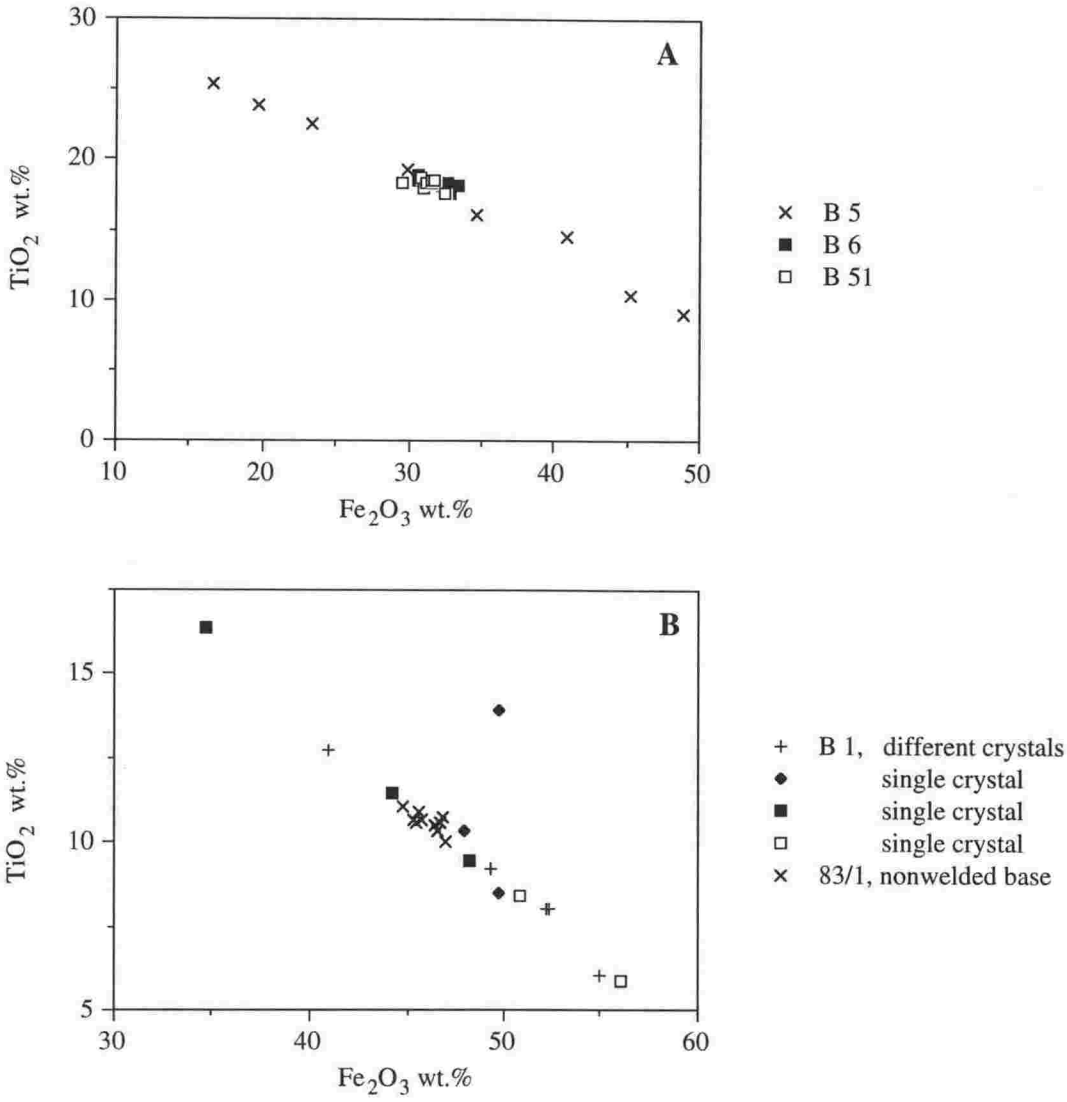


Figure 4.3 Fe-Ti oxide compositions determined by EMA from (A) Ahuroa Ignimbrite and (B) Matahina Ignimbrite. In (A), 2 samples plot together, with a third sample displaying a range of compositions. In (B), crystals from sample 83/1 have a uniform composition, suggesting they are unexsolved. Differing analyses on the same crystal, as shown in B 1, suggests exsolution has taken place.

compositional variation would be represented by unexsolved homogeneous crystals of different compositions. This was not observed in this study. All of the observed compositional variation can be explained by alteration, either thermal or weathering.

In samples with no evidence of exsolution, differences in composition between ignimbrites is usually reflected in the TiO_2/Fe_2O_3 ratio. Good separation is seen between many units (Figure 4.4), on the basis of titanomagnetite chemistry and may be used in conjunction with glass chemistry for correlation purposes.

4.4 GEOCHEMISTRY OF GLASSES

4.4.1 Glass from nonwelded bases of ignimbrites

Nonwelded ash from the base of units was collected where available from Ngaroma, Ongatiti, Unit D, Ahuroa, Rocky Hill, Whakamaru, Matahina, Kaingaroa and Mamaku ignimbrites. Most of the microprobe analyses are typical of fresh glasses found elsewhere (e.g. Shane and Froggatt 1994) and show little evidence of alkali exchange or leaching. The units sampled are all typical calc-alkaline rhyolites, with mean SiO_2 contents ranging from 75.67 to 77.97 wt.%, after recalculation to 100% on a volatile-free basis (Table 4.3, Appendix 1). The deficiency from 100% in the analytical totals is mainly due to secondary hydration (Froggatt 1983) and accounts for 1.58 - 7.65 wt.%. At least 10 individual shards were probed from each sample and the analyses averaged to give a mean composition representative of the magma liquid at the time of eruption. The standard deviations obtained on all elements (e.g. 0.20 wt.% for SiO_2 and FeO, 0.8 wt.% for CaO, 0.15 wt.% for K_2O; Table 4.3) are similar to the variation from replicate analyses on glass standards (Table 4.4) and therefore can be considered to be due mainly to instrumental uncertainty.

Table 4.4 Electron Microprobe analyses of glass standard UA Obsidian, used as an internal standard at the University of Toronto. Operating conditions as in Table 4.3.

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	total
	73.92	13.04	0.07	1.71	0.00	0.03	0.75	4.02	5.02	0.43	98.99
	74.00	13.19	0.09	1.62	0.07	0.05	0.75	4.1	5.06	0.44	99.37
	74.33	13.11	0.05	1.53	0.09	0.04	0.71	3.82	5.06	0.44	99.18
	74.44	12.92	0.13	1.62	0.01	0.04	0.75	3.98	5.08	0.46	99.43
	74.45	13.19	0.08	1.66	0.08	0.06	0.65	3.91	4.98	0.44	99.50
	73.98	13.12	0.16	1.63	0.10	0.05	0.76	3.84	4.91	0.48	99.03
	74.20	13.06	0.06	1.58	0.05	0.01	0.72	3.99	5.13	0.43	99.23
mean	**74.19**	**13.09**	**0.09**	**1.62**	**0.06**	**0.04**	**0.73**	**3.95**	**5.03**	**0.45**	**99.25**
stdev	**0.22**	**0.09**	**0.04**	**0.06**	**0.04**	**0.02**	**0.04**	**0.10**	**0.07**	**0.02**	**0.20**

Many of the ignimbrite samples are homogeneous and display no evidence for compositional zoning, at least in the initial eruption phases, which is represented by the basal ash. When compared with each other, basal ash from different ignimbrites are distinctive enough to be able to identify individual eruptive events on major oxide compositions alone (Figure 4.5).

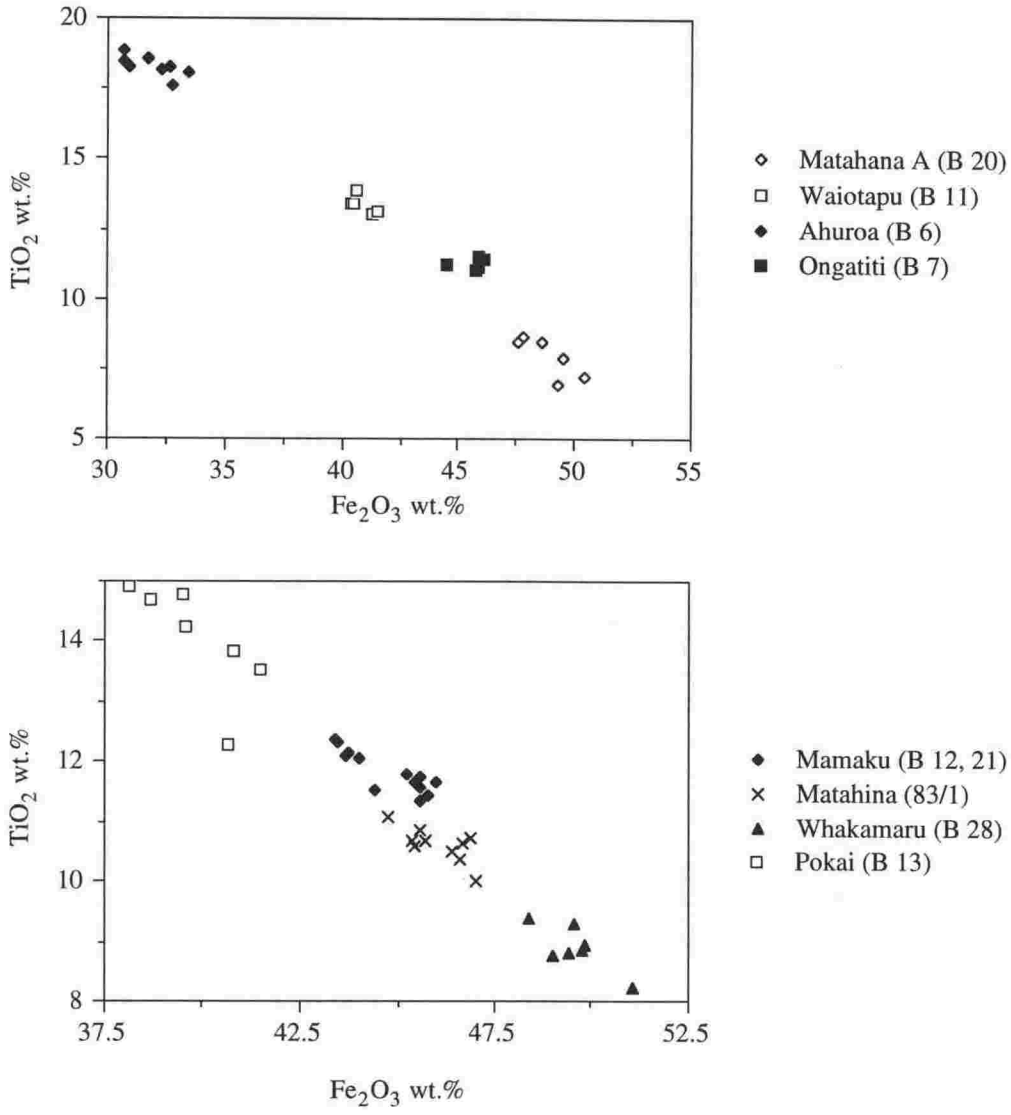


Figure 4.4 Composition of Fe-Ti oxides (determined by EMA) showing the potential to discriminate between different eruptive units from the TVZ.

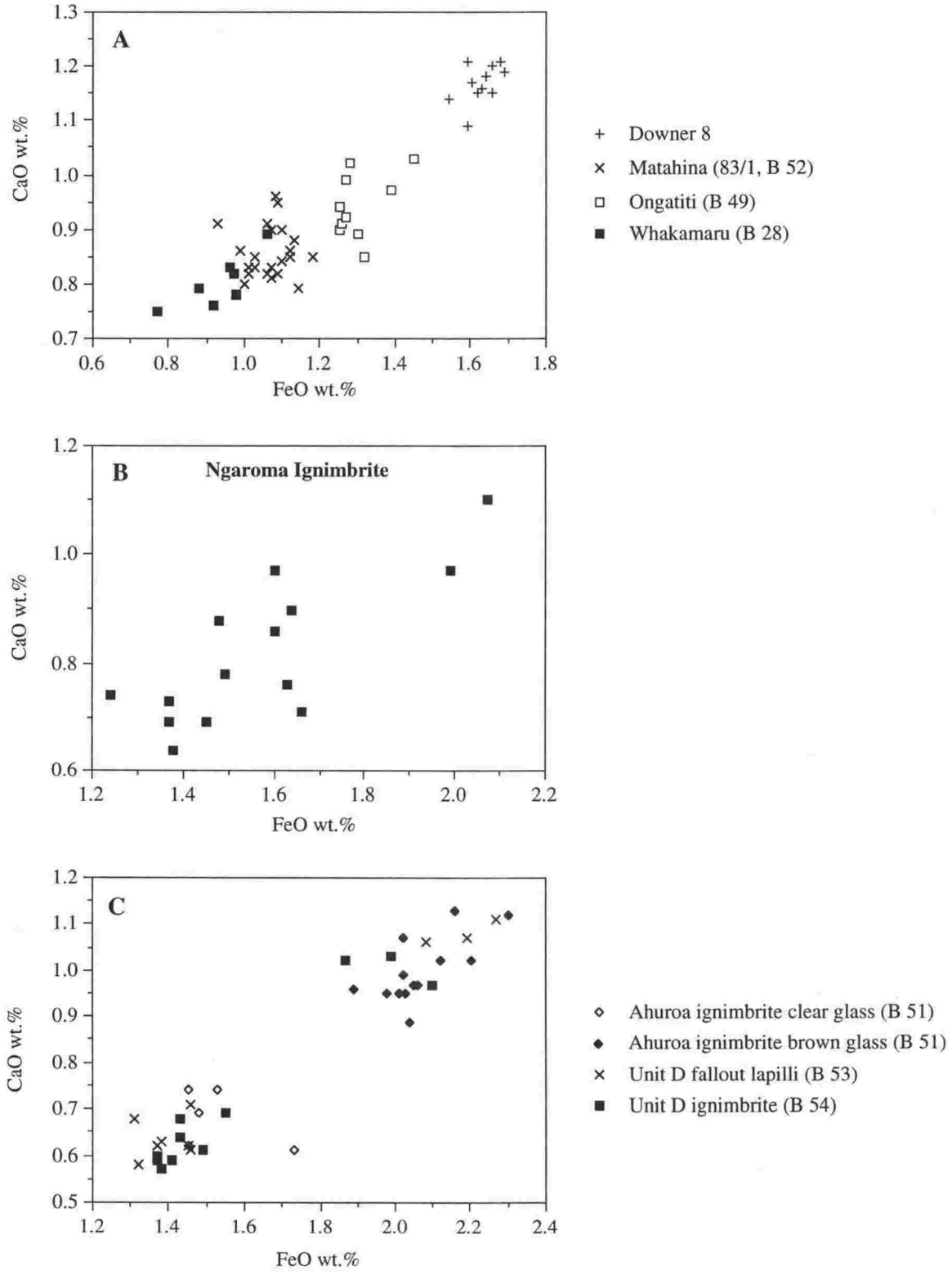


Figure 4.5 (A) Glass composition of chemically homogeneous and discrete ignimbrite units. Data points represent individual shard compositions from EMA.
(B) Individual shard compositions of basal nonwelded zone of Ngaroma ignimbrite, showing some chemical variability.
(C) Individual shard compositions of the basal fallout lapilli and ignimbrite of Unit D, and the overlying basal nonwelded Ahuroa ignimbrite. These units have two glass populations.

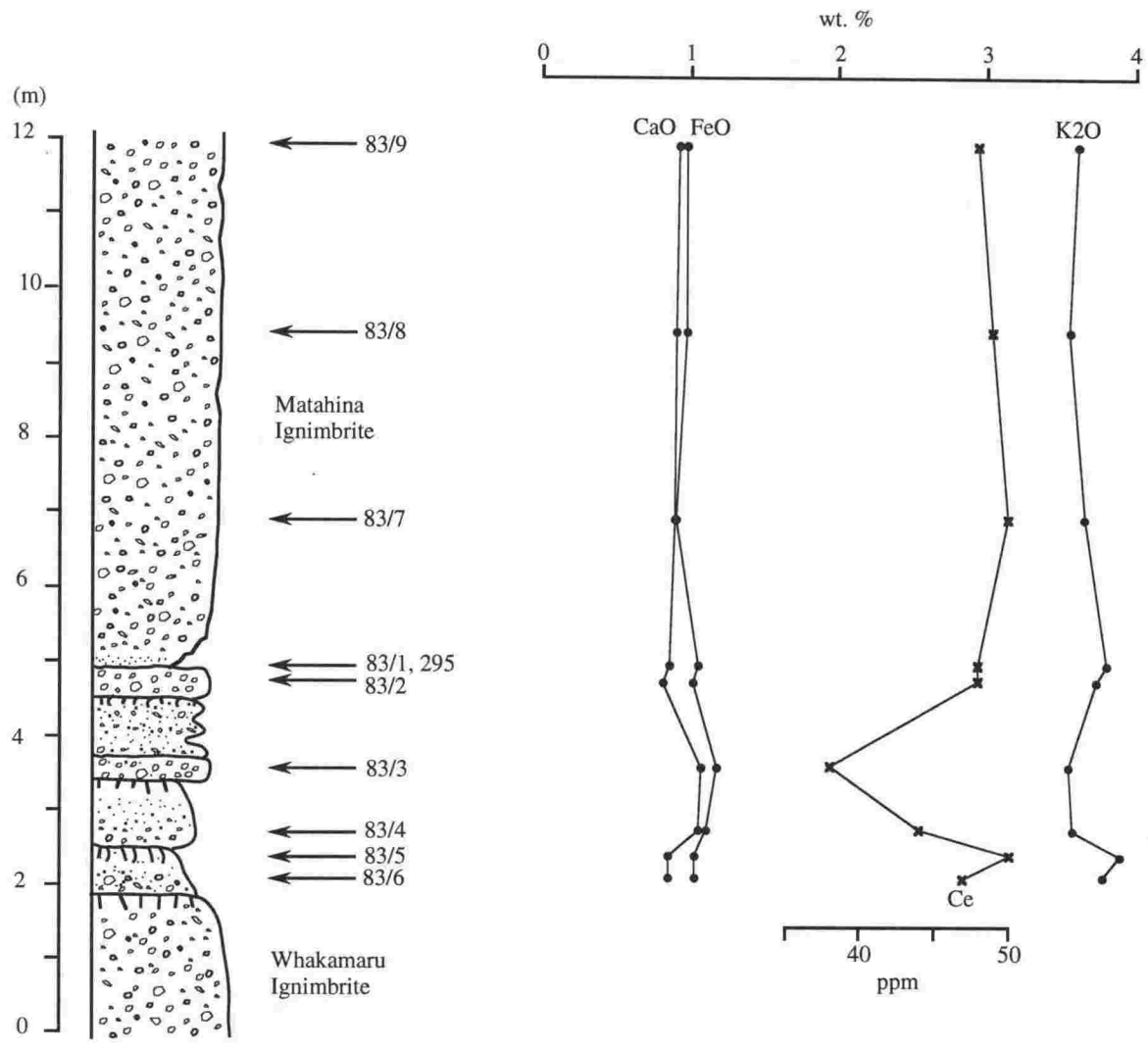


Figure 4.6 Stratigraphic column of fallout tephra beds between Whakamaru ignimbrite and Matahina Ignimbrite (at site 83), exposed along Highway 83 near Murupara. Sample positions and geochemical data (Table 4.3, 4.5) are also shown.

CaO, FeO and K_2O often have the best discriminatory powers. A sample of the basal ash of Ngaroma Ignimbrite does show some variation in composition (Figure 4.5b), and may represent a limited zonation in the magma. These shards are also characterised by high K, which may be due to alkali exchange.

The nonwelded Unit D ignimbrite was sampled at Site 53 (S17/189022) where it underlies the Ahuroa Ignimbrite. Sample B 53 is from the bedded fallout lapilli underlying the flow unit, B 54 is from the basal 20 cm of the ignimbrite, and B 51 was collected 10 m above, from the nonwelded base of the Ahuroa Ignimbrite (Wilson 1986). All samples are unaltered, compositionally identical, and each contains glass shards that fall into two compositional groups, as seen on variation diagrams (Table 4.3, Figure 4.5c). Two populations of glass shards may result from magma mixing (Carey and Sigurdsson 1978) or disruption of a stratified magma chamber. The compositional range seen in Unit D is greater than found in most New Zealand tephras (Froggatt 1983) and represents a range in SiO_2 of 74.95 - 78.02 wt.% (Appendix 1), which is comparable to compositionally zoned high-silica rhyolite ignimbrites reported elsewhere (e.g. Hildreth 1981). A mixture of clear and brown glass shards was observed in all three samples. In sample B 51 from the basal Ahuroa Ignimbrite, these were able to be magnetically separated and microprobed separately. The brown glasses have a composition with lower SiO_2 and high FeO compared to the clear glasses from the same sample. This correlation between colour and composition is likely to be the case in each of the samples. The identical chemical compositions of Unit D and nonwelded Ahuroa suggest they were erupted within a very short time from the same source, which is supported by their identical $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages (Houghton et al. 1995).

For the similarly aged ignimbrites (Whakamaru, Matahina, Kaingaroa, Downer 8 and Mamaku) which were the subject of ITPFT studies (Chapter 6), EMA is a prerequisite for investigating compositional variation and identification. Each of these units are broadly chemically similar with mean SiO_2 contents in the range 75.77 - 77.92 wt.%, and FeO contents of near 1 wt % except Downer 8 (Table 4.3). Whakamaru and Kaingaroa ignimbrites are distinguished by Na/K < 1, especially for the former unit. The two samples each for the Whakamaru and Kaingaroa ignimbrites which were collected from different localities for ITPFT studies are chemically identical.

A section of Matahina Ignimbrite exposed near Murupara (site 83) and described in Chapter 2.3, provides an opportunity to geochemically sample vertically through the unit, including the underlying fallout lapilli. Five samples were collected: 83/2 (basal lapilli), 83/1

Table 4.5 Trace element composition of glass separates from nonwelded ignimbrites and tephra beds, determined by XRF.

Tephra	Sc	V	Cr	Ba	La	Ce	Ni	Cu	Zn	Zr	Nb	Y	Sr	Th	Pb	Ga	U	Rb	As
83/2	4	5	3	808	20	48	3	4	33	137	8	19	84	12	15	13	3	117	4
83/3	5	7	2	690	18	38	3	5	31	220	7	16	191	11	14	16	3	95	2
83/4	4	7	2	783	20	44	3	10	33	215	7	17	126	11	15	13	2	113	3
83/5	5	5	2	853	21	50	4	3	34	106	8	21	69	13	16	13	3	131	4
83/6	4	4	2	857	21	47	4	4	37	117	6	20	71	12	14	12	3	131	4
Downer 1	4	6	3	917	22	43	4	6	32	132	7	19	74	15	16	13	4	142	4
Downer 2	3	7	3	791	18	41	3	4	34	147	7	17	93	12	16	13	4	120	3
Downer 3	3	8	3	728	19	42	3	4	34	185	6	18	128	11	16	13	3	112	3
Downer 4	3	5	3	925	23	48	4	6	35	111	7	20	63	15	16	13	4	130	3
Downer 5	2	4	3	826	23	45	4	3	33	127	8	19	66	14	17	12	3	138	3
Downer 6	7	7	3	669	19	42	3	5	34	246	5	18	193	10	14	15	3	112	4
Downer 7	3	6	3	775	21	41	4	4	33	174	6	19	121	12	15	13	4	121	3
Downer 8	6	6	3	773	25	52	4	2	51	209	8	28	95	11	16	12	3	115	2
B 52 Matahina	5	4	3	860	24	50	3	2	34	122	8	21	73	13	16	13	3	120	4
83/1	6	5	3	837	22	48	5	6	34	98	7	20	66	13	17	12	2	123	4
83/7	4	4	2	824	20	50	3	3	29	105	7	20	71	12	17	13	3	124	4
83/8	4	5	2	817	20	49	4	3	30	108	8	19	71	12	15	12	3	123	4
83/9	4	4	2	813	20	48	4	4	29	108	8	20	74	12	16	12	2	122	4
B 21 Mamaku	5	5	2	827	28	59	5	2	46	177	11	40	42	13	21	14	4	133	3
B 12	6	4	2	736	28	62	4	2	49	157	10	36	43	14	29	15	4	126	3
B 55 Kaingaroa	5	5	2	717	23	52	4	1	41	168	7	23	74	14	15	13	4	138	4

Glass separates consist of 4 gram spits purified by electromagnetic methods. Determined by a Philips PW 1404 automatic sequential X-ray fluorescence spectrometer. The procedure, operating conditions and detection limits are described in Palmer (1990).

the upper part of the flow has not affected the geochemistry of the glass at this site as the composition is similar to the fallout lapilli. There is little or no evidence for alkali exchange or depletion of FeO and CaO as in strongly welded flow units (section 4.2). Samples 83/7 - 9 contain a few (4) anomalous shards with low FeO (ca. 0.5 - 0.72 wt.%) and high water contents (up to 9.4 wt.%, Appendix 1). These few shards may display the initial stages of devitrification and vapour phase alteration.

Purified glass separates (ca. 4 g) were analysed by XRF to obtain trace element compositions for some of the late Pleistocene units (Table 4.5). Multiple samples of Whakamaru ignimbrite and Matahina Ignimbrite are compositionally uniform, showing they are not affected by mineral contamination. Any mafic minerals or inclusions present in the separates would affect elements such as Sc, V, Cr, Ni, Cu, Zn. Feldspar contaminants could affect Ba, Sr, Rb contents.

As with the major element compositions, all the ignimbrites exhibit a broadly similar trace element chemistry. However, some elements allow the units to be distinguished, in particular, Ce, Y, Zr (Figure 4.7). Using these data, the Mamaku Ignimbrite is easily distinguished from the other ignimbrites. In contrast, Downer 8, which has a distinctive major element composition, is more difficult to separate from the other units using trace elements (Figure 4.7).

Trace element data from vertical stratigraphic sampling through the Matahina Ignimbrite (near Murupara, site 83) shows no variation, in accord with the major element chemistry (Figure 4.6, Table 4.5). This suggests that the ignimbrite was not derived from a magma with trace element zonation and confirms that the unit has not undergone significant post-depositional alteration at this locality.

4.4.2 Fallout tephra beds above the Whakamaru ignimbrite

In the proximal volcanic areas of the TVZ, sections of fallout ash are not well exposed for sequences older than ca. 50 ka. Two sections of fallout tephra beds between the Whakamaru group ignimbrite and an overlying ignimbrite sheet are exposed along Downer Rd in the Kinleith Forest on the western margin of the TVZ, and along Highway 83 near Murupara, on the eastern margin of the TVZ. The two sections (Figures 4.6, 4.8) are separated by 70 km and are described in Chapter 2.3. Since both sections represent approximately the same time interval i.e. post-Whakamaru, vertical samples were collected from each fallout unit which is bounded by a paleosol. All the units analysed are geochemically similar (Table 4.3, Figures 4.6, 4.8). At site 83 near Murupara, some beds (83/5, 83/6) are similar to Matahina in composition but may be distinguished by Na/K > 1. In this respect, they are similar in character to the underlying Whakamaru ignimbrite. These beds are in turn overlain by 2 units (83/3, 83/4) with a higher FeO content. A similar sequence of beds occurs at Downer Rd (Figure 4.8), however more units are recorded, which show a repeated eruption

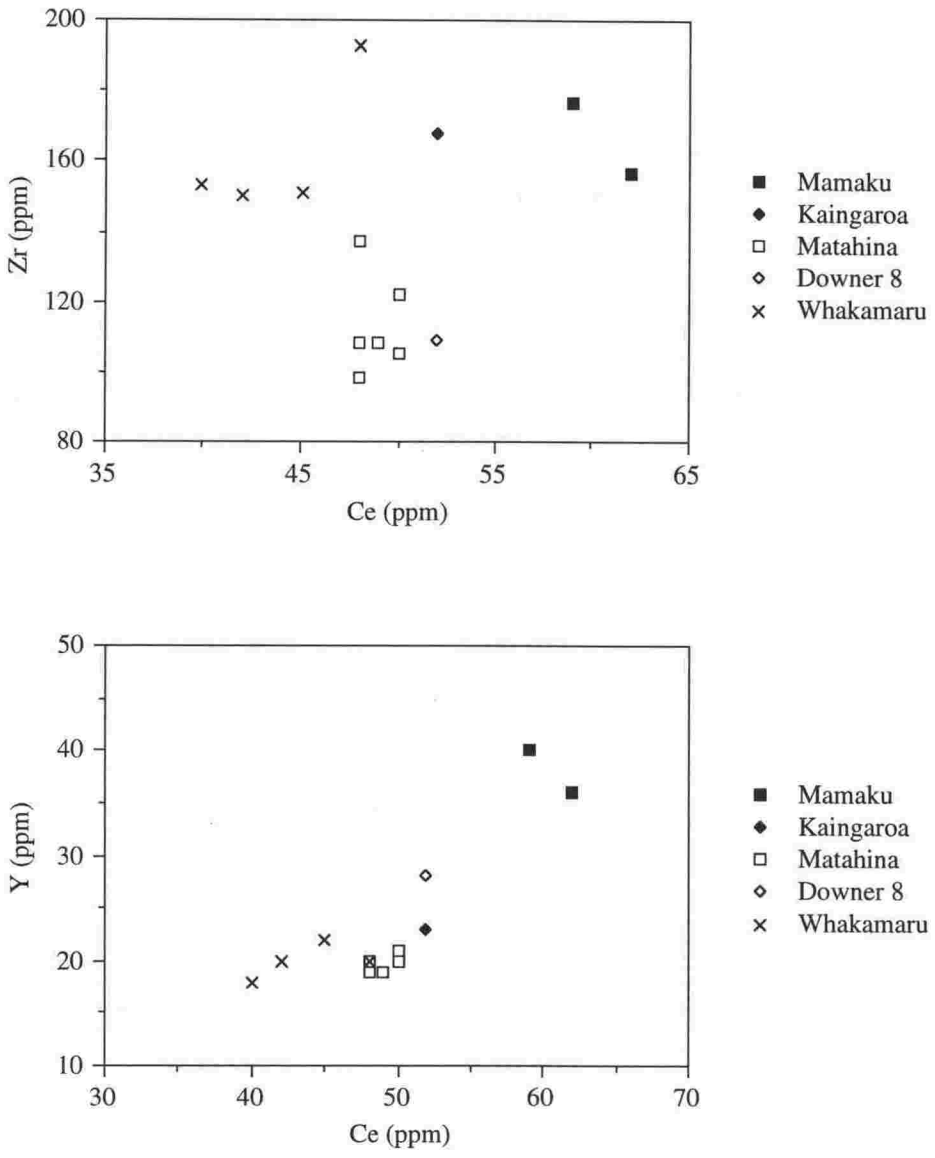


Figure 4.7 Trace element glass compositions of late Pleistocene ignimbrites from the TVZ. Whakamaru ignimbite data from Shane and Froggatt (1994).

Downer Road Locality

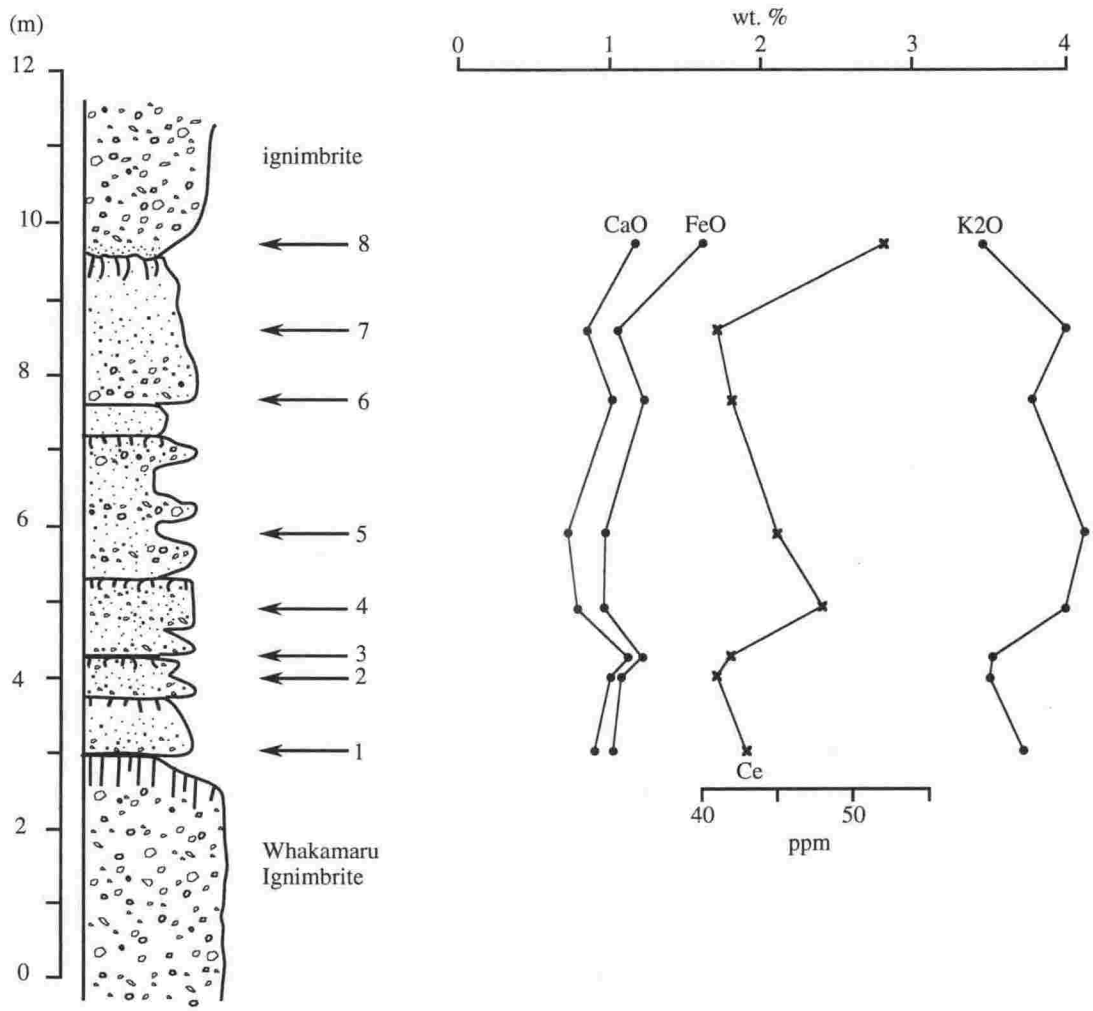


Figure 4.8 Stratigraphic column of fallout tephra beds between Whakamaru ignimbrite and an overlying ignimbrite (Downer 8), exposed along Downer Rd. Sample positions and geochemical data (Table 4.3, 4.5) are also shown.

Table 4.6 Similarity Coefficient matrix comparing late Pleistocene ignimbrites and tephra beds from the Bay of Plenty region.

	83/1	B 52	B 56	B 55	D8	D7	D6	D5	D4	D3	D2	D1	83/2	83/3	83/4	83/5	83/6	83/7	83/8	83/9
83/1	1																			
B 52	.93	1																		
B 56	.94	.91	1																	
B 55	.93	.89	.97	1																
D8	.83	.79	.82	.84	1															
D7	.95	.95	.93	.93	.79	1														
D6	.94	.88	.93	.95	.88	.89	1													
D5	.86	.92	.86	.85	.73	.91	.82	1												
D4	.90	.93	.89	.88	.75	.95	.85	.96	1											
D3	.87	.83	.86	.87	.92	.83	.92	.77	.79	1										
D2	.90	.86	.89	.90	.89	.87	.93	.80	.83	.93	1									
D1	.96	.95	.92	.92	.81	.95	.91	.89	.92	.85	.89	1								
83/2	.91	.97	.90	.88	.77	.94	.86	.94	.96	.81	.85	.93	1							
83/3	.90	.86	.91	.90	.89	.87	.94	.80	.82	.95	.95	.89	.84	1						
83/4	.93	.88	.92	.91	.88	.89	.95	.82	.85	.92	.95	.91	.86	.97	1					
83/5	.93	.98	.91	.91	.78	.97	.88	.92	.93	.82	.86	.95	.96	.86	.88	1				
83/6	.96	.96	.94	.93	.80	.99	.90	.90	.94	.84	.88	.96	.94	.88	.90	.97	1			
83/7	.89	.95	.87	.87	.77	.91	.86	.94	.95	.81	.84	.92	.97	.83	.85	.94	.92	1		
83/8	.92	.95	.89	.89	.80	.94	.88	.91	.95	.83	.87	.95	.95	.86	.88	.94	.95	.96	1	
83/9	.91	.96	.88	.88	.79	.93	.87	.92	.93	.83	.86	.93	.96	.85	.87	.95	.94	.98	.98	1

cycle of these chemical changes. Fewer eruptions are recorded at the Murupara locality due to erosion of the upper part of the sequence, as indicated by significant paleorelief present beneath the Matahina Ignimbrite.

Trace element data for the tephra beds in the two sections are also similar (Table 4.5). Trends in incompatible elements, such as Ce content, parallel trends in the major element composition (Figures 4.6, 4.8).The general chemical similarity between the two sections show they are related to each other, but not chemically identical to any of the bounding ignimbrite units.

4.4.3 Numerical comparison of tephra compositions

The tephra compositions may be compared numerically using a similarity coefficient (Borchardt et al. 1971; Sarna-Wojcicki et al. 1987). A similarity coefficient (SC) compares the composition of two samples by a mean ratio of their oxide contents and is defined as:

$$\mathbf{d_{(AB)} = [\Sigma\, Ri / n]}$$

where,

$d_{(AB)}$ = SC between analyses of tephras a and b.

i = oxide number

n = number of oxides

Ri = Xi_A / Xi_B or Xi_B /Xi_A, whichever is < 1.0

Xi_A = concentration of oxide i in sample A

Xi_B = concentration of oxide i in sample B

An identical match would produce an SC of 1.0. This is not usually found when comparing identical samples, due to analytical uncertainty and natural variability. The SC value used to support a correlation between two samples depends on which elements are used, and their analytical error. Elements of low concentration (e.g. MnO, TiO_2, MgO) present two problems: (1) they have a high analytical uncertainty (30 - 100 %), and (2) because of their low absolute concentration, small absolute differences represent a greater percentage difference compared to oxides with greater abundance. The latter is an inherent problem with Similarity Coefficients. MnO is poorly determined for some analyses, and below the detection limit in some samples while Cl is generally invariant between different TVZ glasses. This leaves the oxides of Si, Al, Ti, Fe, Mg, Ca, Na, K to determine SC values. This array of elements, determined on similar instruments, usually produces SC values > 0.9 for chemically similar tephra beds (Shane and Froggatt 1991; Kohn et al. 1992).

Comparison of each of the different ignimbrite units (Whakamaru, Matahina, Kaingaroa, Downer 8) produce SC values < 0.91, indicating they are compositionally different

(Table 4.6). The exception is the SC for sample 83/1 (Matahina base), which show greater similarity (0.93 - 0.94) for some comparisons. This sample was analysed on a different instrument (see Table 4.3) and therefore these SC values probably reflect calibration differences.

All of the fallout beds can be distinguished from Whakamaru, having SC values in the range 0.85 - 0.90. Downer 8 is also distinctive, with Downer 3 (SC = 0.92) the closest match. The best compositional matches for the remaining ignimbrites: Matahina closely matches the composition of 83/5, 83/6, Downer 1 and Downer 7 (SC > 0.94) but can be distinguished by NaO/K2O > 1 for Matahina Ignimbrite and lapilli samples only. The high SC values for many tephra bed comparisons makes it difficult to precisely identify correlative tephra beds. Cyclic activity is confirmed, with tephra beds 1 and 4 from Downer Rd being closely similar to tephra bed 7 stratigraphically above in the same section.

4.5 CONCLUSIONS

1. Bulk compositional variation between different pumice clasts within welded ignimbrites is mainly due to differing phenocryst contents. The glass phase in many of these clasts has undergone alteration.

2. Glass from the nonwelded bases of large flow units is often unaltered and allows the unit to be geochemically fingerprinted, often by as few as two major oxides e.g. FeO and CaO.

3. Fe-Ti oxide compositions may fingerprint individual eruptive events. They allow both welded and nonwelded units to be identified and correlated, as long as they have not undergone any exsolution. Homogeneous un-exsolved oxide compositions found in this study do not support derivation from magma chambers with physical or chemical gradients.

4. Exsolution is common in Fe-Ti oxides from TVZ ignimbrites, even of late Pleistocene age. Compositional variation in Fe_2O_3 of 62 % and TiO_2 of 36 % can result.

5. Vertical stratigraphic sampling through the basal lapilli and flow unit of the widespread Matahina Ignimbrite shows no major or trace element compositional variation in the glass phase. This shows large volume ignimbrites may be derived from homogeneous magma chambers with no evidence of physical or compositional gradients.

Chapter 5
ANISOTROPY OF MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY STUDIES OF TVZ IGNIMBRITES

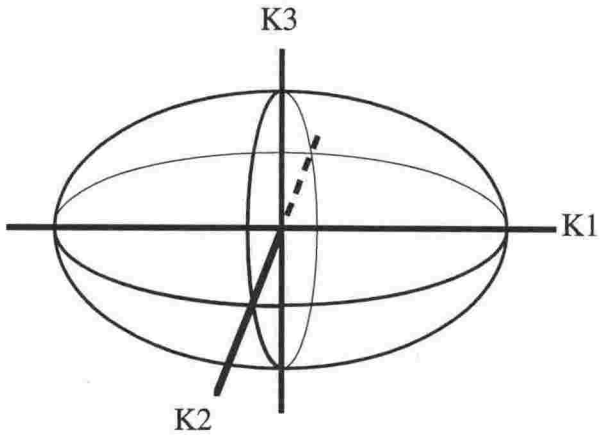
5.1. INTRODUCTION

Anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility (AMS) in rocks and sediment results from the alignment of magnetic grains to produce a magnetic fabric (Ellwood 1982; Jackson and Tauxe 1991). This magnetic fabric can result from a variety of geologic processes, such as fluid flow during emplacement of igneous rocks. Therefore the measurement of the magnetic fabrics in rocks can give insights into flow directions and paths. In the case of widespread ignimbrites such as in the TVZ, the magnetic fabrics may provide information on the location of source vents and the paleotopography.

In the TVZ, most large ignimbrite sheets lack megascopic flow indicators such as fiamme, or exposures are too few to be of use in assessing regional flow patterns. The measurement of the microscopic alignment of elongated crystals requires multiple oriented thin sectioning and is time consuming. Few examples of paleoflow studies of TVZ ignimbrites are in the literature. Froggatt et al. (1981) demonstrated a radial alignment of logs within the Taupo Ignimbrite around its source within Lake Taupo.

AMS has been used to constrain eruptive vents of large ignimbrites in several volcanic provinces elsewhere. Knight et al. (1986) used AMS to infer vent locations of the Toba tuffs in Sumatra. MacDonald and Palmer (1990) studied the Upper Bandelier Tuff at Valles Caldera, New Mexico, where the source was already well constrained. From a radial distribution of sample sites they found that AMS data was in good agreement with oriented pumice clasts and crystals, and showed that the axis of maximum susceptibility was in the direction of paleoflow. Hillhouse and Wells (1991) found that the imbrication of the foliation plane (the axis of minimum susceptibility) dips toward the vent, while the maximum susceptibility is generally parallel to flow. They used these data to constrain the source of the Peach Springs Tuff in Nevada. Magnetic fabrics of ignimbrites from the Mogollon-Datil volcanic field, New Mexico (Seaman et al. 1991) compare well with lineation directions derived from center-to-center analysis on phenocrysts (Seaman and Williams 1992), again suggesting an accord between crystal alignment and susceptibility. Paleoflow directions have also been determined for lava flows using AMS (e.g. Knight and Walker 1988, Cañón-Tapia et al. 1995). Some studies have shown that magnetic fabrics measurements are largely unaffected by the relative abundance of fiamme, matrix and lithics within the specimens (e.g. Wolff et al. 1989). This is analogous to paleomagnetic remanences.

Syn- and post-depositional compaction of the ignimbrite has a major effect on the resulting magnetic fabric. Most of the above studies have found that the direction of minimum magnetic susceptibility (equivalent to the shortest crystal axis) is nearly perpendicular to the



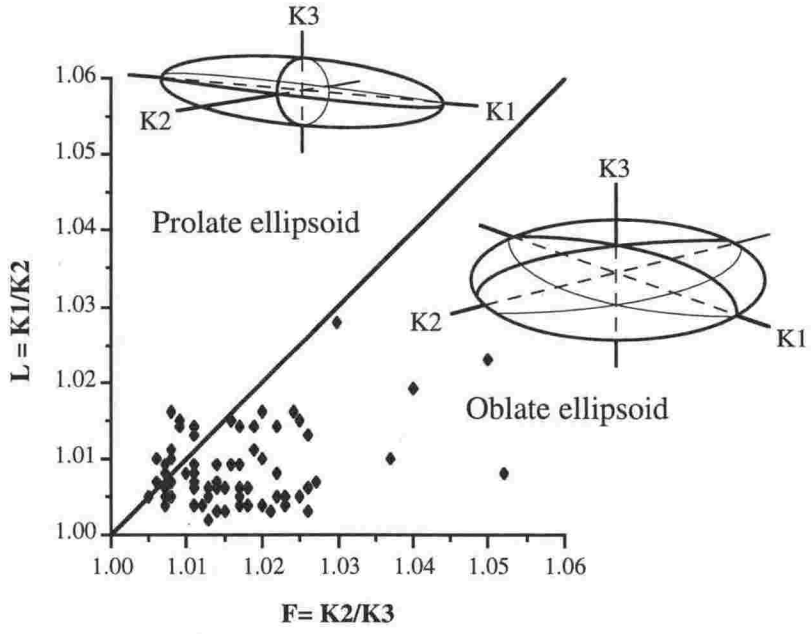


Figure 5.1 The AMS ellipsoid is defined by three orthogonal axes, where K1>K2>K3. Ellipsoids may be classified as oblate (K2/K3 > K1/K2) or prolate (K1/K2 > K2/K3). The field for each is defined on a plot of L vs. F. Means for each site are shown above (data from Table 5.1), and plot mainly in the oblate field.

depositional surface. Therefore most ignimbrites have a well defined minimum susceptibility direction, even when the maximum susceptibility direction is poorly defined (e.g. Anders et al. 1989). This minimum susceptibility axis may then give insight to the attitude of the depositional surface and/or tectonic deformation.

In the first study of AMS in ignimbrites of the TVZ, Lamarche and Froggatt (1993) proposed multiple source vents for the Whakamaru Ignimbrite. The present study extends this seminal work on the Whakamaru Ignimbrite and obtains AMS data on other widespread ignimbrites in the TVZ, in particular the Mamaku and Ongatiti ignimbrites. The source for the Mamaku Ignimbrite is relatively well constrained from geologic mapping, and can be used as a test of magnetic fabric data. The non-welded Oruanui Ignimbrite was also examined. Its source is also well constrained, but its unconsolidated lithology may pose special problems for AMS studies.

5.2. ANISOTROPY OF MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY

Elongated grains or crystals are anisotropic in their physical properties, such as magnetisation. Anisotropy of a rock as a whole is not often seen in igneous and sedimentary rocks as the orientations of minerals are random, cancelling out any directional effects. Anisotropic fabrics are caused by the alignment of anisotropic minerals and can be seen in all types of rocks:

1. Metamorphic- lineations and foliations formed due to solid-state recrystallisation of minerals in a preferred orientation due to stress. The orientation of greatest anisotropy is perpendicular to the stress direction, so this may be used as a strain indicator in rocks.
2. Sedimentary- elongated particles become imbricated in the presence of unidirectional flow, such imbricated cobbles in a river bed. Here, the grain imbrication is parallel to the flow direction of the river.
3. Igneous- similar to the sedimentary case. Flow directions in lavas, dikes and ignimbrites can be determined as grains, shards or crystals align themselves parallel to the flow direction.

AMS may be used to assess the degree and type of alignment of magnetic particles in a rock i.e. the bulk rock fabric. Magnetic volume susceptibility (K) is defined as being the ratio of the induced magnetisation (M) of a rock to an applied magnetic field (H). Measurements of K in orthogonal directions gives the maximum (K1), intermediate (K2) and minimum (K3) directions of anisotropy, which defines the axes of an ellipsoid (Figure 5.1), the orientation and dimensions of which parallels the major fabric of a rock.

If an ignimbrite is assumed to flow along a semihorizontal surface, the axis of maximum anisotropy (K1) should lie in the horizontal plane (Figure 5.1). After flow has ceased, compaction (due to gravity) will cause the direction of minimum anisotropy (K3) or

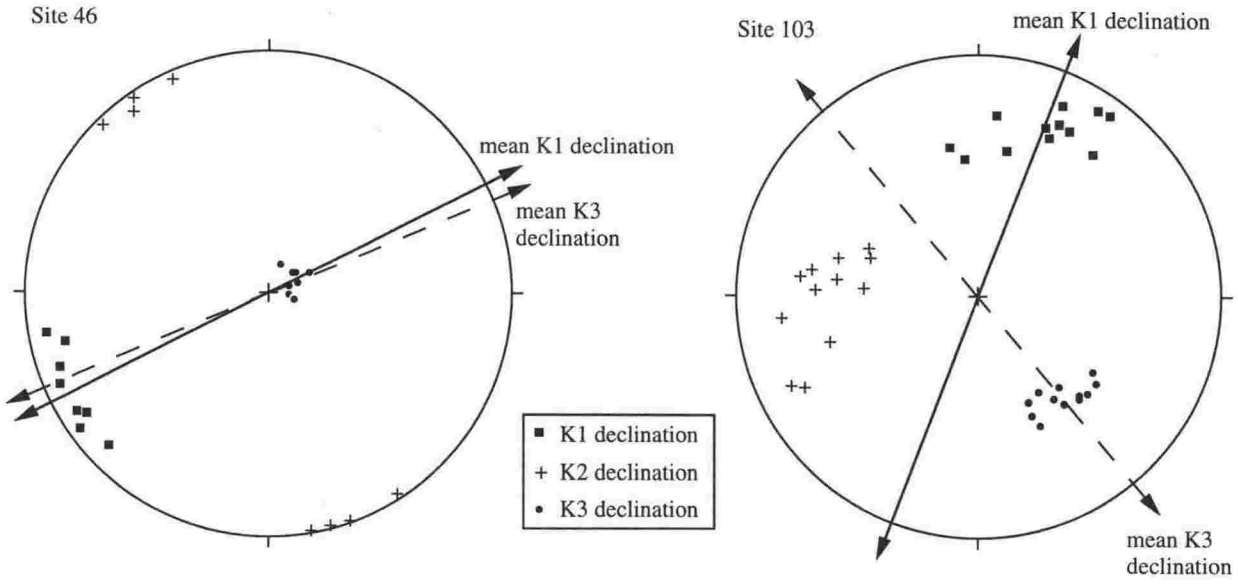


Figure 5.2 Directional data from AMS measurements may be represented on stereographic projections. The magnetic susceptibility axes are tensors and therefore define two directions, 180° apart. For clarity, all measurements are plotted on the lower hemisphere. The inferred flow directions using K1 and K3 declinations are shown.
In site 46, K2 is subhorizontal and therefore the declination of the K1 and K3 axes are similar, and both indicate the same flow direction. In site 103, K2 is inclined and the K3 declination is oblique to K1. In this case, the inferred flow directions from K1 and K3 are not concordant.

crystal short axis to be near vertical. Standard parameters have been developed to quantify AMS (Ellwood et al. 1988). The bulk magnetic susceptibility (K) is equal to (K1 + K2 + K3)/3. Magnetic foliation (F = K2/K3) and lineation (L = K1/K2) describe whether the anisotropy ellipsoid is oblate (F > L) or prolate (L > F). The degree of anisotropy (P) is expressed as K1/K3. An oblate ellipsoid is saucer shaped and the resulting lineation may not be well developed (Figure 5.1) if K1 and K2 are similar in magnitude. A prolate ellipsoid is cylindrical in shape if K2 and K3 are both much smaller than K1, therefore a strong flow fabric will be present.

The axis of maximum magnetic susceptibility (K1) is parallel to the flow direction. Being a tensor, the mean K1 declination could represent either of two directions 180° apart (Figure 5.1, 5.2). K3 is orthogonal to K1 and K2, and can also be thought of as the pole to a plane defined by K1 and K2 on a stereographic projection. When K3 is inclined, the magnetic susceptibility ellipsoid has a plunge. Therefore, the mean K3 declination should also be indicative of flow direction (Figure 5.2). The direction inferred from K1 and K3 would be similar as long as the K2 axis is subhorizontal. Tilt of the K2 axis greatly affects the azimuth of the steeply inclined K3 axis. Therefore, in sites with inclined K2 axes, the declination of K3 is oblique to the K1 declination and would not reflect the paleoflow direction (Figure 5.2).

The shape and orientation of the susceptibility ellipsoid for a specimen is controlled by the fabric of ferromagnetic minerals. In igneous rocks, including ignimbrites, AMS is strongly controlled by magnetite. Studies of ignimbrite flow units elsewhere (Hillhouse and Wells 1991), and for the Whakamaru Ignimbrite (Lamarche and Froggatt 1993) suggests titanomagnetite is the main cause of the susceptibility. Titanomagnetite crystals from several exposures were characterised by electron microprobe analysis in this study and used for correlation purposes in Chapter 4. The alignment of the crystals result from laminar flow during emplacement. The degree of anisotropy may be increased by compaction and/or the post-depositional replacement growth of hematite (Seaman et al. 1991).

5.3. METHOD

5.3.1. Ignimbrites selected

Widespread units, such as Whakamaru and Ongatiti ignimbrites were selected for analysis. A radial distribution of sample sites around the proposed source area is necessary for constraining the vent location and many ignimbrites (especially the older ones) have a sparse outcrop distribution due to burial and erosion. Pervasive welding aids sampling and allows multiple specimens to be collected from each site. However, Mamaku Ignimbrite was also selected since its source, the Rotorua Caldera is reasonably certain and may be used as a test for this method, and the cube sampling technique. Oruanui ignimbrite is also a test for this technique.

Mapping of late Quaternary ignimbrites in the TVZ has shown that there is not always a radial deposition of ignimbrite around the source vent, such as Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites (Figures 2.6, 2.7). Here, the flow facies is restricted mostly to one side of the caldera. Samples from each unit were taken from as radial a distribution as possible.

5.3.2 Sampling and measurement

Samples for AMS analysis were the same ones used for the paleomagnetic investigation. As many specimens as possible were collected at each site over a wide area so that the direction obtained is fully representative of the site. From the cores drilled at the outcrop, each specimen was cut so that the ratio of length to width was 0.85, to minimise shape effects. Samples of other dimensions have been shown to control the AMS, rather than the magnetic fabric (Jelinek 1978). Shape abnormalities, such as pumice holes, abnormally large pumices or lithics were noted in case the measurements were anomalous compared to the rest of the site. Cores that tended to crumble were coated with polyurethane to keep the specimens intact during the measurement process. In the case of the Oruanui and some sites of Mamaku Ignimbrite where cubes were cut, only 4 specimens per site were obtained.

AMS measurements were made on a Sapphire Instruments SI-2 low-field susceptibility meter. This instrument measures the inductance change in a coil, first for an air reading, then with a sample in the coil. Measurements were carried out in 6 orientations with 2 repeats at each position. The results are averaged for each position and the eigenvalues are calculated (Stupavsky 1985) to give the direction and magnitude of the principal axes of magnetic susceptibility (K1, K2 and K3 which define the specimen's ellipsoid). R_{95} is a measurement of scatter, similar to α_{95} in paleomagnetic data, which takes into account the bipolar (Bingham) distribution of axes in AMS. Some workers have calculated the areas of ellipses to quantify the scatter of data points on stereographic projections as this better approximates their distribution at low inclinations (Jelinek 1978; Hillhouse and Wells 1991). This approach produces a smaller value for scatter and is useful in the treatment of poorly clustered data. In this study, much of the data is well clustered (see Appendix 3) and the circular R_{95} estimates closely reflect the mean azimuth on stereographic projections. R_{95} values are also preferred as they give a more conservative estimate for well clustered, but low anisotropy specimens within a site.

The bulk magnetic susceptibility (K), foliation (F) and lineation (L) parameters are calculated for each specimen, and the results averaged for each site (Table 5.1). As well as considering site statistics, the visual representation of AMS data on stereonets (Appendix 3) is important in assessing fabric azimuths and data reliability.

Table 5.1 Mean AMS measurements for TVZ ignimbrites.

Site	N	K1	K2	K3	Km (SD) 10^{-3}	K1/K3 P	K1/K2 L	K2/K3 F	Type
				Ngaroma Ignimbrite					
50	11	004 -9 (23)	275 19(24)	060 70 (13)	0.38 (0.09)	1.040	1.016	1.024	2
				Ongatiti Ignimbrite					
42	10	**301 -5 (21)**	042 52 (28)	046 -45 (23)	5.35 (0.29)	1.010	1.005	1.005	5
43	10	**050 -6 (18)**	317 -17 (24)	344 70 (26)	3.89 (0.35)	1.013	1.007	1.006	5
44	9	**084 7 (24)**	354 -21 (27)	325 68 (21)	8.33 (0.38)	1.018	1.008	1.010	2
48	8	**071 53 (6.5)**	344 -32 (8.3)	075 -35 (6.8)	2.05 (0.11)	1.023	1.013	1.011	1
49	12	**028 26 (7)**	294 9 (7)	006 -63 (4)	3.70 (0.21)	1.040	1.016	1.024	1
51	10	**329 -49 (7)**	050 8 (8)	314 41 (6)	2.27 (0.07)	1.015	1.007	1.008	1
52	9	304 -25 (33)	015 1 (34)	**284 63 (6)**	7.80 (0.35)	1.015	1.004	1.011	3
55	12	329 -22 (26)	050 21 (26)	**280 60 (5)**	7.38 (0.47)	1.022	1.004	1.018	3
56	10	**316 55 (9)**	081 17 (25)	005 -28 (25)	2.38 (0.21)	1.024	1.016	1.008	5
59	10	**081 -5 (15)**	353 15 (16)	341 -76 (11)	6.38 (0.35)	1.015	1.007	1.008	1
62	7	**044 3 (33)**	313 4 (33)	073 -86 (10)	8.27 (0.49)	1.021	1.006	1.015	2
63	11	**031 -3 (23)**	300 -7 (23)	323 82 (4)	11.62 (0.06)	1.023	1.004	1.018	2
114	11	**076 -5 (5)**	346 -15 (8)	004 75 (8)	5.08 (0.04)	1.021	1.012	1.009	1
115	12	**074 27 (23)**	342 -1 (24)	065 -65 (13)	6.27 (0.07)	1.016	1.007	1.009	2
119	6	**299 -4 (19)**	029 0 (19)	287 85 (7)	3.83 (0.02)	1.032	1.007	1.025	2
123	10	**310 -11 (23)**	050 -14 (25)	025 76 (16)	6.07 (1.06)	1.021	1.007	1.014	2
126	16	**354 -5 (15)**	086 -3 (16)	027 84 (8)	5.96 (0.70)	1.021	1.006	1.013	2
170	14	**288 22 (9)**	014 -4 (14)	276 -67 (13)	2.26 (0.18)	1.019	1.008	1.011	4
172	19	084 -36 (23)	019 20 (21)	296 -52 (16)	0.46 (0.06)	1.014	1.008	1.006	7
				Ahuroa Ignimbrite					
53	8	**336 5 (26)**	066 1 (26)	325 -83 (6)	8.56 (2.09)	1.022	1.005	1.017	2
57	7	**287 19 (11)**	007 -31 (20)	040 53 (18)	3.00 (0.27)	1.015	1.007	1.008	1
61	8	**346 -2 (25)**	076 -10 (25)	056 80 (5)	6.72 (0.23)	1.017	1.003	1.014	2
118	12	**282 -15 (9)**	015 -15 (10)	329 70 (4)	9.13 (0.23)	1.026	1.005	1.021	1
121	8	**090 -7 (27)**	359 0 (26)	079 82 (8)	5.59 (0.41)	1.027	1.007	1.019	2
122	12	**343 0 (24)**	072 -24 (24)	063 71 (8)	2.54 (0.13)	1.011	1.004	1.007	2
124	11	344 8 (25)	078 14 (25)	**057 -73 (7)**	2.95 (0.22)	1.019	1.005	1.014	3
				Marshall ignimbrites					
6	16	**289 -3 (14)**	019 0 (14)	282 86 (3)	9.85 (0.83)	1.028	1.005	1.022	2
64	10	**069 -4 (25)**	339 3 (25)	280 -86 (3)	7.30 (0.20)	1.029	1.003	1.026	2
65	9	**341 1 (12)**	071 7 (12)	070 -82 (5)	8.29 (0.27)	1.028	1.005	1.022	1
				Whakamaru group ignimbrites					
2	12	**315 -10 (15)**	043 12 (15)	076 -75 (6)	7.80 (0.45)	1.022	1.006	1.015	2
4	16	323 20 (22)	056 6 (22)	**339 -70 (5)**	6.98 (0.48)	1.028	1.005	1.023	3
5	11	**280 -7 (15)**	010 15 (14)	027 -71 (12)	6.49 (0.44)	1.031	1.011	1.019	1
7	12	**019 -27 (14)**	286 -8 (14)	001 63 (6)	8.08 (0.44)	1.023	1.009	1.014	2
8	9	**343 -12 (5)**	067 27 (7)	274 61 (7)	9.50 (0.17)	1.020	1.009	1.011	1
9	6	**331 2 (19)**	060 7 (21)	069 -84 (9)	13.24 (0.46)	1.030	1.010	1.020	1
22	6	**320 -36 (7)**	058 -11 (14)	342 52 (15)	5.83 (0.48)	1.017	1.010	1.008	1
25	11	**308 4 (14)**	037 -21 (14)	049 69 (3)	8.85 (0.39)	1.031	1.005	1.025	1
26	12	**081 32 (5)**	351 1 (6)	078 -58 (5)	8.22 (0.45)	1.040	1.015	1.025	1
27	12	**023 -31 (5)**	287 -9 (5)	003 57 (4)	6.92 (0.28)	1.037	1.014	1.022	1
28	14	**018 -31 (3)**	285 -5 (3)	006 59 (3)	7.77 (0.26)	1.039	1.013	1.026	1
30	12	**359 6 (14)**	085 -5 (26)	295 78 (22)	5.99 (0.25)	1.023	1.014	1.009	4
31	12	**290 9 (13)**	020 1 (13)	294 -80 (5)	10.16 (0.37)	1.025	1.009	1.016	1
32	13	**086 -30 (11)**	357 2 (13)	271 -60 (10)	8.03 (0.31)	1.019	1.008	1.011	1

Site	N	K1	K2	K3	Km (SD) 10^{-3}	K1/K3 P	K1/K2 L	K2/K3 F	Type
				Whakamaru group ignimbrites (cont.)					
33	13	**354 21 (8)**	080 9 (8)	329 67 (6)	6.45 (0.47)	1.031	1.014	1.017	1
34	12	**350 33 (11)**	080 1 (11)	353 -57 (6)	7.55 (0.32)	1.025	1.009	1.016	1
35	12	**022 -7 (20)**	292 3 (21)	056 82 (7)	6.57 (0.30)	1.017	1.006	1.011	2
36	11	**022 8 (17)**	292 7 (17)	350 -82 (7)	5.91 (0.27)	1.019	1.005	1.013	2
37	11	**014 12 (11)**	287 -17 (13)	066 -67 (11)	7.25 (0.42)	1.025	1.014	1.011	4
40	14	**359 15 (17)**	088 -5 (17)	343 -73 (5)	1.33 (0.22)	1.060	1.019	1.040	2
41	11	**341 11 (9)**	067 19 (17)	031 -65 (16)	3.42 (0.10)	1.059	1.028	1.030	1
45	8	**050 -11 (14)**	327 45 (16)	309 -42 (12)	6.09 (0.19)	1.019	1.006	1.013	4
46	8	**063 9 (8)**	333 0 (8)	067 -81 (3)	8.14 (0.34)	1.047	1.010	1.037	1
47	15	**029 23 (6)**	297 4 (6)	015 -67 (3)	6.80 (0.20)	1.074	1.023	1.050	1
54	7	**054 3 (11)**	324 21 (14)	332 -69 (12)	5.40 (0.39)	1.015	1.008	1.007	1
60	10	**060 9 (11)**	335 -6 (19)	089 -73 (15)	5.16 (0.16)	1.034	1.007	1.027	4
66	9	**329 9 (13)**	062 18 (13)	034 -70 (3)	10.69 (1.25)	1.028	1.004	1.023	1
67	8	055 -32 (28)	334 14 (28)	**084 53 (3)**	6.19 (0.15)	1.060	1.008	1.052	3
68	6	**068 -18 (6)**	343 17 (7)	294 -65 (7)	9.65 (0.32)	1.031	1.008	1.022	1
69	15	**299 -2 (7)**	028 16 (9)	035 -75 (9)	9.22 (0.42)	1.016	1.009	1.007	1
71	9	**310 2 (22)**	038 -26 (21)	046 66 (8)	0.93 (0.07)	1.020	1.006	1.014	2
72	13	**010 -4 (23)**	279 -11 (23)	319 87 (8)	0.41 (0.04)	1.031	1.015	1.016	2
73	11	041 25 (25)	314 5 (28)	036 -63 (19)	2.56 (0.19)	1.012	1.006	1.007	7
74	5	**350 -5 (6)**	081 -7 (8)	042 81 (6)	9.71 (0.22)	1.036	1.016	1.020	1
75	5	323 -4 (31)	055 19 (34)	067 -63 (21)	5.15 (0.58)	1.019	1.011	1.008	7
76	14	031 34 (22)	302 -2 (22)	**035 -53 (4)**	10.10 (0.35)	1.022	1.006	1.017	3
77	7	**274 -9 (11)**	346 58 (36)	359 18 (39)	4.57 (0.30)	1.017	1.010	1.006	5
78	10	**088 21 (21)**	002 -10 (20)	286 70 (10)	5.81 (1.67)	1.026	1.009	1.017	1
81	17	344 -15 (21)	332 43 (25)	**070 18 (16)**	5.11 (0.20)	1.018	1.007	1.011	3
83	12	**272 33 (7)**	007 12 (15)	295 -56 (15)	5.49 (0.21)	1.024	1.015	1.009	4
113	9	**008 -10 (8)**	279 6 (9)	040 78 (3)	7.82 (0.22)	1.037	1.007	1.029	1
117	10	**327 5 (18)**	059 25 (18)	047 -64 (6)	7.03 (0.34)	1.021	1.007	1.015	2
120	18	026 -18 (18)	293 -11 (18)	**353 67 (3)**	4.82 (0.16)	1.040	1.004	1.033	3
125	16	**011 -11 (8)**	281 -4 (7)	351 79 (4)	3.41 (0.36)	1.035	1.008	1.027	1
127	12	**314 -23 (20)**	045 -1 (20)	322 67 (4)	4.96 (0.60)	1.058	1.012	1.046	2
128	14	288 -11 (25)	019 -7 (24)	**318 78 (3)**	7.05 (0.15)	1.018	1.003	1.016	3
129	14	**336 -23 (10)**	068 -4 (10)	346 66 (3)	7.24 (0.30)	1.031	1.005	1.026	1
169	21	042 -20 (19)	311 -2 (19)	**026 73 (4)**	2.97 (0.19)	1.024	1.006	1.016	3
171	17	**320 -16 (17)**	050 -2 (17)	326 73 (2)	4.82 (0.97)	1.032	1.007	1.025	2
				Matahina Ignimbrite					
82	18	**291 5 (18)**	018 -13 (18)	047 76 (7)	0.54 (0.05)	1.033	1.014	1.019	2
84	12	**084 -26 (7)**	007 24 (7)	315 -54 (5)	4.54 (0.21)	1.022	1.007	1.014	1
95	12	**328 -23 (12)**	052 15 (13)	294 61 (8)	2.15 (0.12)	1.014	1.006	1.008	1
96	12	**031 -10 (20)**	300 -3 (20)	015 79 (2)	6.11 (0.19)	1.024	1.003	1.021	2
97	12	**062 -11 (10)**	333 7 (11)	274 -76 (4)	6.61 (0.16)	1.018	1.003	1.015	1
98	11	**054 -8 (21)**	324 6 (21)	084 80 (2)	6.07 (0.12)	1.024	1.004	1.020	2
99	10	**027 0 (21)**	296 6 (21)	284 -83 (5)	8.42 (0.25)	1.031	1.006	1.026	2
				Kaingaroa ignimbrites					
29	10	**328 36 (25)**	084 28 (30)	023 -46 (22)	3.05 (0.27)	1.012	1.005	1.007	
85	12	**083 -6 (15)**	353 1 (15)	275 -83 (3)	7.10 (0.22)	1.015	1.004	1.011	2
86	10	**330 -1 (25)**	058 -11 (25)	072 81 (8)	10.77 (2.05)	1.023	1.006	1.018	2
154	12	**288 -9 (11)**	017 -1 (11)	280 -82 (3)	8.16 (0.35)	1.022	1.003	1.016	1
155	13	**075 -8 (16)**	345 -3 (18)	051 81 (11)	6.77 (0.18)	1.010	1.002	1.010	4
156	9	043 -13 (31)	307 5 (31)	**076 83 (9)**	4.91 (0.74)	1.027	1.008	1.019	3
158	14	**326 -10 (21)**	013 53 (24)	053 -40 (26)	0.40 (0.04)	1.021	1.011	1.009	5

Site	N	K1	K2	K3	Km (SD) 10^{-3}	K1/K3 P	K1/K2 L	K2/K3 F	Type
				Mamaku Ignimbrite					
10	15	**285 -2 (13)**	013 6 (12)	037 -85 (9)	7.40 (0.38)	1.016	1.004	1.012	4,6
12	13	**016 -9 (25)**	285 -10 (26)	340 78 (9)	8.89 (0.41)	1.021	1.004	1.017	1
14	5	**031 -18 (17)**	301 -2 (34)	025 66 (30)	2.08 (0.33)	1.010	1.005	1.005	4
21	18	**037 22 (9)**	307 -1 (11)	040 -66 (7)	5.62 (0.17)	1.012	1.004	1.007	2
87	4	**041 -1 (13)**	308 53 (24)	312 -38 (24)	2.57 (0.19)	1.009	1.006	1.002	1
88	4	051 -4 (45)	321 -28 (44)	332 58 (8)	2.73 (0.08)	1.010	1.003	1.006	2
89	13	**007 -7 (18)**	272 -4 (14)	327 80 (15)	2.82 (0.67)	1.013	1.005	1.008	6
90	4	289 63 (17)	067 18 (28)	344 -18 (27)	0.06 (0.01)	1.114	1.075	1.035	7
91	13	278 -8 (22)	012 -18 (22)	**349 70 (4)**	8.09 (0.22)	1.015	1.002	1.013	3
92	4	**046 -7 (25)**	324 68 (14)	313 -18 (27)	3.19 (0.42)	1.012	1.005	1.006	1
93	3	056 -54 (61)	070 32 (61)	350 12 (40)	0.09 (0.01)	1.067	1.030	1.035	7
112	13	**352 -25 (17)**	085 -6 (18)	007 66 (5)	5.29 (0.52)	1.017	1.007	1.010	2
141	18	**009 -23 (13)**	281 -3 (13)	016 -66 (5)	4.96 (0.26)	1.011	1.003	1.008	2
148	11	**048 7 (9)**	317 6 (10)	007 -80 (4)	6.33 (0.23)	1.017	1.006	1.013	1
150	4	**082 12 (32)**	276 79 (38)	352 -9 (22)	3.74 (0.14)	1.008	1.004	1.005	5
151	4	**324 21 (26)**	057 -3 (30)	302 -67 (34)	4.12 (0.47)	1.012	1.007	1.004	5
152	4	**298 24 (16)**	036 26 (24)	347 -51 (23)	4.94 (0.36)	1.011	1.006	1.005	1
153	4	**333 -5 (28)**	044 27 (38)	088 -62 (38)	4.93 (0.28)	1.013	1.010	1.003	5
159	17	**043 -26 (8)**	315 5 (8)	054 65 (5)	6.84 (0.28)	1.013	1.005	1.009	1
160	5	**031 -25 (37)**	059 69 (44)	306 6 (27)	1.85 (0.15)	1.010	1.006	1.003	2
161	5	**329 -35 (42)**	078 2 (26)	004 -43 (46)	6.65 (0.35)	1.013	1.004	1.009	6
162	4	**300 -13 (30)**	040 3 (38)	307 -43 (46)	4.65 (0.24)	1.008	1.005	1.004	4
164	4	**351 55 (43)**	072 -1 (18)	332 -30 (39)	3.83 (0.42)	1.017	1.010	1.007	6
165	5	283 -11 (43)	043 -25 (37)	014 55 (40)	0.31 (0.02)	1.025	1.014	1.011	7
166	4	**295 36 (14)**	004 -27 (23)	062 45 (23)	3.91 (0.30)	1.014	1.010	1.004	1
167	4	**045 63 (26)**	052 -22 (35)	327 -6 (41)	3.94 (0.09)	1.008	1.004	1.004	5
168		**345 13 (13)**	077 -4 (22)	330 -76 (21)	0.26 (0.07)	1.04	1.019	1.020	2
				Oruanui Ignimbrite					
19	4	**285 5 (49)**	349 -6 (49)	071 78 (16)	1.60 (0.19)	1.049	1.032	1.017	2
20	4	**054 -11 (20)**	319 4 (30)	049 81 (28)	1.39 (0.09)	1.035	1.013	1.022	5
134	5	**285 78 (36)**	353 7 (26)	080 10 (35)	2.73 (0.19)	1.032	1.010	1.022	6
135	4	**316 39 (23)**	036 3 (41)	319 -52 (45)	2.97 (0.14)	1.024	1.009	1.016	5
136	4	**334 -8 (22)**	070 -16 (10)	039 70 (24)	2.39 (0.08)	1.041	1.014	1.026	-
138	4	**085 15 (41)**	358 -1 (32)	301 70 (25)	2.35 (0.30)	1.021	1.010	1.011	-
139	4	**289 16 (18)**	016 -9 (29)	315 -66 (31)	3.08 (0.09)	1.037	1.019	1.018	5
157	4	**063 -20 (34)**	333 -6 (15)	037 70 (31)	1.99 (0.13)	1.022	1.009	1.013	6

K1, K2 and K3 presented as a mean declination and inclination (R_{95} in brackets) based on N measurements.Site locations as in Appendix 3. Site classifications as in section 5.4.2. Directions in bold typeface are used as a proxy for flow orientation (see text).

5.4. RESULTS

5.4.1 Nature of AMS

Bulk magnetic susceptibilities (Km) for most of the specimens examined are in the range 10^{-2} - 10^{-4} SI units, with most being 10^{-3} SI (Table 5.1). These are comparable to measurements of Lamarche and Froggatt (1993) for the Whakamaru Ignimbrite, and similar to those reported for other rhyolitic ignimbrites (Ellwood 1982; Knight et al. 1986; MacDonald and Palmer 1990; Hillhouse and Wells 1991; Seaman et al. 1991). In all sites examined K3 is the most steeply plunging axis as expected from compaction effects. The degree of anisotropy (K1/K3) is generally weak, being consistently in the narrow range 1.0-1.07 or 1-7 % and usually 2-5%, for all of the ignimbrites examined. This produces a theoretical ellipsoid similar to a slightly flattened ball which on average would have a polar axis 2-5 % shorter than the maximum equatorial diameter. This weak anisotropy is typical of ignimbrite fabrics reported in the literature (see above references) and identical to results of Lamarche and Froggatt (1993). Most specimens and sites display an oblate ellipsoid, i.e. K2/K3 > K1/K2 and thus tend to be more foliated than lineated. However, exceptions are described below. Most reported ignimbrite magnetic fabrics are oblate (see above references).

5.4.2 Classification of AMS flow fabrics

Previous workers have classified sites according to the nature of their AMS (Knight et al. 1986; Seaman et al. 1991). Several types of magnetic fabric were observed in sites analysed for AMS in this study on the basis of dispersion of multiple specimen measurements and axes orientations. Greater variety of AMS characters were observed in the TVZ ignimbrites, and 7 'types' are proposed. The most common types are analogous to 'categories' proposed by Seaman et al. (1991).

Type 1. Sites with little dispersion of K1, K2 and K3 axes for multiple specimen measurements (Figure 5.3). R_{95} for K1 and K2 are < 20° and often under 10°. For K3, the R_{95} value is 2.5 - 12°. The mean K1 and K2 axes plunge up to 15°. The K3 axis is steeply plunging (54 - 84°). These sites demonstrate a clear K1 direction which presumably parallels the paleoflow. The steeply plunging K3 axis reflects post-depositional compaction. At some sites the K1 axis plunges up to 20°. This may reflect undetected tectonic tilting or deposition on a dipping surface. In most cases these possibilities could not be tested as the basal contact of the ignimbrite is not exposed. Paleomagnetic remanence directions from the samples (Chapter 3) show no significant regional tilting has taken place, at least for the younger ignimbrites. Deposition on preexisting surface topography is highly likely in this case. These sites are analogous to Category 1 of Knight et al. (1986), and Category 4 where the K3 axis is inclined

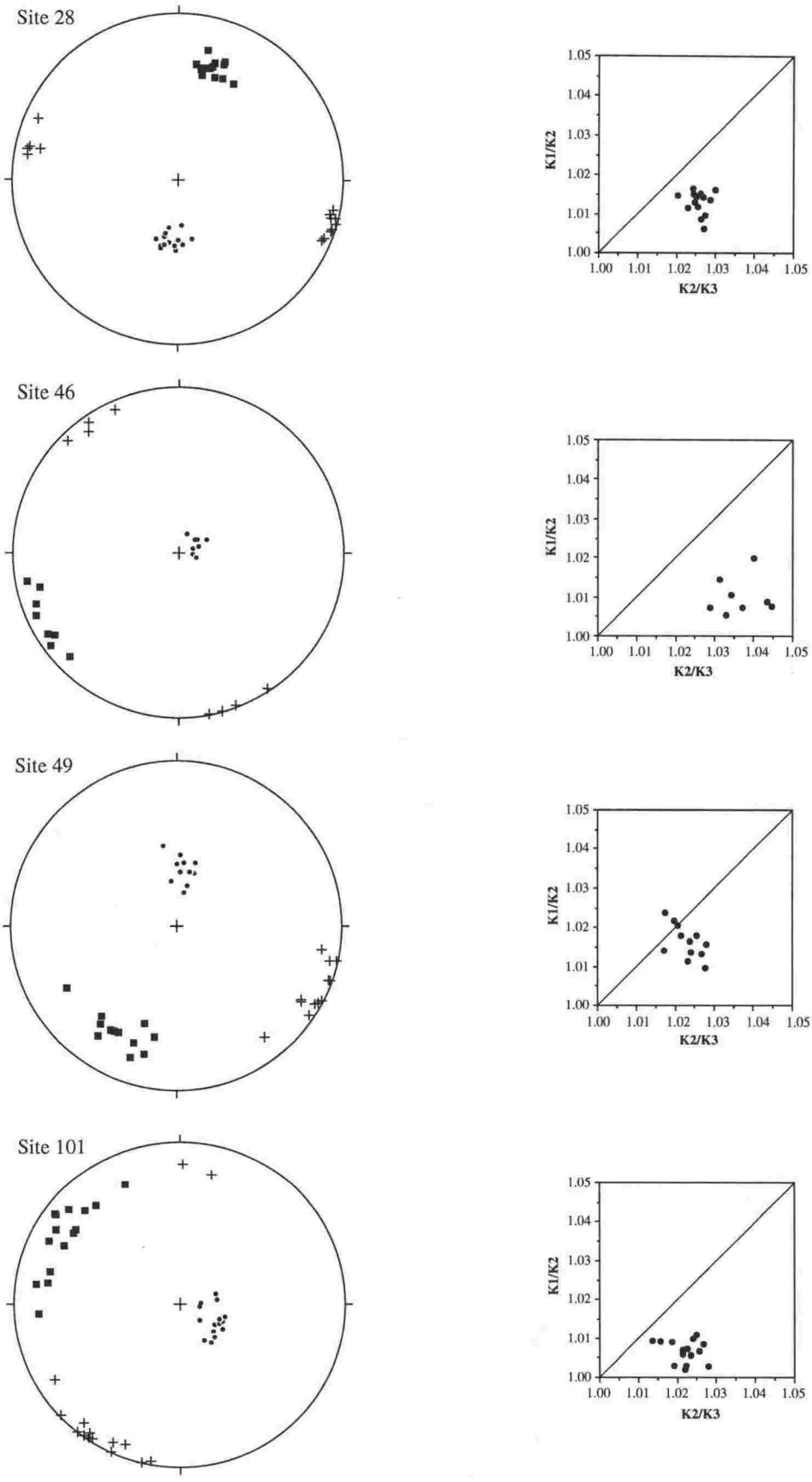


Figure 5.3 Examples of sites classified as Type 1. These sites exhibit little measurement dispersion and reliable flow directions are obtained from the K1 declination. The specimens are dominantly oblate in character.

greater than 30° from vertical. Seaman et al. (1991) classified sites similar to these as Category 1 and 1A, and did not separate the sites with a greater plunge, in accord with this study. These workers considered these type of sites to be reliable for inferring paleoflow directions.

Type 2. Sites where K3 displays little dispersion and is steeply plunging, while K1 and K2 display some scatter about a shallow (up to 23°) inclination with $R_{95} > 15°$ (Figure 5.4). The scatter is produced by the swapping of the K1 and K2 axis directions in a few of the specimens. This occurs as the degree of anisotropy is low in these ignimbrites and K1 is close to K2 in susceptibility. Otherwise paleoflow interpretation is as in Type 1.

Type 3. Sites which display little dispersion of the K3 axis, but the K1 and K2 axes are scattered about a great circle which may be horizontal, or define a plane with up to 28° dip (Figure 5.5). In this case, the eigenvectors of the K1 and K2 axes are very similar in magnitude and the sample set has no preferred lineation which would define a paleoflow direction. These samples typically define an oblate ellipsoid (Figure 5.5) as the K1/K2 ratio is very close to 1. Where the K3 axes are inclined rather than vertical, the site displays an imbricated fabric with K3 defining a pole to the plane formed by the spread of K1 and K2 axes. The declination of the K3 axis may therefore be indicative of the paleoflow direction in localities displaying this behaviour. These sites are referred to as Category 2 by Knight et al. (1986) and Seaman et al. (1991).

Type 4. The direction of maximum susceptibility (K1) displays little dispersion ($R_{95} < 15°$) and plunges 0 - 30 ° (Figure 5.6). Some substitution may occur between K2 and K3 axes. The ellipsoids for this type of site are mainly prolate, with the K2 and K3 eigenvectors similar in magnitude. These sites were only encountered occasionally. The K1 lineation still reflects the paleoflow fabric.

Type 5. Sites where K1 displays a tight cluster. The K2 and K3 axes are scattered on a great circle perpendicular to K1 (Figure 5.7). This type of site has a pronounced lineation or flow direction, equivalent to the K1 axis, but no foliation. This could arise from differential compaction of an ignimbrite with heterogeneous porosity or lithology, or that little compaction has taken place.

Type 6. A few sites showed substitution between the K1 and K3 axes (Figure 5.8). Fabrics of this type show the anisotropy is weak, both lineation and foliation.

Type 7. Sites showing scattered measurements (ca. 30°) of all 3 axes (Figure 5.9). These sites display a very weak anisotropy which cannot be resolved with the available equipment.

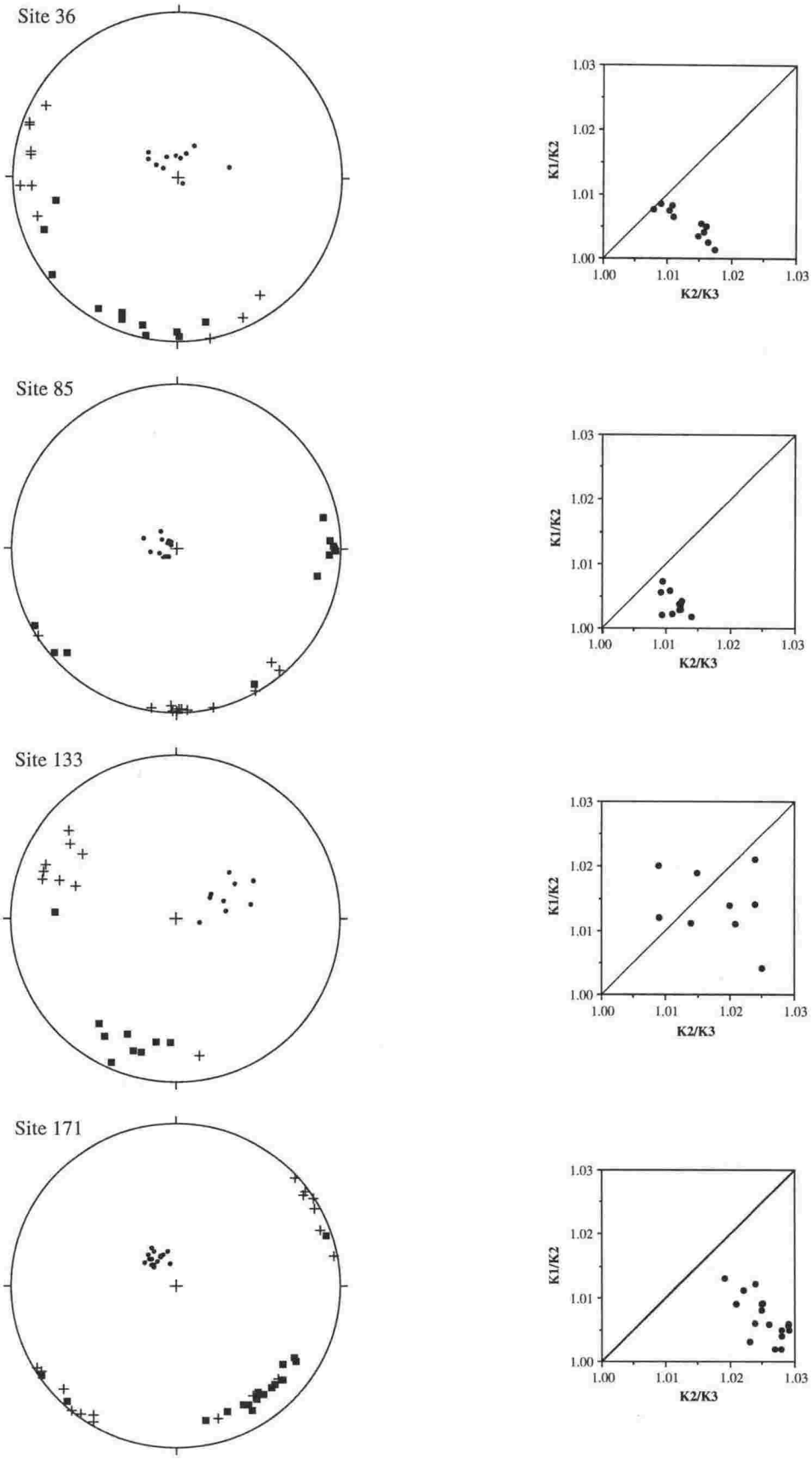


Figure 5.4 Examples of sites classified as Type 2. These are similar to Type 1, except some substitution has occurred between K1 and K2. A flow direction is still inferred to be parallel to the mean K1 declination. The similarity in magnitude between the K1 and K2 eigenvectors is reflected in the dominantly oblate ellipsoids.

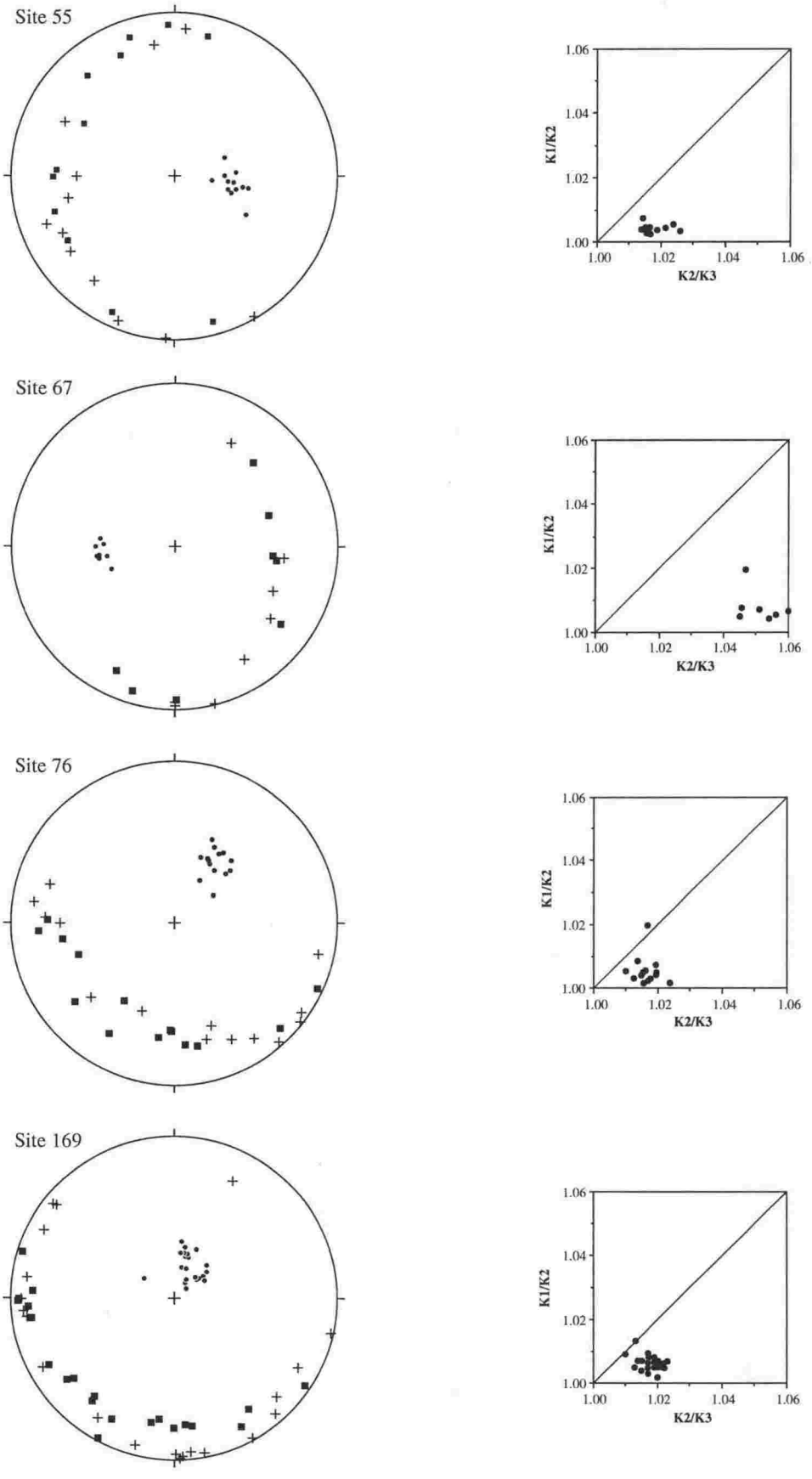


Figure 5.5 Examples of sites classified as Type 3. In these sites, K1 and K2 form a great circle, with K3 defining a pole to the fabric. The mean K3 declination may be indicative of the flow direction.

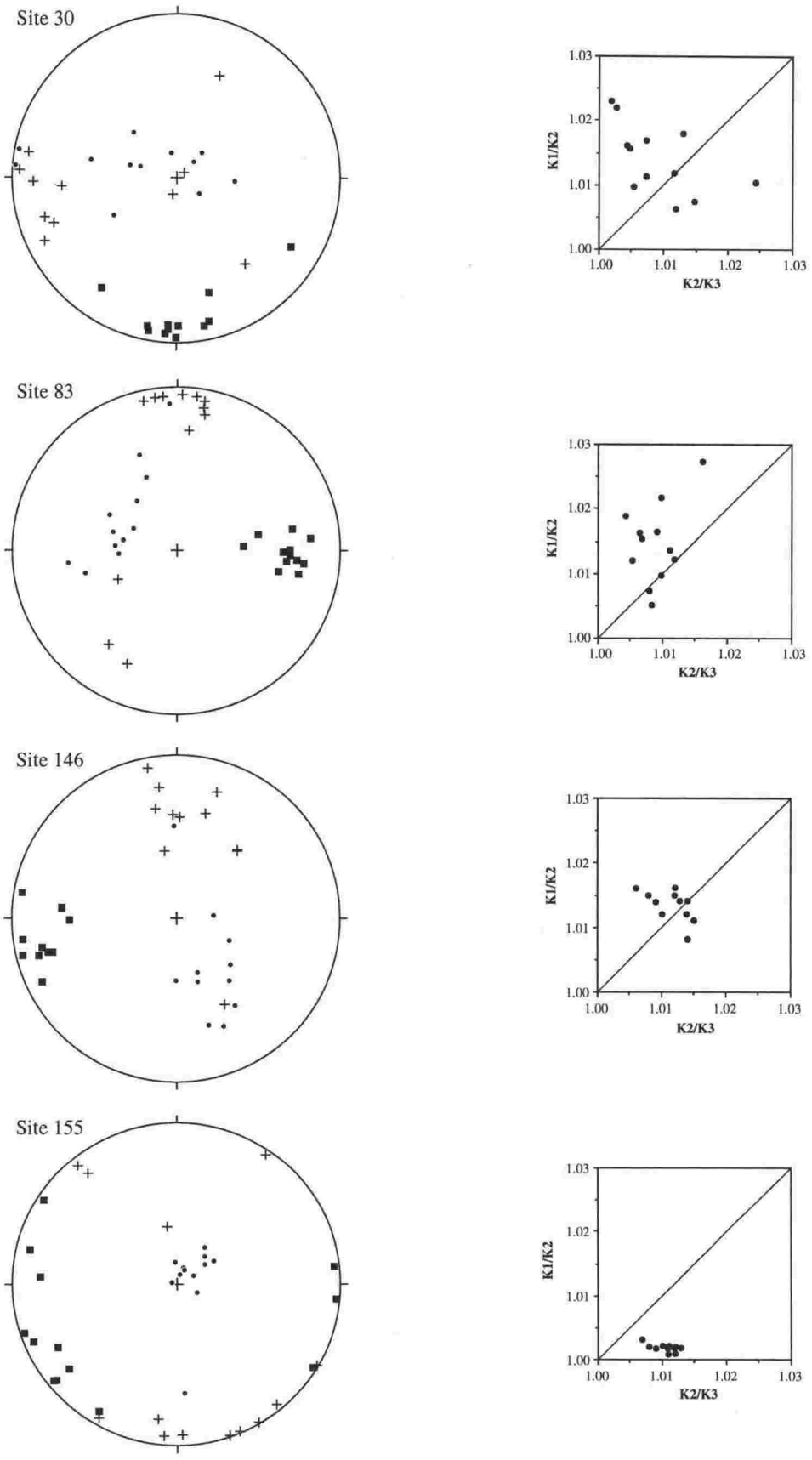


Figure 5.6 Examples of sites classified as Type 4, where some substitution occurs between the K2 and K3 axes. The flow direction is interpreted as being parallel to the K1 declination. Each site has specimens with both prolate and oblate ellipsoids.

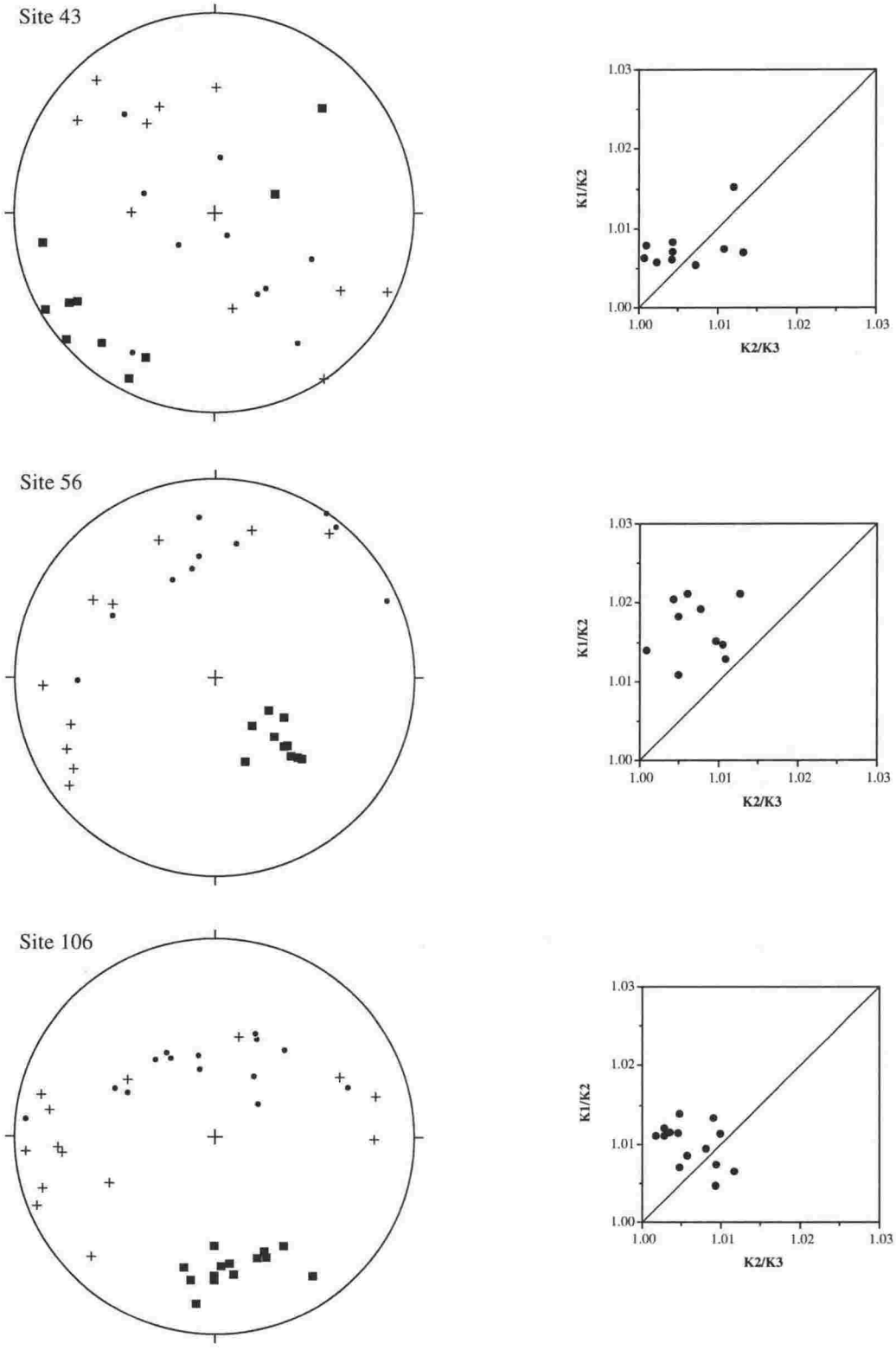


Figure 5.7 Examples of sites classified as Type 5. In these sites, K2 and K3 form a great circle, with K1 defining a pole. The substitution between K2 and K3 reflects the prolate character of these samples.

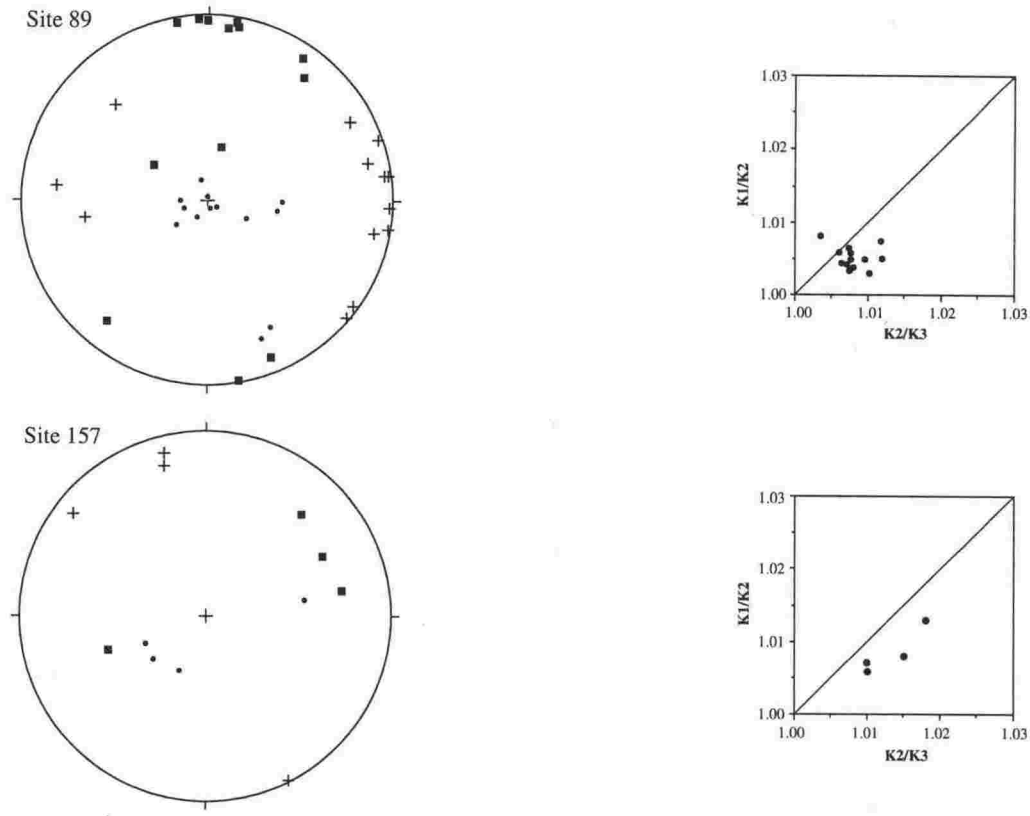


Figure 5.8 Examples of sites classified as Type 6. In a few sites, K3 measurements have substituted for each other. This is a reflection of the low degree of anisotropy in these sites.

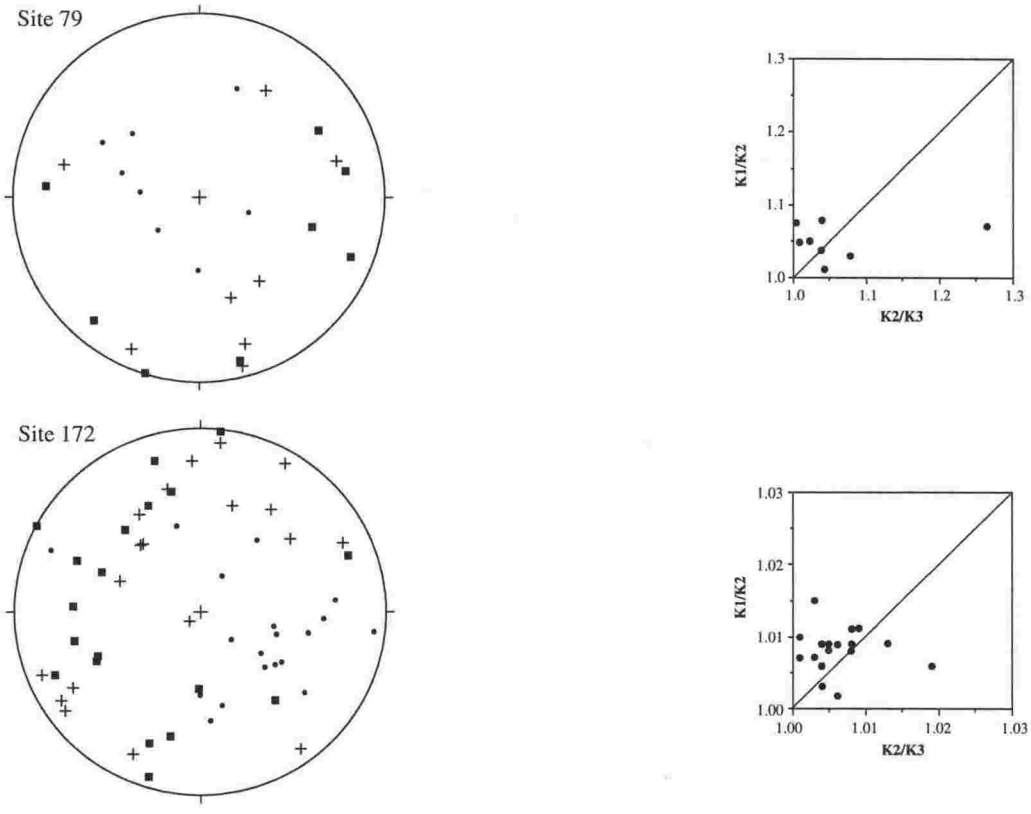


Figure 5.9 Examples of sites classified as Type 7. At a few sites, a lot of scatter in all 3 susceptibility axes is recorded, yielding no definite fabric.

5.4.3 Variations within flow units

Where thick sections of ignimbrites are exposed it is possible to sample a vertical sequence through the unit to investigate possible AMS changes during the eruptive phase. Some investigations (e.g. MacDonald and Palmer 1990) have suggested that the basal parts of a flow may possess a more oblate AMS ellipsoid due to increased compaction.

A deeply incised gorge at Maraetai Dam exposes ca. 220 m of the Whakamaru Ignimbrite. Three sample sites, at the base (9), middle (8) and top (7) were collected, each with ca. 60 m of vertical stratigraphic spacing (Figure 5.10). The mean K1 axis has a similar azimuth at each site, suggesting little variation in flow direction occurred in this locality as the eruption progressed. However, the uppermost site (7) has a more northeasterly direction. The basal site (9) has the most steeply inclined K3 axis and the measurements are more oblate than the above sites (Figure 5.10), with the foliation (K2/K3) up to 1.03. This is consistent with greater compaction occurring at the base.

Near Waipunga Falls, site 67 was collected from the highly welded zone immediately above the nonwelded base of the Whakamaru Ignimbrite. It displays a pronounced oblate anisotropy with foliation (K2/K3) in the range 1.04 - 1.06, and lineation (K1/K2) between 1.05 and 1.02 (Figure 5.11). In comparison, the AMS foliation is about 1.02 for site 68, collected 10 m above the base. Little dispersion of the K1 axis measurement is seen in this upper site compared to the basal site. Again this reflects basal compaction and may suggest that obliteration of the flow fabric accompanies this. Site 68 is characteristic of Type 1 sites (section 5.4.2) with a pronounced K1 fabric presumably paralleling the flow direction. The basal locality (67) is a type 3 site, showing a developed compaction foliation and a spread of K1 and K2 measurements. Therefore, Type 3 sites may have undergone more compaction than other types. At both sites in the Waipunga Falls section, the mean K3 axes have a similar declination (which is parallel to K1 in the upper site). If compaction is the cause of K1 and K2 dispersion in the lower site, then both may have originally displayed a similar fabric (a similar flow direction is likely since the two sites are closely spaced). This has important implications for the interpretation of type 3 sites, as the declination of the K3 axis may therefore be reliable as a proxy for flow direction in the absence of an orthogonal K1 axis with a clear orientation (see Figure 5.2).

At a section of Whakamaru Ignimbrite in the Kaingaroa Forest, the lower site (71) contains mainly oblate specimens (Figure 5.12a) whereas a site 50 m stratigraphically above (69) contains mainly prolate specimens. The inferred flow direction is identical for both sites, however K1 displays less scatter in the stratigraphically higher site 69 (Figure 5.12a). Both observations are consistent with greater compaction occurring in the basal flow, and that this may be accompanied by a dispersion in the flow lineation fabric. Another example is the section through Whakamaru in the Tauranga-Taupo River (Figure 5.12b) where the lower site (78) has mainly oblate specimens, and displays compaction foliation. Site 77, 20 m above

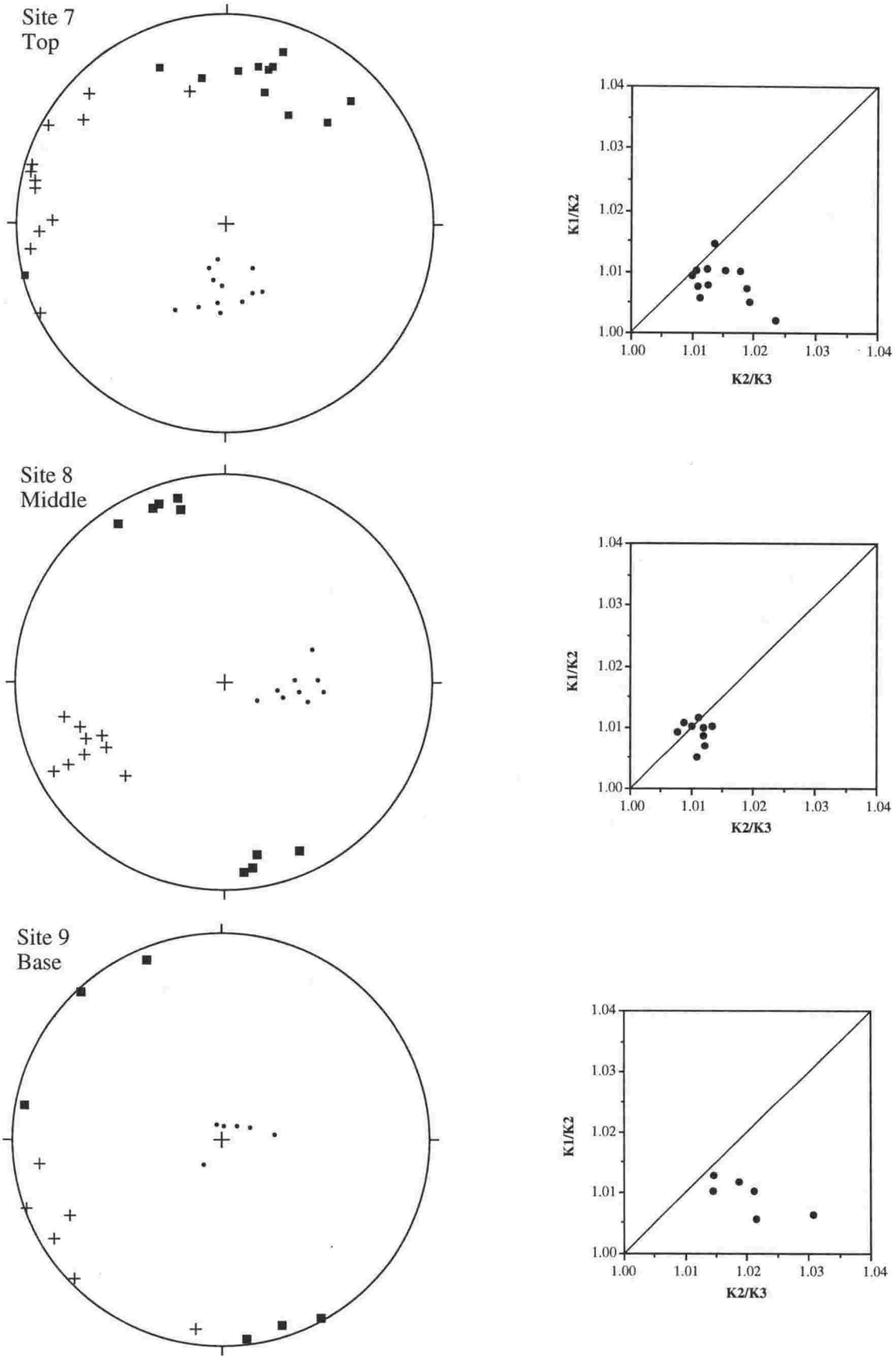


Figure 5.10 AMS measurements for 3 sites collected vertically through the Whakamaru Ignimbrite at Maraetai Dam. Each site is separated by ca. 60 m. The mean K1 declination is broadly similar in all 3 sites, indicating little variation in paleoflow direction with time.

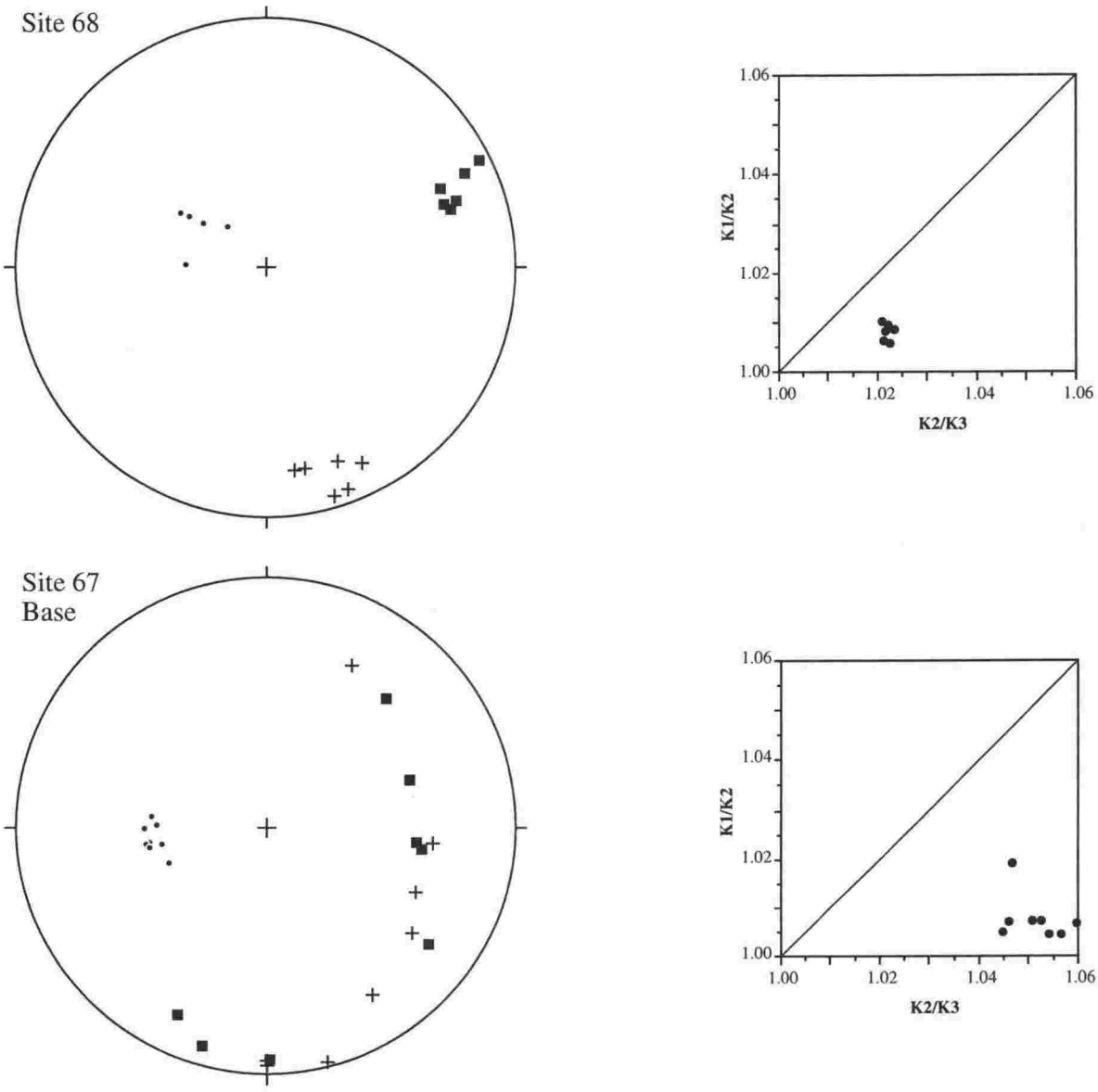


Figure 5.11 AMS measurements from 2 sites sampled from a section through Whakamaru ignimbrite at Waipunga Falls. Site 67 was collected at the base of the unit, site 68 from ca. 10 m above. The lower site is more oblate, perhaps resulting from compaction.

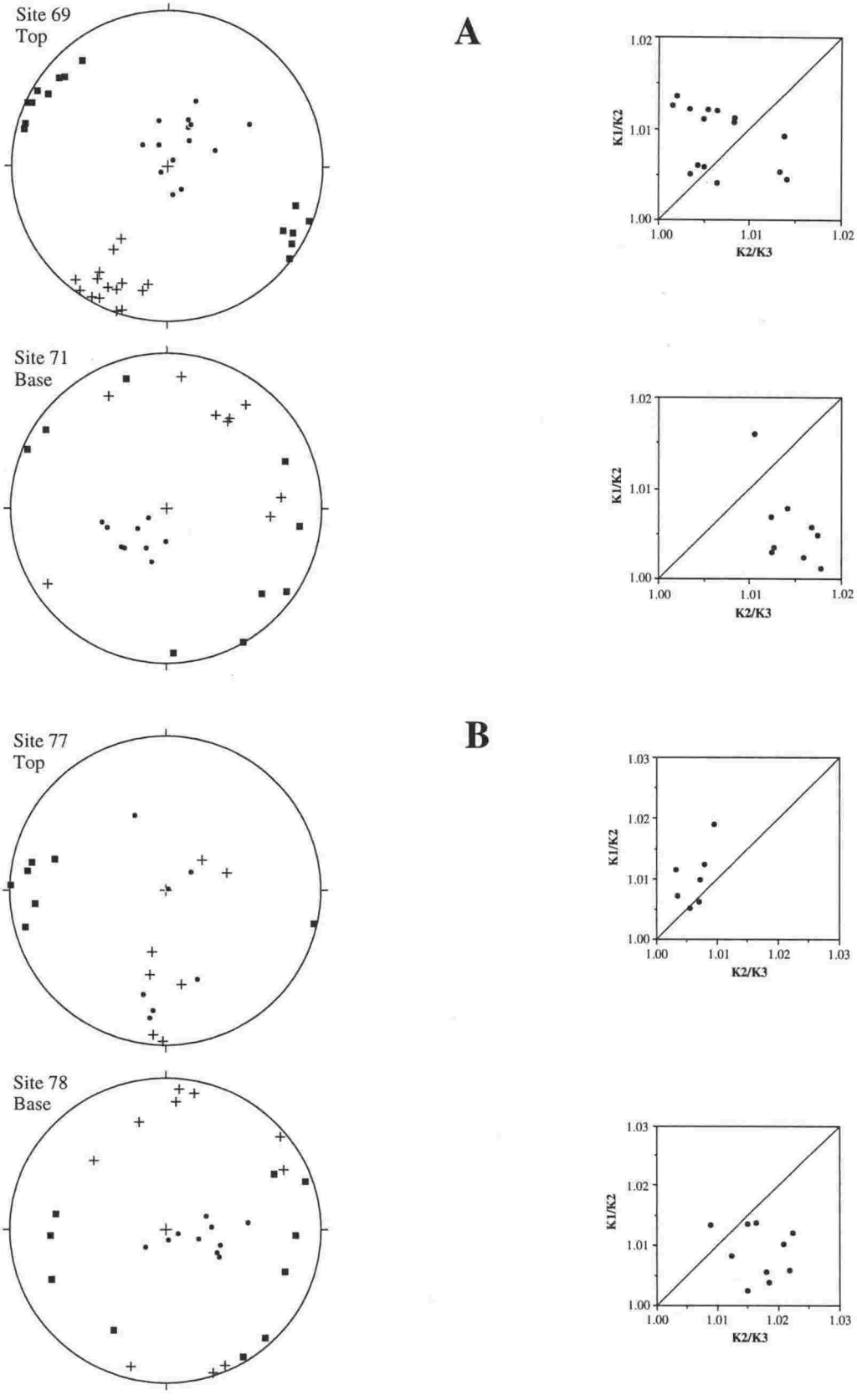


Figure 5.12 **(A)** AMS data from 2 sites collected from a section of Whakamaru ignimbrite in the Kaingaroa Forest. **(B)** 2 sites sampled vertically from the Tauranga-Taupo R. In both cases, the stratigraphically higher site displays a mainly prolate AMS ellipsoid and a well-defined K1 declination. The lower sites have a similar mean direction to the upper sites, but a greater dispersion of individual measurements. This is reflected in the oblate nature of the specimens in the lower sites, perhaps due to compaction.

site 78, has a well developed K1 axis in the same direction, but K2 and K3 axes scattered on a subvertical great circle. Site 77 is an example of Type 5 fabric where a flow lineation fabric is well developed, but no foliation is apparent. The specimens in this site are mainly prolate (Figure 5.12b) which is consistent with substitution between the K2 and K3 axes since they are similar in magnitude.

A thick (140 m) section of Mamaku Ignimbrite is exposed in the gorge of the Mangaorewa River north of Rotorua. Four sample sites were taken vertically and display a range of flow fabrics (Figure 5.13). Site 12, near the base of the flow, has a vertical K3 axis, a well developed flow fabric and is typical of a Type 1 site. Site 89, from 40 m above, also has a similar flow lineation, but some substitution between K1 and K3 occurs. A Type 3 fabric is present in site 91 which is 20 m above site 89. This has a well developed K3 compaction foliation which is inclined 70° and would suggest a flow direction of NW-SE from the K3 declination. A cube sample site (90) 45 m above site 91, in the soft vapor-phase altered top of the flow revealed a Type 7 random fabric. In this section there is little evidence of systematic variation with stratigraphic height in the flow.

5.5 INFERRED PALEOFLOW PATTERNS FOR TVZ IGNIMBRITES

5.5.1 Rationale

At sites where the orientation of K1 axis of the AMS ellipsoid can be reliably defined, usually by low R_{95} values such as in site types 1 and 2 (section 5.4.2), the paleoflow direction is considered to be parallel. As noted above, being a tensor, the K1 axis indicates two directions (at 180°) and the source of flow is considered to be from the direction of the present TVZ relative to the site. This direction can either reflect the direction of the source or be locally controlled by topography such as flow lobes abutting and being deflected by paleorelief. In sites where K1 (and K2) are dispersed on a great circle on stereonets, as in type 3 sites, the K1 direction provides little information on the flow direction. In these sites where K3 axes are tightly clustered and inclined (rather than vertical), the ellipsoids are imbricated and the K3 axis may be a relic of the flow direction before compaction destroyed the lineation fabric. This is supported by vertical sample profiles in some sections (section 5.4.3). For these sites the declination of the K3 axis is used as an indicator of paleoflow direction. The mean K1 or K3 declination is plotted on maps of the outcrop of the ignimbrite in an attempt to locate source areas and topographic barriers.

5.5.2 Mangakino-sourced ignimbrites

Samples from 30 sites were collected from ignimbrites thought to have been derived from the Mangakino Caldera (Figure 5.14). Nineteen sites were collected from the Ongatiti

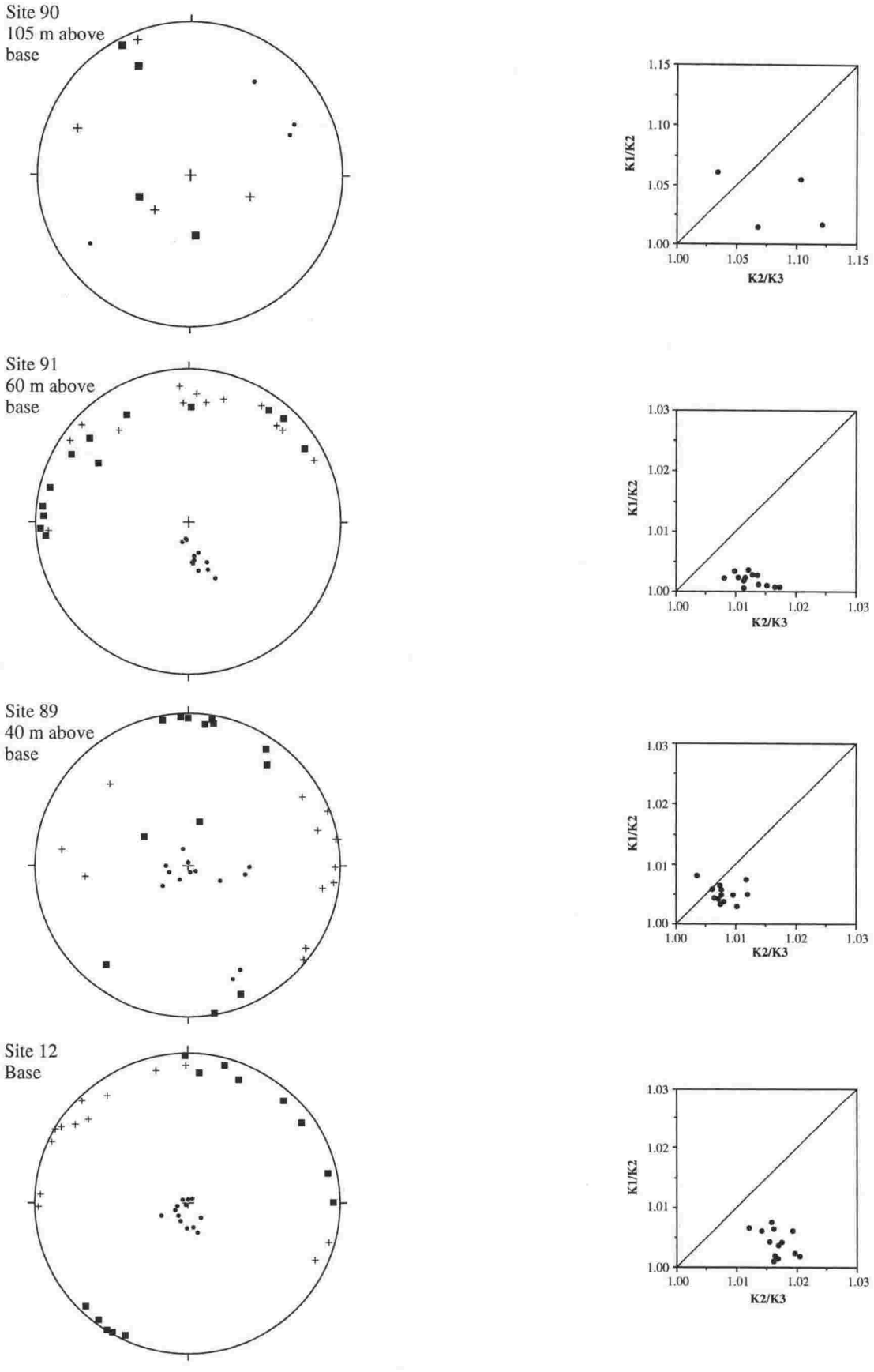


Figure 5.13 AMS measurements for 4 sites collected vertically through the Mamaku Ignimbrite at Mangaorewa Gorge. Vertical sample site spacing shown on figure. In this sequence, no systematic variation with stratigraphic position is observed.

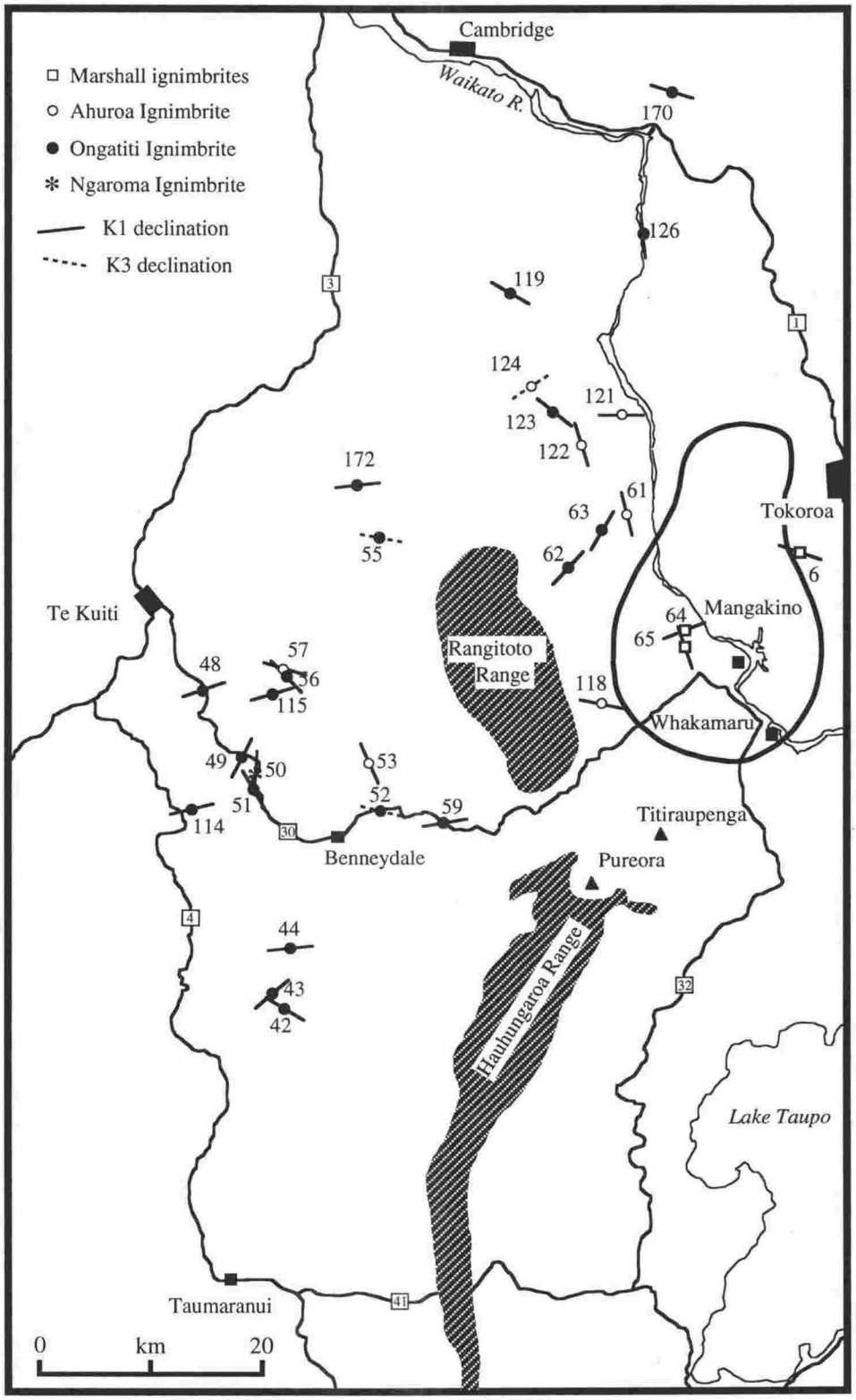


Figure 5.14 Map of the King Country region showing the location of Mangakino Caldera - derived ignimbrite sample sites and their mean K1 or K3 declinations (Table 5.1). Inferred position of Mangakino Caldera from Wilson (1986).

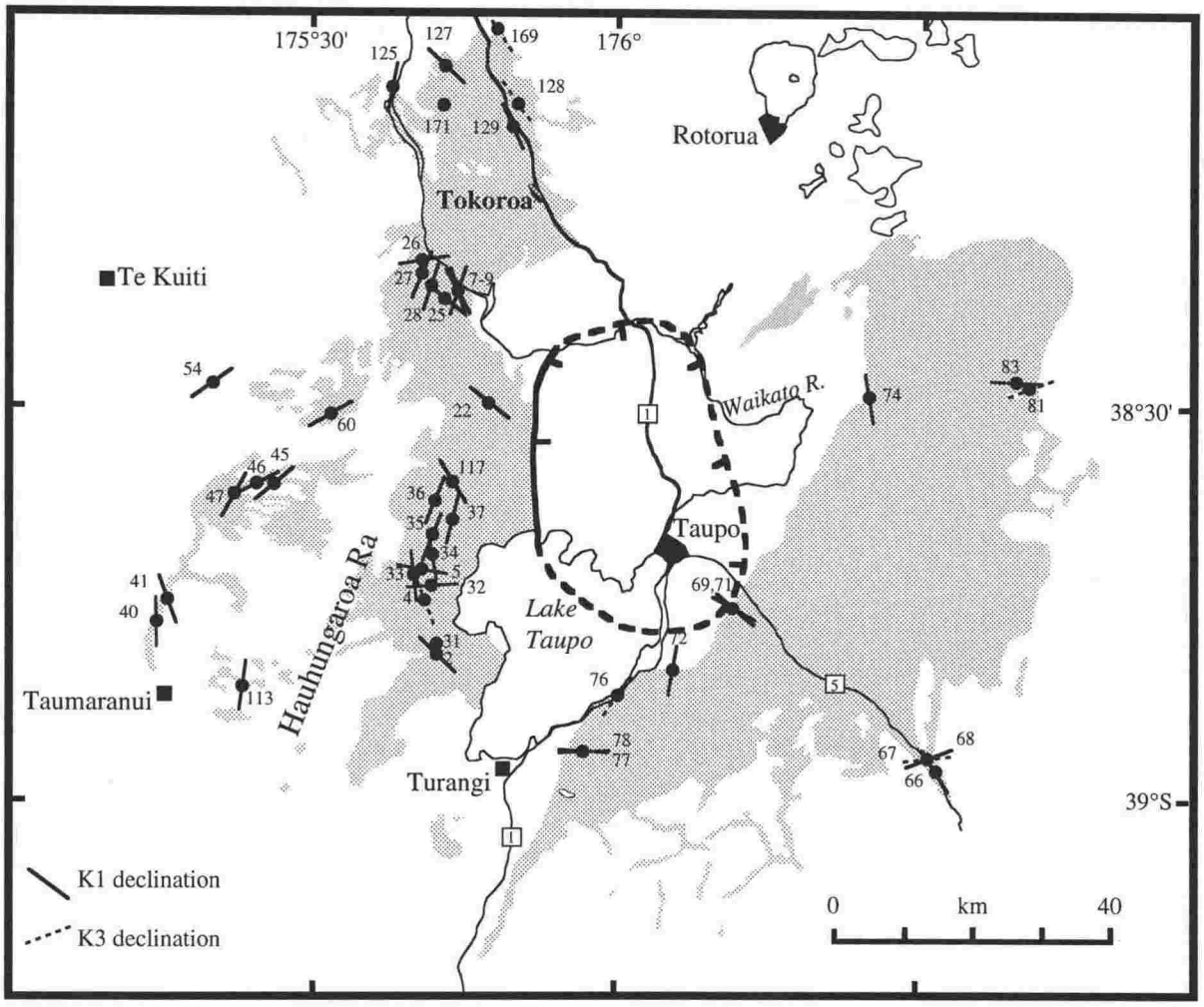


Figure 5.15 Map showing the distribution of Whakamaru group ignimbrites and AMS sample sites. Mean K1 or K3 declinations are shown for each site (Table 5.1). Inferred source for the ignimbrites from Wilson et al. (1986).

Ignimbrite, and the AMS measurements produced dominantly oblate ellipsoids (Table 5.1). Ten sites classify as Type 1 or 2, where the K1 direction is reliably inferred from the declination of the K1 axis. Two sites are Type 3 and the K3 declinations are used instead. Most of the sample sites are located west of the caldera inferred from geophysical evidence, and these sites indicate a dominantly east-west flow direction (Figure 5.14). Site 126, collected to the north on the banks of the Waikato River, has a north-south orientation also consistent with the position of the Mangakino Caldera. Seven sites of Ahuroa Ignimbrite were sampled, and all classified as Type 1 or 2 (Table 5.1, Appendix 3). In all sites, the K1 declination has an east-west or northeast-southwest trend. All the sites are located to the west of the inferred Mangakino Caldera, and the suggested flow pattern is similar to the underlying Ongatiti Ignimbrite. Three sites of Marshall ignimbrites were collected, all classifying as Type 1 and 2 (Table 5.1). Their directions (Figure 5.14) do not allow any inferences on source, and their location close to Mangakino may mean the sample sites were located within the caldera at the point of eruption, or that the vent is located east of the other ignimbrites' sources.

The predominance of E-W and NW-SE trending sites in the central King Country (Figure 5.14), suggest ignimbrite emplacement from the east was largely unaffected by the Rangitoto Range (978 m present highest elevation). In summary, all of the AMS data collected on these ignimbrites is consistent with a source located in the Mangakino - Whakamaru area, i.e. the Mangakino Caldera. Small variations in azimuth away from this source area are likely to be due to topographical effects.

5.5.3 Whakamaru group ignimbrites

Of 49 sites collected, 34 classify as Type 1 or 2 (Table 5.1). Six sites display type 4 and 5 behaviour. Inferred flow directions from the above site types are parallel to the K1 axis, and are shown on an outcrop map (Figure 5.15). In 6 sites the K1 and K2 axes are sufficiently dispersed to classify as Type 3. In these cases the K3 axis declination is interpreted to represent the flow direction (Figure 5.15).

Most sample sites were located north and west of Lake Taupo and mainly define a north-south flow orientation. Fourteen sites were examined on the eastern side of the lake. These directions exhibit a less consistent regional trend, presumably reflecting channeling and local topographic effects. The flow patterns (Figure 5.15) are consistent with a source to the north of Lake Taupo, as suggested by Wilson (1986). This interpretation is not consistent with a rift or chain of point source vents located within the existing Lake Taupo, as suggested by Lamarche and Froggatt (1993). Further interpretation of these data are in Chapter 7.

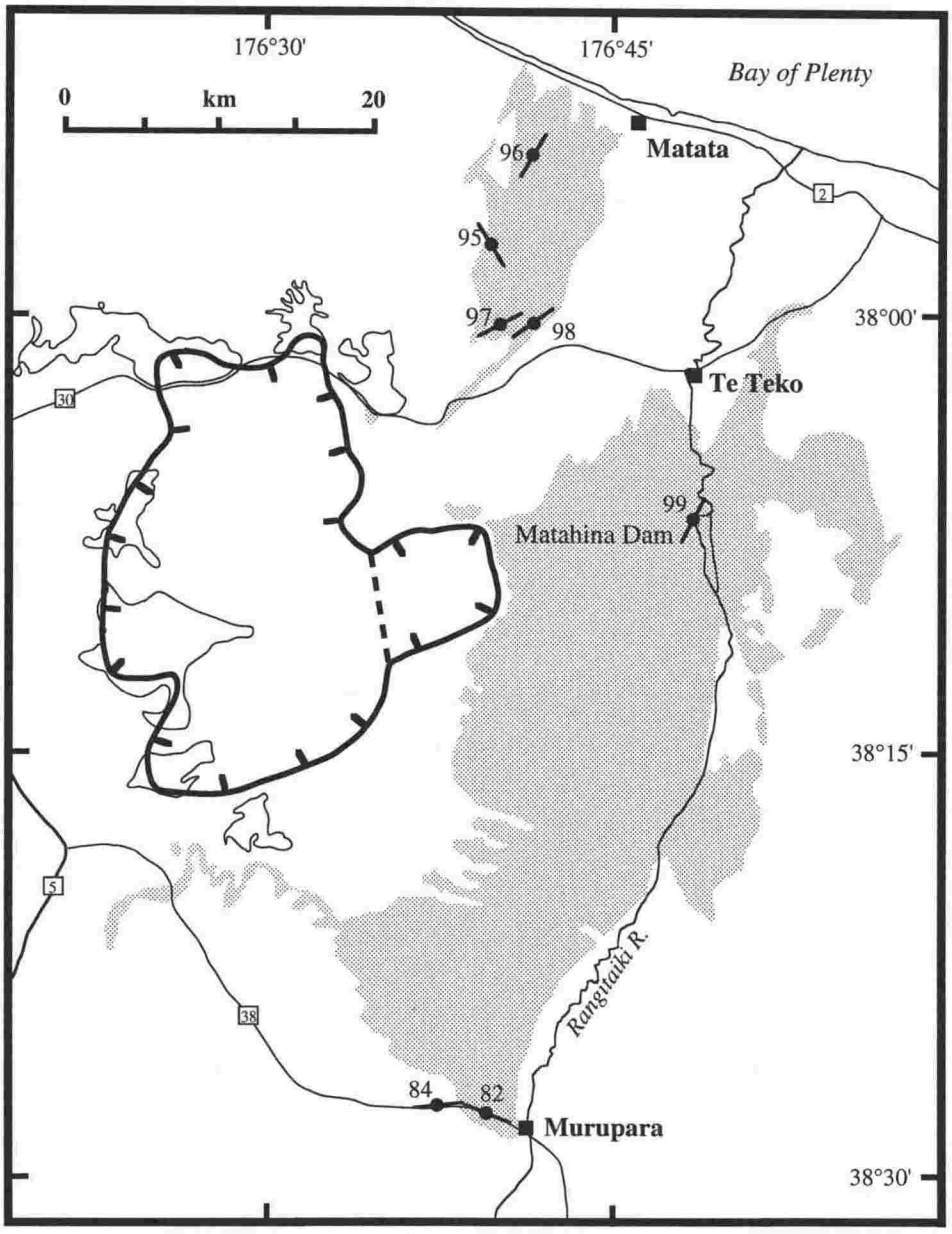


Figure 5.16 Map showing the distribution of Matahina Ignimbrite and inferred source from Bailey and Carr (1994). Sample sites and mean K1 declinations (Table 5.1) are shown.

5.5.4 Matahina Ignimbrite

Seven sites were collected and measured for their AMS (Table 5.1). Three are type 1 and four are type 2 sites. All K1 measurements have < 21° scatter and steeply plunging K3 axes with little dispersion. Therefore K1 is considered to be reliable as a flow indicator for all sites.

A reliable source for the Matahina Ignimbrite is difficult to define due to the sparse sample site distribution (Figure 5.16). However, the northern sample sites 95-98 yield flow directions consistent with a source from the Haroharo Caldera, also suggested by Bailey and Carr (1994). The other sites are likely to have been deflected from a radial path due to local topographic effects.

5.5.5 Kaingaroa ignimbrites

Seven sites of the Kaingaroa ignimbrites were collected and analysed for AMS (Table 5.1). Four sites are Type 1 and 2, and sites 29, 155 and 158 classify as Type 4 and 5. Most sites have fairly well clustered mean K1 declinations (Table 5.1, Appendix 3). The resulting inferred flow pattern (Figure 5.17) is consistent with a source originating from between Reporoa and Waiotapu. This is in the northern part of the Reporoa Caldera, as inferred by Nairn et al. (1994).

5.5.6 Mamaku Ignimbrite

The Mamaku Ignimbrite was sampled from 26 sites, 16 of which were cube samples. Lineation values range from 1.002 - 1.005 and foliation 1.005 - 1.013, with total anisotropy 1.010 - 1.021 (Table 5.1). The poor statistical values for the cube sampling sites are due to the small number of specimens per site (3-5). However, many sites still give reliable paleoflow directions. 13 sites are classified as Type 1 or 2 (7 of which are core sites, 6 cube sites).

Inferred flow paths generally radiate from the Rotorua lake area (Figure 5.18). The distribution of sample sites reflects the outcrop extent, which is not radial to the inferred vent (Lake Rotorua) being mostly to the north, west and southwest and only small patches to the east. This suggests the west side of the Rotorua Caldera was the primary source of the Mamaku Ignimbrite, and is consistent with AMS fabric azimuths pointing primarily to the western caldera rim.

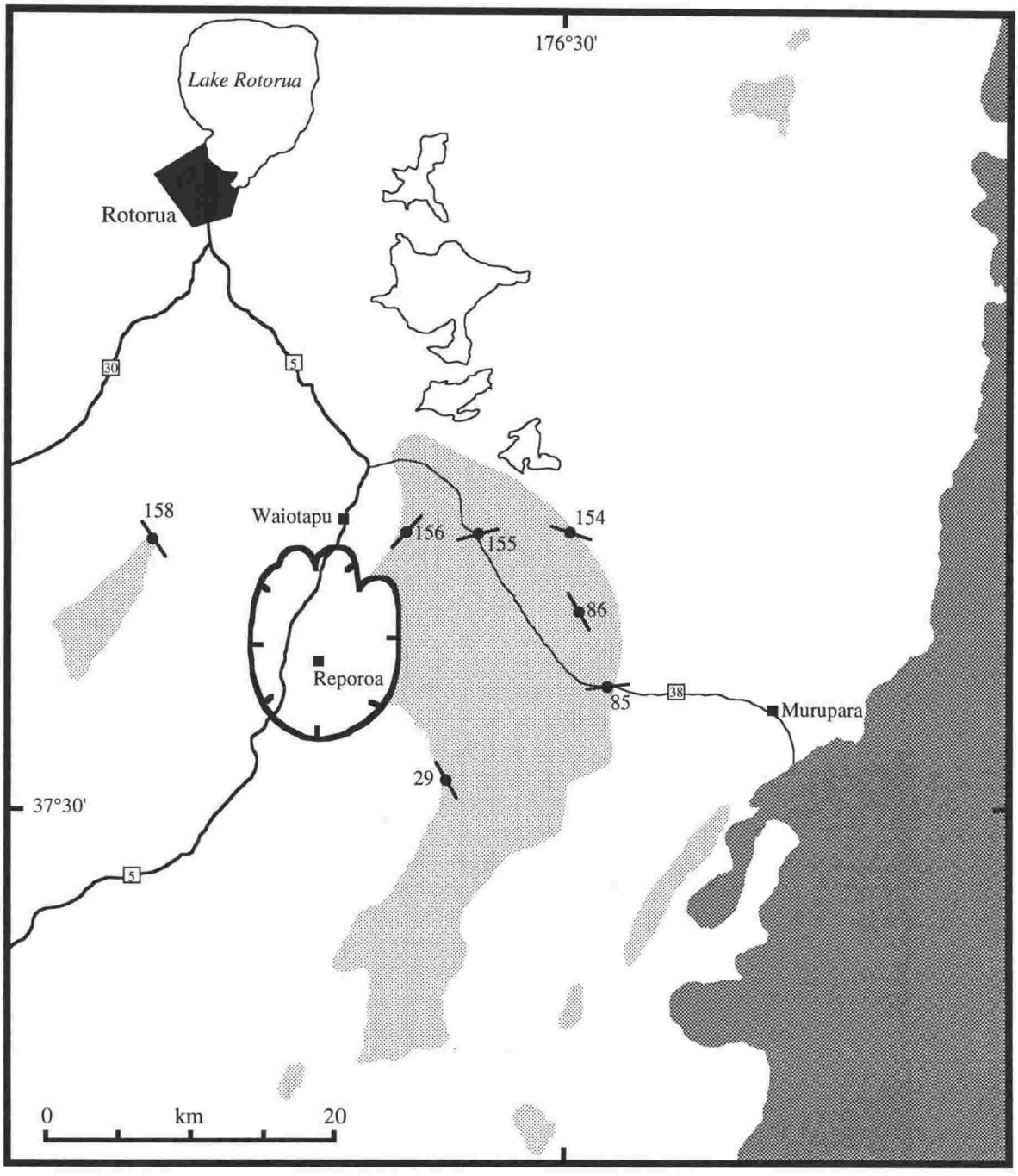


Figure 5.17 Map showing the distribution of Kaingaroa Ignimbrites and inferred source from Nairn et al. (1994). Sample sites and mean K1 declinations (Table 5.1) are shown.

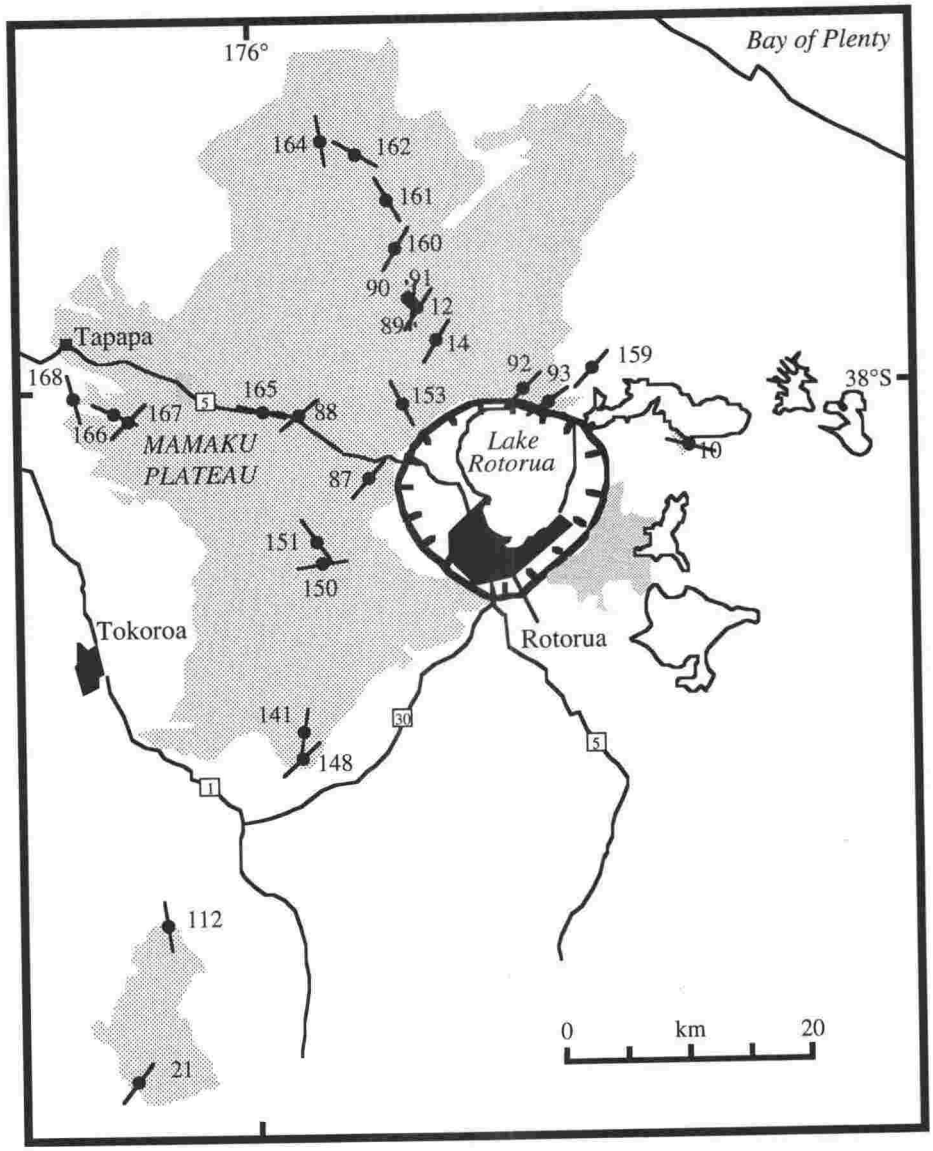


Figure 5.18 Map showing the distribution of Mamaku Ignimbrite and inferred source from Wilson et al. (1984). Sample sites and mean K1 or K3 declinations (Table 5.1) are shown.

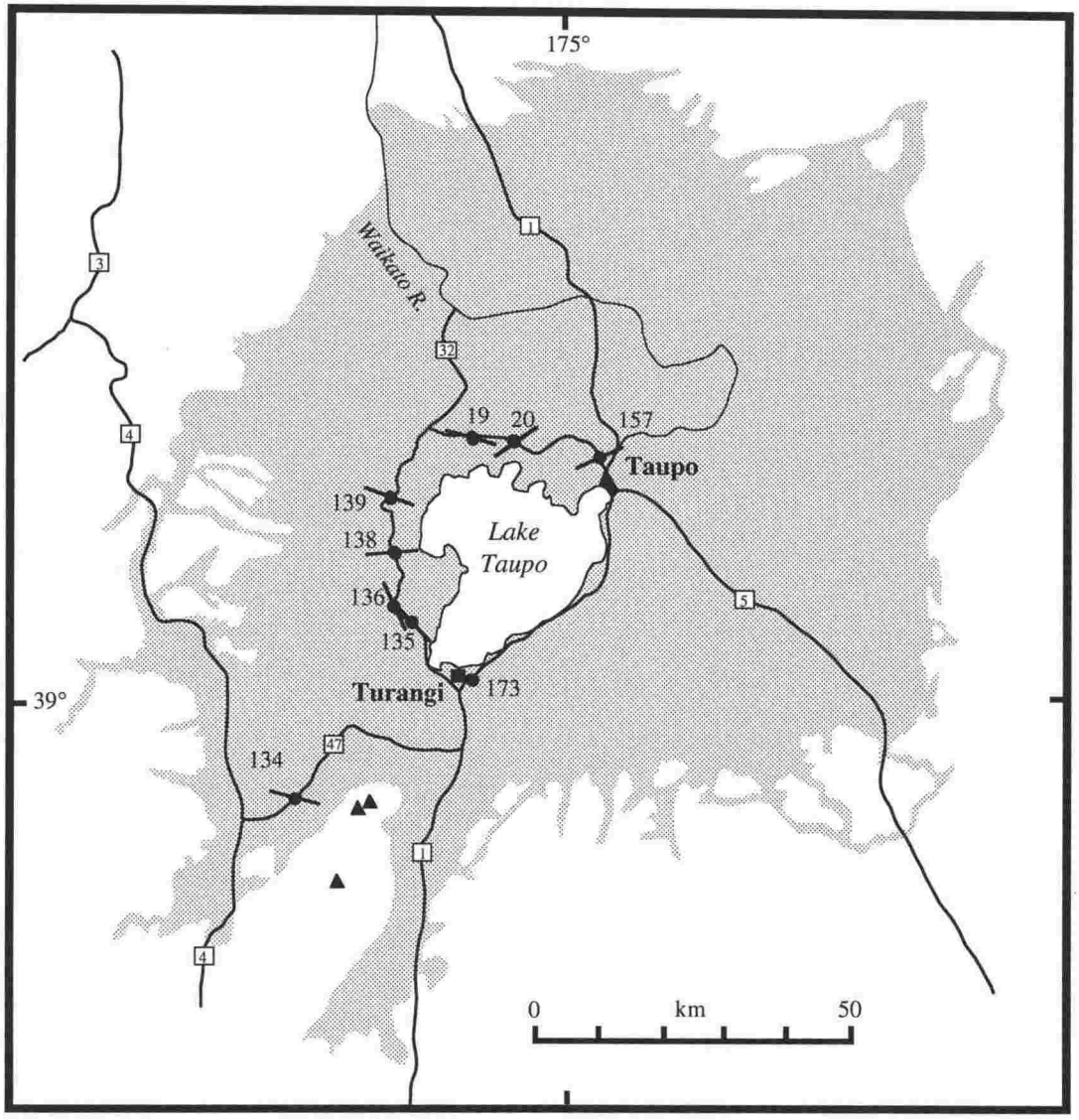


Figure 5.19 Map showing the distribution of Oruanui Ignimbrite surrounding its source at Lake Taupo (Wilson 1991). Sample sites and mean K1 declinations (Table 5.1) are shown.

5.5.7 Oruanui Ignimbrite

Oruanui Ignimbrite was sampled at 8 sites, all of which were unconsolidated and were collected by cutting cubes. Most of the data is statistically poor, being characterised by R_{95} values mostly in the range 20-45° (Table 5.1). These values reflect the few specimens collected (4 or 5) and the lack of fabric developed in the unit. Therefore unconsolidated ignimbrites pose the compound problem of requiring a large sample set where specimens are difficult to collect. The K1 declination for about half of the sites point toward Lake Taupo (the known source), but the remainder are perpendicular to the lake (Figure 5.19).

5.6 CONCLUSIONS

1. Use of the azimuth of the axis of maximum susceptibility (K1) as an indicator of flow direction in widespread ignimbrite sheets in the TVZ, produces paleoflow patterns which are consistent with source areas inferred from other studies.

2. Each of the units sampled are characterised by similar total susceptibility (Km) in the range 10^{-2} to 10^{-4} SI, and units do not display characteristic Km values. All ignimbrites display a similar degree of anisotropy (maximum 2-4%) which is dominantly oblate in form. These features are also characteristic of silicic ignimbrites examined elsewhere (e.g. western USA).

3. Site from different flow units can all be categorised into types on the basis of degree of specimen measurement dispersion. Good paleoflow indicators are characterised by low dispersion of the K1 and K2 axes (< 20°) at a subhorizontal inclination, reflecting alignment due to flow foliation. K3 is typically steeply inclined to near vertical, due to post-depositional compaction.

4. In some sites, several specimens' axes have substituted for each other and the result is a greater dispersion of data. Substitution of K1 and K2 axis declinations is the most common, due to the dominantly oblate nature of ignimbrite AMS ellipsoids. K2 and K3 axis substitution is seen in sites with a high proportion of specimens displaying prolate ellipsoids - where the intermediate and minimum axes of magnetic susceptibility are most similar in magnitude. Provided the substitution is not severe, a reliable estimate of flow direction may still be obtained from these types of sites.

5. Thick sections of Whakamaru group ignimbrites, when sampled vertically for AMS, reveal a steepening plunge of the K3 axis, and an increased dispersion of K1 and K2 directions with depth. These are likely to be the effects of compaction, which may cause the obliteration of the original flow fabric.

6. Paleoflow patterns in widespread ignimbrite sheets are complicated by paleotopography. Topographic barriers have deflected and entrained flows, therefore simple fabric azimuths do not always point to the source vent. This is particularly important in the TVZ where the tectonic setting results in uplift and erosional dissection over short periods. Measured K1 and K2 axes are not always subhorizontal and may plunge up to 20°. However, this is not considered to be due to tectonism or post-emplacement flow (as suggested by some workers) as the paleomagnetic remanence directions for the same specimens do not show any disturbance. Instead, the steep plunge may reflect either flow imbrication or deposition on a paleoslope.

Chapter 6.
ISOTHERMAL PLATEAU FISSION-TRACK GEOCHRONOLOGY

6.1 INTRODUCTION

Several workers have used the fission-track method to obtain ages of New Zealand eruptives. Kohn (1973) dated glass shards from many of the proximal TVZ units, but these ages were uncorrected for any partial track fading that may have occurred (see section 6.3). Seward (1974, 1975, 1976, 1979) constructed a chronology of the southern North Island by dating distal tephras interbedded with the sedimentary sequences. Earlier attempts used glass, but on the discovery of partial track fading in New Zealand tephras (Seward 1979) zircons were dated instead, yielding similar or older ages. Boellstorff and Te Punga (1977) presented glass ages, uncorrected for partial track fading, on the Pakihikura pumice and Rangitawa pumice. Naeser et al. (1980) published a zircon age for the Mangaroa ash, near Wellington and related it to the recent uplift history of the area. Murphy and Seward (1981) extended the chronology of the TVZ by presenting zircon ages for previously undescribed units in the Matahana Basin. A comprehensive zircon dating study was carried out by Kohn et al. (1992) on the Rangitawa tephra and its proximal correlative, the Whakamaru group ignimbrite.

Previously, the isothermal plateau fission-track (ITPFT) method on glass, which corrects for partial fading of tracks, has only been applied to distal tephra in North America (Westgate et al. 1987; Westgate 1988; Westgate 1989; Westgate et al. 1990; Alloway et al. 1992), Malaysia (Chesner et al. 1991) and New Zealand (Alloway et al. 1993; Shane et al. 1995). This study attempts to date some of the proximal deposits, namely nonwelded bases and plinian fallout in the TVZ using the ITPFT method.

6.2 FISSION-TRACK DATING METHOD

When a ^{238}U atom fissions, two highly charged particles are emitted and repelled in opposite directions, forming a single linear trail of damage called a *fission track*. After the particle has passed through the crystal lattice, it is thought that a narrow trail of positively charged ions is left behind in the disturbed area (or track core), which then repulse each other into interstitial positions, thereby leaving a vacant area along the particle trajectory, called a *latent* track. These are a few nm wide and 10 - 20 μm long.

Unless viewed by a transmission electron microscope, these latent tracks must be enlarged by a chemical etchant so that they can be viewed by a conventional optical microscope. An etchant works by more rapidly dissolving the ions around the damaged area

than the rest of the solid, since they possess a higher state of free energy. A variety of reagents are used depending on the material to be etched.

Fission track dating is based on the spontaneous fission of ^{238}U which commonly occurs in trace amounts in many rocks. Theoretically, any solid containing uranium may be dated by the fission-track method, but in rocks there are five commonly used phases: apatite, zircon, natural glass, mica and sphene. These are preferred because of their high U content, thermal stability of tracks and availability. In dating Quaternary tephra, natural glass and zircon are the most preferred phases. Zircon contains sufficient U that individual grains may be dated, however not all tephra contain this mineral, and in distal situations the crystals may be too small (< 75 μm) to be of use. Volcanic glasses in New Zealand commonly contain 3 - 4 ppm U (Shane 1993) which is adequate for dating. General reviews of fission-track techniques and applications include Fleischer et al. (1975) Naeser and Naeser (1984), Wagner and Van den Haute (1992), Sandhu et al. (1993), and Dumitru (in press).

6.3 PARTIAL FADING OF TRACKS

Over time, or at high temperature, latent fission-tracks begin to fade (Fleischer et al. 1975). The track core becomes obscured as atoms are restored to their original lattice positions. A fission-track's stability depends mostly on its thermal history (Naeser and Naeser 1988) and the material it was formed in. Zircon fission-tracks are generally very stable.

Volcanic glasses are known to undergo partial track fading at ambient temperatures (Naeser et al. 1980) even within short periods of time in the Quaternary. This results in the spontaneous latent tracks being shorter than the newly produced induced tracks and upon etching, the spontaneous track diameters appear smaller than the induced tracks. Shorter fission tracks within a glass shard means that when etched, some of the smallest tracks are not visible and the measured density is reduced. This results in an anomalously young age being calculated. Uncorrected glass ages have been reported on New Zealand tephras and partial track fading recognised (Seward 1979).

There are 2 approaches to correct for this phenomenon: track diameter measurement and thermal annealing.

6.3.1. Track size measurement method (Storzer and Wagner 1969)

The diameter distribution of the spontaneous tracks is compared to the neutron-induced track diameters. If the mean track size is smaller in the spontaneous sample (Ds) than in the aliquot containing both spontaneous and induced tracks (Ds+i), partial fading has occurred and correspondingly the track density has been reduced. This density can be

corrected by reference to a calibration curve which shows the correlation between areal track density and track size for that sample. This curve is obtained from a series of heating experiments on the irradiated sample (Storzer and Wagner 1969).

Recently, the relationship between spontaneous track size and areal track density has been re-examined. Sandhu and Westgate (1995) have demonstrated there is a 1:1 relationship between track diameters and areal density of tracks, given an adequate etch (see section 6.4.4). Theoretical studies had predicted a 1:1 relationship (Van den Haute 1985) but experimentally, it was found the reduction in track length occurred faster than the reduction in track density. Samples that had undergone extensive fading had the largest divergence, producing a curve (Storzer and Wagner 1969). This curve is probably due to under-etching of the samples (Sandhu and Westgate 1995).

To restore the original spontaneous track density (ρ_s) using the diameter correction method of Sandhu and Westgate (1995), the measured ρ_s is multiplied by Ds+i/Ds. This method was applied successfully to a sample of the nonwelded base of Mamaku Ignimbrite which had undergone partial track fading (Shane et al. 1994).

6.3.2. Thermal correction methods

Using heat to correct for partial fading takes advantage of the fact that partially faded tracks have a higher thermal stability, the less stable ones having been eliminated already. A freshly irradiated sample will contain fission tracks with a wide range of thermal stabilities. Therefore if both the natural and irradiated aliquots are heated together in the laboratory, the least stable tracks will be progressively eliminated from first the irradiated sample only, and then both samples, until both aliquots have fission tracks of the same range of thermal stability.

In the step-heating method, the natural and irradiated aliquots are heated together for a given time at progressively higher temperatures and the ratio of spontaneous track density (ρ_s) to induced track density (ρ_i) is measured at each step. This ratio, in a sample that has undergone partial track fading, is too low at first and increases until a plateau is reached. The ratio value at this plateau gives an age corrected for any thermal track fading (Storzer and Poupeau 1973; Wagner 1979).

The isothermal plateau technique (Burchart et al. 1975) is similar to the step-heating plateau method, but instead it involves heating the sample at a constant temperature for progressively longer periods of time. Both methods are tedious and time consuming so various short-cuts have been explored (Miller and Wagner 1981; Westgate 1989; Bigazzi et al. 1990))

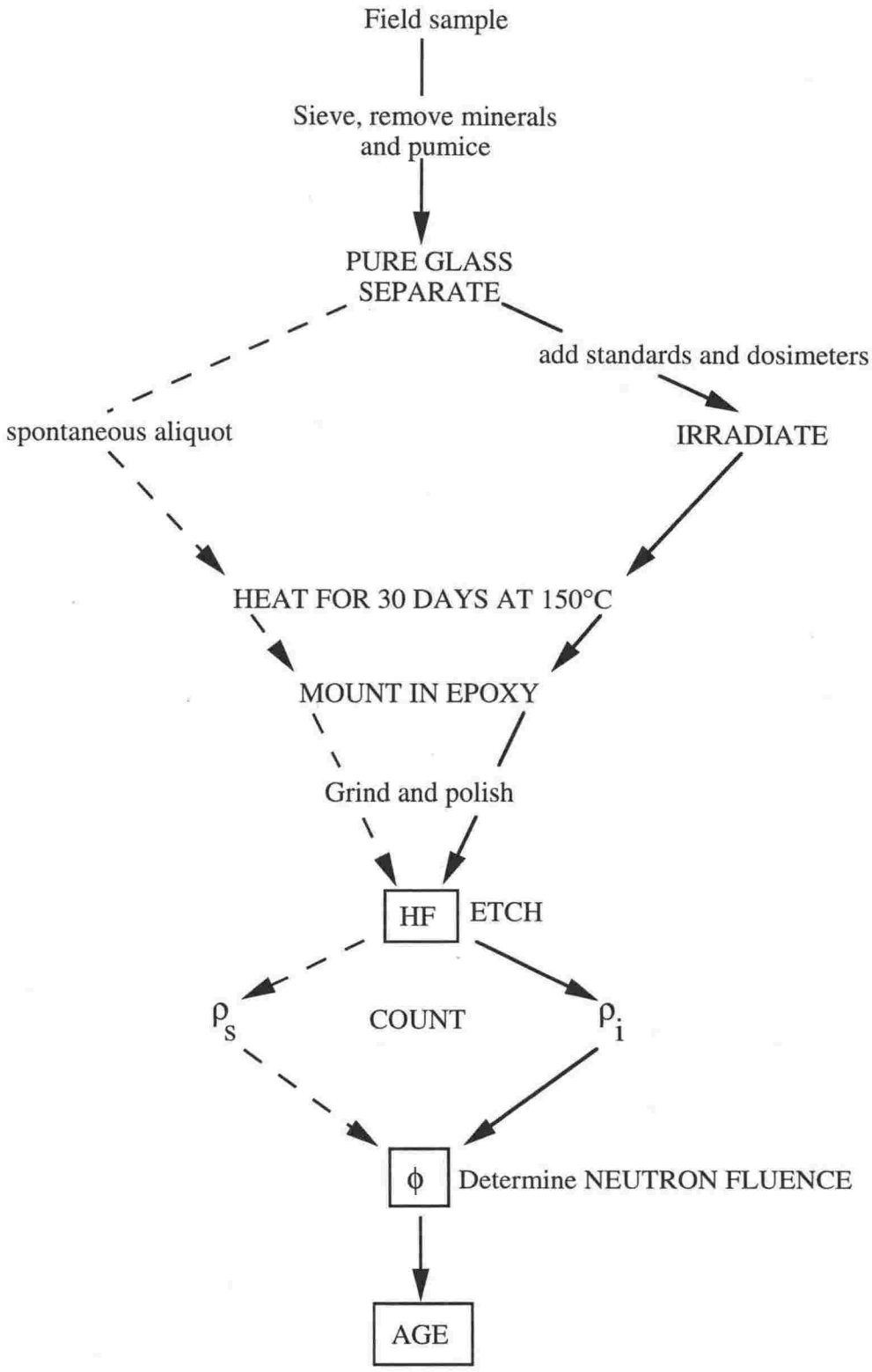


Figure 6.1 Flow chart of the technique used to date volcanic glass by the ITPFT method.

6.3.3 Isothermal Plateau Fission-Track method

A variant of the isothermal plateau method has been recently developed (Westgate 1989; Sandhu et al. 1993) where a single step heat treatment is used to obtain the plateau value for the ratio of ρ_s/ρ_i. A coincidence in the spontaneous and induced track mean diameters is produced (Westgate 1989). One single heating of 30 days at 150°C completely corrects for any partial track fading and has given successful ages on a number of glasses with different compositions (Westgate 1989; Alloway et al. 1992; Alloway et al. 1993; Sandhu et al. 1993, Shane et al. 1994; Shane et al. 1995).

6.4 METHODS

The sample preparation technique for the ITPFT method is summarised in Figure 6.1 and discussed below.

6.4.1 Sample preparation

Field samples of tephra are wet sieved at 120 and 250 μm to remove fines. In most cases, the >250 μm fraction is dated, if present. The dried samples are then magnetically separated to remove minerals and weathered glass. Blocky or chunky walled glass is easier to date as when polished, they give the greatest surface area; so the samples are then examined under a binocular microscope to see if any improvement can be made on the separates. Ultrasonic treatment for 2 - 3 minutes breaks up thin-walled glass and pumice, which then can be sieved out. Tetrabromoethane density separations remove more of the pumice, and a concentrated non-vesicular glass sample is obtained.

Two aliquots of a sample are used in dating. One split is reserved for counting the spontaneous ^{238}U fission tracks, and the other fraction is irradiated to induce ^{235}U fission.

6.4.2 Packing a can for irradiation

Samples to be dated (< 200 mg) are wrapped in Al foil and placed in an aluminium can together with internal glass standards and dosimeters (see below) as in Figure 6.2, noting the exact sample positions within the container. The can is then irradiated at McMaster Nuclear Reactor in Hamilton, Ontario where it is subjected to a neutron fluence of 2.5 - 3.5 x 10^{15} n/cm^2.

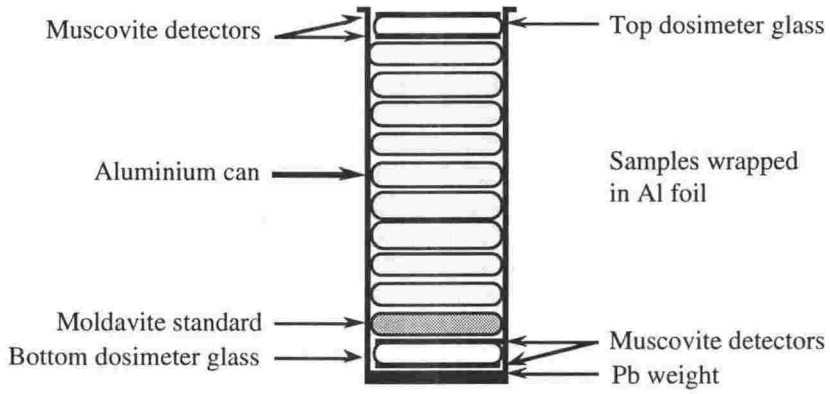


Figure 6.2. Schematic diagram of the typical arrangement of samples and standards for irradiation.

6.4.3 Unpacking, mounting and polishing

The can is unpacked carefully, and the sample positions are again noted, in case of any disturbance by reactor technical staff or movement occurring during transport. The moldavite tektite standard is ready to be mounted and polished, along with any non-heat-treated samples. For ITPFT ages, an Al-foil package of the spontaneous aliquot (reserved) is placed with the irradiated split, and the pairs are then heated for 30 days at 150°C.

Epoxy resin is used to prepare grain mounts of the samples. Strips of lexan film are placed onto a Teflon cutting board, to support the edges of the glass slides. Several drops of epoxy are placed between the strips and the glass shards separately from each packet are added, stirred to remove bubbles and to produce a uniform distribution, and a glass slide placed over the blob. Customarily, 2 grain mounts from the irradiated fraction are made up, and 2-4 spontaneous slides. These are left to harden for 2 days and then identified on the back with a diamond inscriber, before being removed from the Teflon.

Heat treatment causes hydrated glass shards to become more brittle and crack easily, therefore the grain mounts are ground and polished by hand. First, 600 grade silicon carbide paper is used to expose the maximum surface area of the glass shards. Then 0.3 μm alumina paste is used to polish the slides on a paper lap until low relief, featureless shard outlines are observed under reflected light. A quick polish with 6 μm diamond paste, which gives parallel scratches on the polished mount surface, is then done to facilitate the identification of polished glass area under counting conditions. The mounted slides are then cleaned in an ultrasonic tank for 10 minutes, washed with soap and water, then with absolute alcohol.

6.4.4 Etching

Volcanic glass is amorphous, or isotropic in nature and therefore etches with the same rate in all directions. This is in contrast with minerals which have a highly ordered crystal

structure, and therefore have more complex track shapes which require a longer time to etch to a suitable size than glass (Wagner and Van den Haute 1992).

A solution of ~26% HF is used to etch latent fission tracks in glass. The etchant reveals the track as a conical pit that, on the etched glass surface, looks circular or oval depending on the angle that the track is dipping (Figure 6.3). Until the etchant reaches the end of the track, this cone remains pointed at the apex which produces the characteristic 'point of light' encountered during age determinations. Once the end of the latent track has been reached, the etched track starts to bottom out and becomes bowl-shaped, thereby losing its 'point of light' (Figure 6.4). Those tracks lacking this point of light, are not counted during age determination as they are easily confused with bubbles and polishing defects (Wagner and Van den Haute 1992; Sandhu et al. 1993). The same criteria for track identification must be used when determining both the spontaneous and induced track densities, to produce a realistic age estimate.

Under-etching a sample can result in age underestimates because the average track diameters are too small and some smaller tracks may be missed under the microscope. However, over-etching also reduces the amount of countable tracks because they lose their point of light. To achieve the maximum number of tracks visible, the *average* track diameter should be between 6 and 8 μm (Sandhu et al. 1993). Subsequent work by Sandhu and Westgate (1995) show that an average of 7 μm is optimum. In glasses this can be achieved in 90-300 seconds, depending on their thermal stability, and the temperature at which the etch is done. Track diameters are measured using an interactive semi-automatic image analysis system.

As each sample has its own etching characteristics, an experimental etch is done on an induced grain mount first. The dry slide is placed in ~26% HF at room temperature initially for 90 seconds, then washed thoroughly with water. Track diameters are measured after each subsequent step (5-10 seconds) if needed, to see whether the optimum size has been reached. Once a satisfactory etch has been obtained on the experimental slide, the final slides can be etched for the same total period of time. A one-step final etch gives clearer, more defined tracks. To ensure that both the spontaneous and irradiated aliquots undergo the same treatment, all mounts to be counted are etched at the same time. Generally, 1 induced slide and 2-3 spontaneous slides are immersed in the HF together.

6.5 CALCULATING AN AGE

The spontaneous fission of ^{238}U follows the law of radioactive decay. If the original amount of ^{238}U in a given sample is known and the fission track density is known, it is possible to calculate an age for the sample.

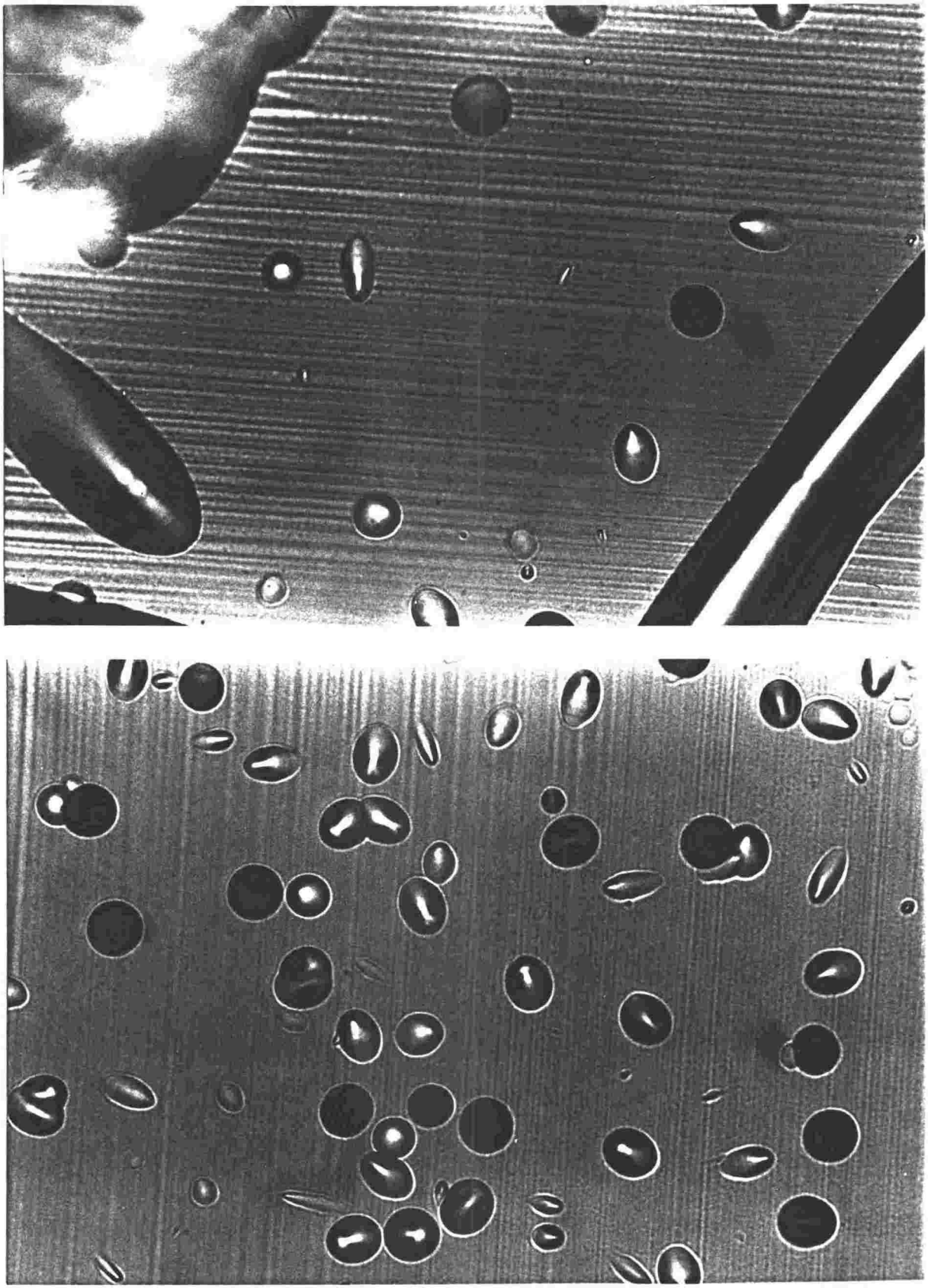


Figure 6.3 Photomicrographs of laboratory-induced fission-tracks in glass shards, revealed on a polished internal surface, and after etching in HF. (top) Mamaku Ignimbrite, (bottom) Huckleberry Ridge tuff (SW Montana). Tracks are either near-circular or elongated and have a point of light. The more subdued features lacking this point are not counted.

Isotopic dating methods are based on the decay of a naturally radioactive parent atom to a stable daughter atom. In other isotopic dating methods such as K-Ar and $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ the amount of daughter atoms are measured, whereas in the fission-track method the spontaneous fission track density is measured.

Fission-track ages are calculated using the following equation (Price and Walker 1963):

$$t = 1/\lambda_D \ln [1 + (\lambda_D/\lambda_F)(\rho_s/\rho_i)\, gI\, \sigma\phi]$$

where,

t = age in years

λ_D = total decay constant for ^{238}U (1.551×10^{-10} yr^{-1}; Jaffey et al. 1971)

λ_F = decay constant for spontaneous fission of ^{238}U (7.03×10^{-17} yr^{-1}; Roberts et al. 1968)

g = geometry factor (1 for the glass ITPFT method)

I = isotopic ratio $^{235}U/^{238}U$ (7.252×10^{-3})

σ = cross-section for thermal neutron-induced fission of ^{235}U (580×10^{-24} cm^2; Hanna et al. 1969)

ρ_s = spontaneous areal track density from ^{238}U (tracks/cm^2)

ρ_i = induced areal track density from ^{235}U (tracks/cm^2)

ϕ = thermal neutron fluence (neutrons/ cm^2)

Since the nuclear constants are known, the age equation can also be expressed as:

$$t = 6.45 \times 10^9 \ln [1 + 9.28 \times 10^{-18} (\rho_s/\rho_i)\, \phi]$$

So the variables needed for an age are the thermal neutron fluence (ϕ) and the spontaneous and induced areal track densities (ρ_s, ρ_i).

6.5.1 Determination of Thermal Neutron Fluence (ϕ)

The neutron fluence is measured from glass dosimeters with a known uranium content. The dosimeters used for this study are NIST SRM 962 with 37.38 ± 0.08 ppm U. A dosimeter glass is placed at the top and bottom of the can (Figure 6.2) to measure the flux gradient within so individual fluence measurements can be interpolated for each unknown sample. Both sides of the glass dosimeters are covered with a muscovite external detector which is easier to etch and count than glass.

Once irradiated, the 4 external detectors are etched in 52% HF at 25°C for 50 minutes to reveal their diamond-shaped tracks which are 4 μm in diameter. The counting is done at 500 x magnification by the grid method, using a 5 x 5 eyepiece graticule and measuring 4 / 25

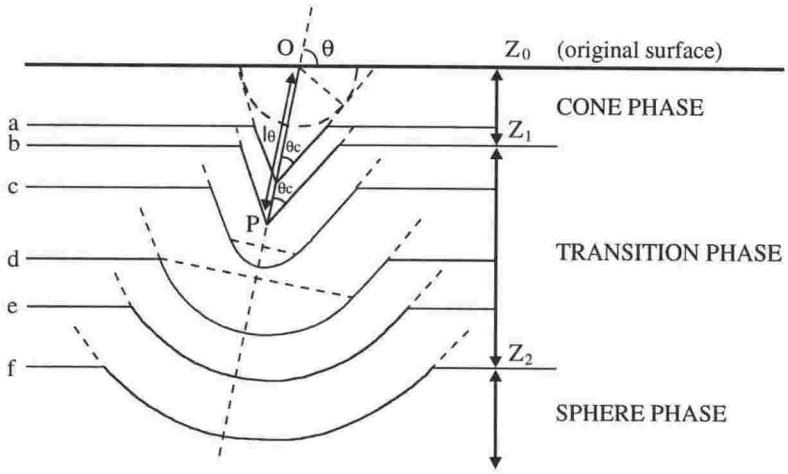


Figure 6.4 Schematic cross section of a fission-track in glass, shown with progressive etching steps a-f. Track length is O-P. In the initial phase, preferential etching occurs along the track producing a circular cone dipping at angle θc. When the end of the track is reached at P (level Z_1), further etching results in progressive rounding of the cone base to form a rounded bowl shape. At level Z_2, the track shape is entirely spherical. From Figure 2.6, Wagner and Van den Haute (1992).

squares in each field of view (Naeser 1976). Typically 4 000 tracks are counted on each detector.

The fluence is then calculated using the equation

$$\phi = B\,\rho_m$$

where B is the muscovite calibration factor (0.53×10^{10}) for the University of Toronto Lab, using the McMaster Nuclear Reactor. This factor is determined by directly counting the internal 4 π geometry of the glass dosimeter, and comparing the track density with the value obtained from the muscovite external detectors. ρ_m is the induced track density (tracks/cm^2).

6.5.2 Internal standards

The Moldavite tektite glass is also included in each can to check the accuracy of the neutron fluence estimate. It has a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ plateau age of 15.21 ± 0.15 Ma (Staudacher et al. 1982). This sample is also counted using a 5 x 5 grid to determine glass area, counting the squares completely covered in polished glass with no defects such as bubbles or cracks.

6.5.3 Determination of spontaneous and induced areal track densities (ρ_s, ρ_i)

Although the grid method (as described for the moldavite standard) may be used for large blocky glass shards, the point counting method is more useful for smaller, thin walled glass shards (Seward 1974; Briggs and Westgate 1978; Naeser et al. 1982) where often the area of exposed glass is less than the size of an individual grid. This method uses a 2 x 2 grid at 500 x magnification and every time the central cross-hair lands on polished glass rather than epoxy or unpolished glass, it is recorded as a 'point on glass'. Tracks falling within the 2 x 2 grid are recorded, provided they are on the polished glass surface. Since the area of polished glass is directly proportional to the number of points on glass, an areal track density can be calculated. A reliable track density is obtained when the ratio of tracks to points on glass has stabilised (Figure 6.5). For the track density of the irradiated aliquot, this ratio usually stabilises after 4 000 to 20 000 tracks (depending on fluence and U content). This can be achieved in 6 - 8 hours of counting. At least 100 spontaneous tracks are usually counted to obtain a reasonably small error (10%, see section 6.5.4). This takes 2 - 10 hours, depending mainly on the age of the sample.

The population subtraction method of calculating the induced density (ρ_i) is used here (Naeser 1967). The irradiated sample contains both spontaneous and induced tracks, therefore the ρ_i is the measured density minus the ρ_s.

Table 6.1 Neutron fluence determinations for irradiation batches used in this ITPFT study.

irradiation	detector	track density (10^3/cm^2)	number of tracks	fluence (10^{15} n/cm^2)
January 1994	Top/top	669.92	4116	3.55
	Top/bottom	680.01	4178	3.60
			mean	**3.58**
	Bottom/top	639.00	3926	3.39
	Bottom/bottom	624.87	4799	3.31
			mean	**3.35**
March 1994	Top/top	588.92	4146	3.12
	Top/bottom	580.40	4086	3.08
			mean	**3.10**
	Bottom/top	564.06	3971	2.99
	Bottom/bottom	550.57	3876	2.92
			mean	**2.96**
March 1995	Top/top	656.68	4623	3.48
	Top/bottom	655.54	4615	3.47
			mean	**3.48**
	Bottom/top	639.63	4503	3.39
	Bottom/bottom	642.47	4523	3.41
			mean	**3.40**

Thermal neutron fluence was determined by counting fission-tracks (500x magnification) on muscovite detectors covering glass dosimeters (NBS SRM 962: 37.37 ± 0.08 ppm U) placed at top and bottom of irradiated can (see Figure 6.2). Fluences calibrated against the Cu value determined at NBS (Carpenter & Reimer 1974). Samples irradiated at McMaster Nuclear Reactor Centre, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Fluence for a particular sample is determined by graphical interpolation between dosimeter glass values.

Table 6.2 Fission track ages of Moldavite tektite from Ries Crater, Germany.

Track density Spontaneous (10^2 t/cm^2)	induced (10^4 t/cm^2)	Neutron fluence (10^{15} n/cm^2)	Etch time (s)[a]	Age (Ma)	Operator
		January 1994			
131.91 (586)[b]	19.66 (4705)	3.52 ± 0.03	120	15.13 ± 0.68	PS
		March 1994			
127.58 (694)	16.70 (4564)	3.02 ± 0.02	120	14.92 ± 0.63	TB
		March 1995			
124.60 (750)	18.16 (4145)	3.41 ± 0.03	120	14.99 ± 0.61	TB

The population subtraction method was used with the reported induced track density being the measured track density minus the spontaneous track density. Ages calculated from the equation of Price and Walker (1963), using the following constraints: $\lambda D = 1.55 \times 10^{-10}$ yr^{-1}; $\lambda F = 7.03 \times 10^{-17}$ yr^{-1}; $\sigma F = 580 \times 10^{-24}$ cm^2; $I = 7.252 \times 10^3$.Thermal neutron fluence was determined from calibrated muscovite detectors covering glass dosimeters (NIST SRM 962: 37.37 ± 0.08 ppm) placed at top and bottom of irradiated can. Fluences calibrated against the Cu value determined at NIST (Carpenter & Reimer, 1974). Samples irradiated at McMaster Nuclear Reactor Centre, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Error (± 1σ) is calculated by combining the Poisson errors in the track counts and on the counts in the detector covering the dosimeters. Mean track diameters are in the range 6-7 μm. [a]Etched in 26% HF at 25°C. [b]Number of tracks counted.

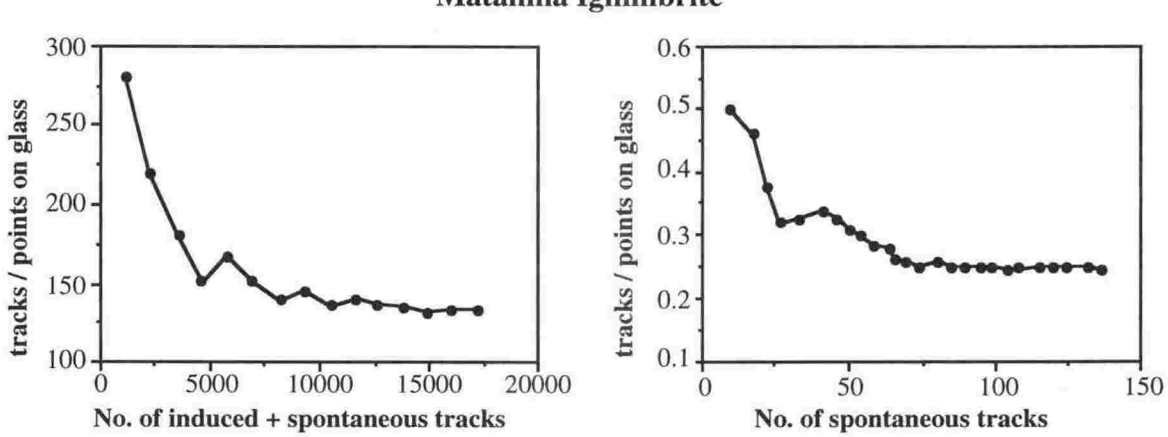


Figure 6.5. The ratio of the number of fission-tracks counted to the points on glass, plotted against number of fission-tracks. When the ratio stabilizes with an increasing track count, a representative track density has been determined.

6.5.4 Estimation of errors

The precision of a fission-track age is estimated by combining the Poisson errors in the spontaneous and induced track counts with the counts from the dosimeter detectors:

$$\sigma(t) = t \sqrt{\{1/Ns + 1/Ni + 1/Nd\}}$$

where,

$\sigma = \pm 1\sigma$ uncertainty

t = age in years

Ns, Ni, Nd = numbers of spontaneous, induced and dosimeter tracks counted.

For Quaternary samples, the error is largely determined by Ns, because Ni and Nd are usually much larger. For a 10 % error, 100 spontaneous tracks must be counted. However, for a 5% error, 400 spontaneous tracks are required.

6.6 RESULTS

The neutron fluence was measured at the top and bottom of each irradiation can, as described in Section 6.5.1. Numbers of tracks counted on each muscovite detector and calculated fluences are in Table 6.1. A moldavite tektite glass standard from Ries Crater in Germany was added to each irradiation can as a check on the fluence determinations. The ages for the standard in each irradiation batch (Table 6.2) are consistent with the published $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 15.21 ± 0.15 Ma (Staudacher et al. 1982).

Table 6.3 Isothermal plateau fission-track ages of glass shards from ignimbrites in the Taupo Volcanic Zone.

Irradiation can	Track density: Spontaneous (10^2 t/cm^2)	Track density: induced (10^4 t/cm^2)	Neutron fluence (10^{15} n/cm^2)	Etch time (s)[b]	Ds (μm)	Ds+i (μm)	Ds/Ds+i[a]	Age (Ma)	Operator
			Mamaku						
			Sample B 21, Pukerimu Rd U16/777178						
Jan 94†	1.81 ± 0.24 (57[c])	19.07 ± 0.16 (14048)	3.55 ± 0.03	95@25°C	6.34 ± 0.16	7.33 ± 0.13	0.86 ± 0.03	0.20 ± 0.03	PS
*								0.23 ± 0.03	
Jan 94	1.57 ± 0.15 (106)	15.01 ± 0.14 (10963)	3.55 ± 0.03	160@25°C	6.76 ± 0.20	6.72 ± 0.10	1.00 ± 0.03	0.22 ± 0.02	JW
Jan 94	1.59 ± 0.15 (106)	14.73 ± 0.14 (11492)	3.55 ± 0.03	160	6.76 ± 0.20	6.72 ± 0.10	1.00 ± 0.03	0.23 ± 0.02	TB
Jan 94	1.56 ± 0.17 (84)	13.71 ± 0.14 (9170)	3.55 ± 0.03	160	6.76 ± 0.20	6.72 ± 0.10	1.00 ± 0.03	0.24 ± 0.03	PS
mean[d]								**0.23 ± 0.01**	
			Downer 8						
			Downer Rd T16/646336						
March 95	1.81 ± 0.15 (149)	11.43 ± 0.10 (13388)	3.45 ± 0.03	150@22°C	6.92 ± 0.20	6.94 ± 0.10	1.00 ± 0.03	0.33 ± 0.03	TB
March 95	1.81 ± 0.18 (101)	11.23 ± 0.14 (6658)	3.45 ± 0.03	150	6.92 ± 0.20	6.94 ± 0.10	1.00 ± 0.03	0.33 ± 0.03	PS
mean								**0.33 ± 0.02**	
			Kaingaroa						
			Sample B 56, Northern Boundary Rd V16/197112						
March 94	2.29 ± 0.20 (137)	12.71 ± 0.09 (18610)	3.05 ± 0.02	205@23°C	6.36 ± 0.15	6.33 ± 0.09	1.01 ± 0.03	0.33 ± 0.03	TB
March 94	2.70 ± 0.24 (126)	15.00 ± 0.14 (10791)	3.05 ± 0.02	205	6.36 ± 0.15	6.33 ± 0.09	1.01 ± 0.03	0.33 ± 0.03	PS
			Sample B 55, Old Waiotapu Rd U16/086107						
March 95	2.54 ± 0.25 (103)	16.42 ± 0.14 (12962)	3.42 ± 0.03	200@22°C	6.23 ± 0.17	6.26 ± 0.07	0.99 ± 0.03	0.32 ± 0.03	PS
March 95	2.07 ± 0.17 (150)	12.36 ± 0.10 (14743)	3.42 ± 0.03	200	6.23 ± 0.17	6.26 ± 0.07	0.99 ± 0.03	0.34 ± 0.03	TB
mean								**0.33 ± 0.02**	
			Matahina						
			Sample 83/1, Highway 38 V17/307993						
March 94	2.77 ± 0.28 (100)	14.36 ± 0.12 (13467)	3.04 ± 0.02	170@23°C	6.43 ± 0.17	6.33 ± 0.10	1.02 ± 0.03	0.35 ± 0.04	PS
March 94	2.29 ± 0.20 (135)	12.33 ± 0.09 (17252)	3.04 ± 0.02	170	6.43 ± 0.17	6.33 ± 0.10	1.02 ± 0.03	0.34 ± 0.03	TB
			Sample B 52, Pahekeheke Stream V16/356186						
March 95	1.83 ± 0.14 (163)	11.33 ± 0.09 (15698)	3.43 ± 0.03	190@22°C	7.00 ± 0.19	7.00 ± 0.10	1.00 ± 0.03	0.33 ± 0.03	TB
mean								**0.34 ± 0.02**	
			Whakamaru						
			Sample B 57, Waipunga Falls V19/150442						
March 95	3.23 ± 0.26 (150)	19.28 ± 0.18 (12131)	3.43 ± 0.03	185@22°C	6.54 ± 0.16	6.35 ± 0.08	1.03 ± 0.03	0.34 ± 0.03	PS

The population subtraction method was used with the reported induced track density being the measured track density minus the spontaneous track density. Samples are heated at 150°C for 30 days. † denotes unheated age determined. * unheated age corrected by multiplying the spontaneous density by Ds+i/Ds. Ages calculated from the equation of Price and Walker (1963), using the following constraints: $\lambda D = 1.55 \times 10^{-10}$ yr^{-1}; $\lambda F = 7.03 \times 10^{-17}$ yr^{-1}; $\sigma F = 580 \times 10^{-24}$ cm^2; $I = 7.252 \times 10^{-3}$. Thermal neutron fluence was determined from calibrated muscovite detectors covering glass dosimeters (NIST SRM 962: 37.37 ± 0.08 ppm) placed at top and bottom of irradiated can (Table 6.1). Fluences calibrated against the Cu value determined at NBS (Carpenter & Reimer, 1974). Samples irradiated at McMaster Nuclear Reactor Centre, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Age error (± 1σ) is calculated by combining the Poisson errors in the track counts and on the counts in the detector covering the dosimeters. [a]Ratio of mean spontaneous track diameter (Ds) to mean induced track diameter. [b]Etched in 26% HF. [c]Number of tracks counted. [d]Weighted by inverse of the variance.

Samples of glass from five different ignimbrite units were dated by the ITPFT method (Table 6.3). Measured track diameters from an unheated samples of Mamaku ignimbrite showed it had undergone partial fading of its spontaneous tracks, with a Ds/Di value of 0.86 (Figure 6.6). This confirms the previous suggestion in Section 6.3 that even late Quaternary glasses may undergo partial track fading at ambient temperatures. Therefore aliquots of every sample were heat treated for 30 days at 150°C. A concordance in the track size distributions of spontaneous and induced aliquots (Figure 6.7), together with Ds/Di values close to unity (Table 6.3), indicate that this heat treatment has completely corrected for any track fading. Thus the resulting data in Table 6.3 are considered to be eruption ages.

For the ITPFT ages determined in this study, most samples were counted by 2 or 3 operators. The concordant ages suggest little operator bias has occurred, and allow a weighted mean to be calculated for each ignimbrite to reduce the error value. Individual errors for age determinations on the late Quaternary units are in the range of 30 - 40 ka or 8 - 10 %. The weighted mean of 2 - 4 age determinations give errors in the range of 20 - 10 ka or 5 %, which compares well with errors on $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ plagioclase ages published for these and other units (Houghton et al. 1995).

6.6.1 Whakamaru group ignimbrites

An ITPFT age of 0.343 ± 0.028 Ma was determined in this study for the Te Whaiti member of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites, exposed along the Napier-Taupo highway at Waipunga Falls (Table 6.3). A zircon fission-track mean age of 0.39 ±0.05 Ma was determined from the same locality by Kohn et al. (1992). The ITPFT age is in good agreement with plagioclase $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages on members of the Whakamaru group (Pringle et al. 1992, Houghton et al. 1995).

Froggatt et al. (1986) and Kohn et al. (1992) have suggested a correlation of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites and to the widespread fallout tephra referred to as Mt Curl and Rangitawa. This tephra has been dated by $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$, zircon fission-track, ITPFT, and thermoluminescence at 0.333 ± 0.007 Ma from 19 determinations, which compares well with an astronomically-tuned oxygen isotope stratigraphic age of 0.340 ± 0.007 Ma (B. Pillans pers. comm.). All of these ages on the distal correlative agree well with the ITPFT age determined here on the proximal ignimbrite.

6.6.2 Matahina Ignimbrite

The Matahina eruption was dated from two localities: (1) basal nonwelded ignimbrite exposed on Highway 83 near Murupara, where it overlies Whakamaru and the Bonisch

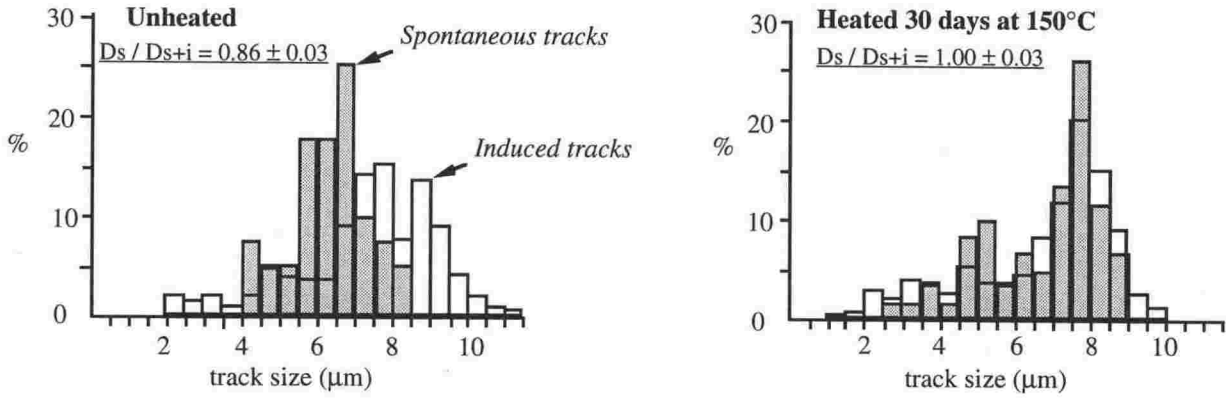


Figure 6.6. Histograms showing the size distribution of fission-tracks for an unheated and heated glass sample of the Mamaku Ignimbrite (sample B 21, site 148). The spontaneous tracks in the unheated sample are smaller than the induced tracks, indicating partial fading has taken place. The heated sample displays a concordance in the two track population size distributions.

Pyroclastic sequence; and (2) basal plinian lapilli and ash beneath the ignimbrite at Pahekeheke Stream.

The ages from both sites are concordant (Table 6.3) and produce a weighted mean of 0.34 ± 0.02 Ma. This age is significantly older than a glass fission-track age of 0.26 ± 0.04 Ma (Kohn 1973) and a zircon fission-track age of 0.29 ± 0.03 (Nairn 1989). Glass fission-track ages uncorrected for partial track fading only give minimum estimates of age. Other studies have shown the earlier zircon ages on NZ tephra were often underestimates of the eruption age (Black 1992, Alloway et al. 1993, Shane 1994), which may be due to under etching or uncertain neutron fluence. Houghton et al. (1995) reported a younger age for Matahina Ignimbrite (0.28 ± 0.01 Ma, $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$). This is further discussed in Chapter 7.

6.6.3 Kaingaroa ignimbrite

Kaingaroa ignimbrite was also dated from two separate localities: (1) kg_2 from Northern Boundary Road and (2) kg_2 from Old Waiotapu Rd in Kaingaroa Forest . The weighted mean age of 0.33 ± 0.02 Ma was calculated from 4 determinations (Table 6.3). As with Matahina, the ITPFT age is older than previous fission-track estimates (Nairn 1989, Houghton et al. 1995). Houghton et al. (1995) reported a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.23 ± 0.01 Ma for Kaingaroa ignimbrite. This age is considered too young on stratigraphic grounds and is further discussed in Chapter 7.

6.6.4 Downer Rd 8

An ignimbrite overlying the Whakamaru Ignimbrite and fallout tephra beds exposed along Downer Rd (T16/646366) is dated at 0.33 ± 0.02 Ma from a mean of 2 determinations. This age is consistent with its stratigraphic position in relation to the Whakamaru Ignimbrite. The ignimbrite has not been described in the literature but is considered to be either the Chimpanzee or Pokai ignimbrite (Houghton et al. 1995, see Chapter 7, this study). Radiometric ages for this unit have not been previously reported.

6.6.5 Mamaku Ignimbrite

Using the track diameter correction method of Sandhu and Westgate (1995), the unheated age determined for Mamaku Ignimbrite (0.20 ± 0.03 Ma, Table 6.3) can be recalculated as 0.23 ± 0.03 Ma. The corrected age is now in accord with three ITPFT ages also determined on this sample (Table 6.3; Shane et al. 1994).

From the 4 ages, a weighted mean of 0.23 ± 0.01 Ma was obtained for Mamaku Ignimbrite (Table 6.3). This is significantly older than a zircon fission-track age of 0.14 ± 0.08

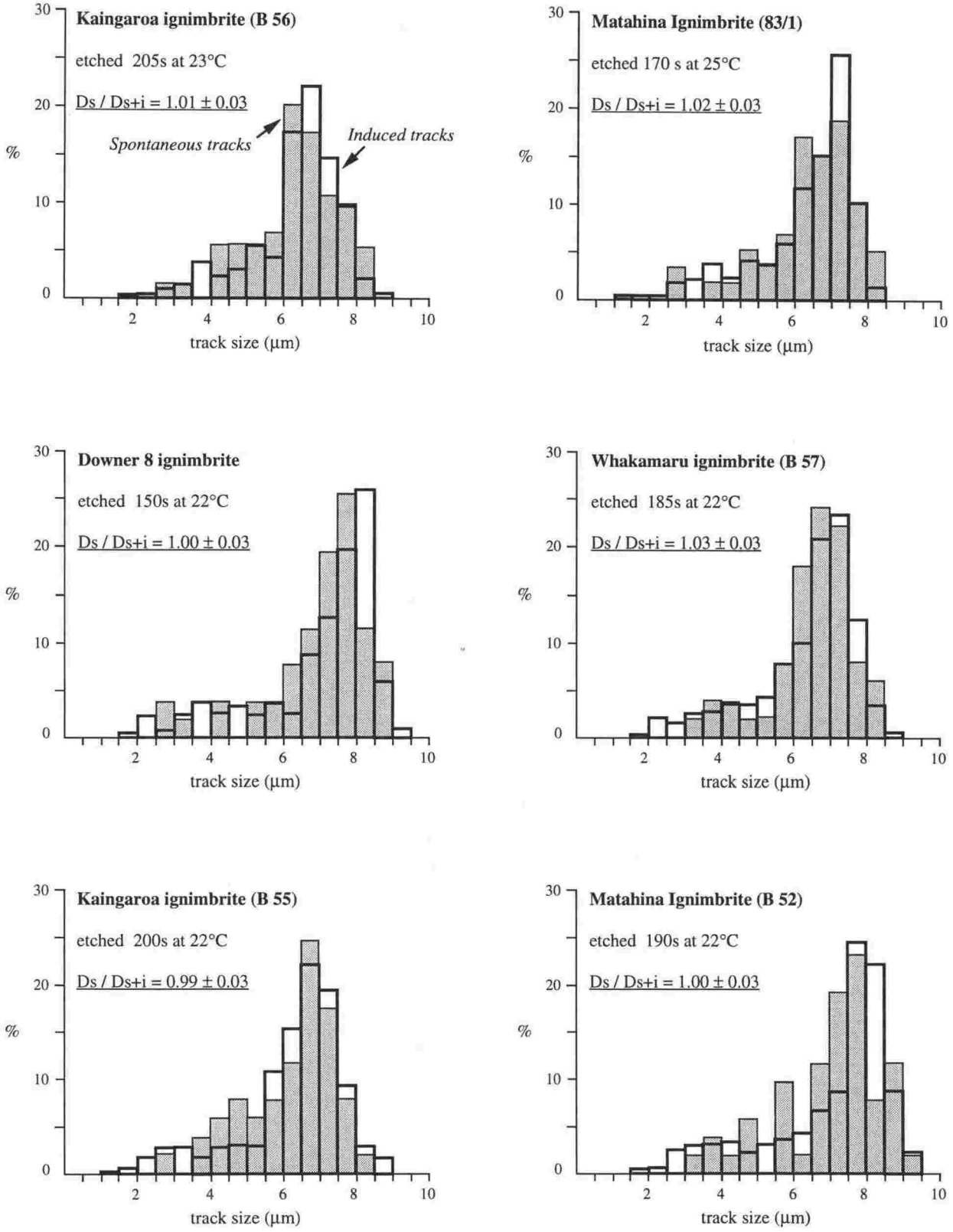


Figure 6.7 Fission-track size distributions of spontaneous and induced + spontaneous track populations for samples dated by the ITPFT method. Samples were heated for 30 days at 150°C. A coincidence in track diameters indicates any partial track fading has been corrected for.

Ma (Murphy and Seward 1981). The ITPFT mean age agrees well with a recent $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ determination of 0.22 ± 0.01 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995).

6.7 CONCLUSIONS

1. Accurate and precise ITPFT ages can be obtained for proximal ignimbrite units from the glass phase of their nonwelded bases. The typical coarse (250-500 μm) chunky shards from nonwelded basal ash are ideal for the ITPFT technique as they provide a large glass surface area for counting.

2. Late Pleistocene units can be greatly affected by partial track fading. For example, spontaneous tracks in Mamaku Ignimbrite (0.23 Ma) are on average 14% smaller than fission-tracks induced in the laboratory.

3. As found by previous studies on distal tephra beds, a single step heat treatment of 150°C for 30 days, and an adequate etch results in the correct age determination for the proximal ignimbrite.

4. The ITPFT ages and their associated uncertainties compare well with $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages determined from mini-bulk plagioclase separates. The high K mineral phase sanidine is generally absent in the TVZ eruptives, which precludes the acquisition of ages with smaller analytical uncertainties.

5. The following mean ITPFT ages were obtained: 0.23 ± 0.01 Ma for Mamaku Ignimbrite, 0.33 ± 0.02 Ma for Kaingaroa ignimbrite, 0.33 ± 0.0? Ma for Downer 8, and 0.34 ± 0.02 Ma for Matahina Ignimbrite. An individual determination of 0.34 ± 0.03 Ma was also obtained for the Whakamaru group ignimbrite.

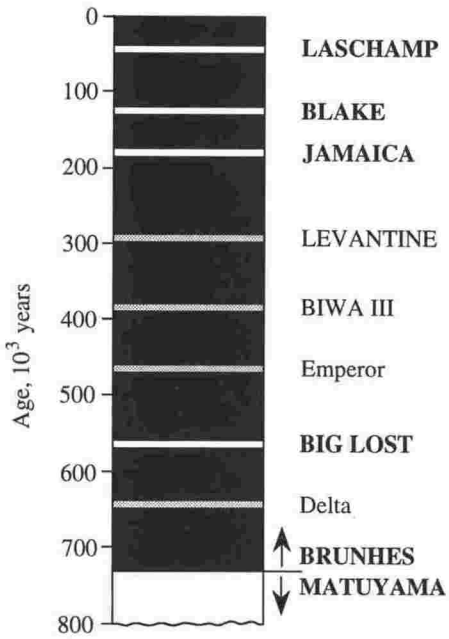


Figure 7.1 Ages of well-identified reversed polarity subchrons within the Brunhes Normal Chron. Solid white bars represent events identified and dated from volcanic rocks, and stippled bars are recorded from sedimentary rocks. From Champion et al. (1988).

Chapter 7
NEW IMPLICATIONS FOR THE STRATIGRAPHY AND CHRONOLOGY OF THE TAUPO VOLCANIC ZONE

7.1 INTRODUCTION

New geochemical, paleomagnetic and chronological data from this study give insights to the tempo of volcanism in the TVZ and to the origin of some of the widespread units. In the field, the stratigraphic order of the ignimbrites is largely obscured by burial and lack of exposure; subsequent volcanic activity has largely destroyed the physiography of the older calderas. The acquisition of new paleomagnetic data has resulted in the documentation of a Quaternary paleomagnetic excursion, and allows the construction of a general magnetostratigraphy. Geochemical and age data permit possible correlations to distal tephra beds in southern North Island. A discussion of major topics is presented in this chapter.

7.2 RECOGNITION OF A LATE QUATERNARY PALEOMAGNETIC EXCURSION

7.2.1 Paleomagnetic record of the Brunhes Chron

Several short reversals have been documented within the Brunhes Normal Chron and have been found in both volcanic rocks and sediments. Volcanic rocks are erupted within a very short period, therefore their paleomagnetic signature records only an instant in time. In many cases these rocks are ideal to radiometrically date and therefore obtain age control on the paleomagnetic episode. Continuous sedimentary sequences, both in deep sea cores and sections exposed on land, record a longer time interval and consequently transitional polar paths may be obtained, tracing the behaviour of the geomagnetic field through time. However, age control is often difficult to obtain unless tephra layers are present in the sediments close to the paleomagnetic interval studied. Radiometric ages on these tephra layers may aid in the identification of a polarity event.

Champion et al. (1988) summarised the evidence for 8 short subchrons occurring within the Brunhes Chron (0.78 Ma to present, Shackleton et al. 1990): the Laschamp, Blake, Jamaica, Levantine, Biwa III, Emperor, Big Lost and Delta subchrons (Figure 7.1). These have all been studied in several sections, and correlated on the basis of radiometric ages, sedimentation rates, and transition path behaviour.

Some workers have suggested from deep sea cores and onland sections that paleomagnetic reversals and excursions are associated with low field intensities (Champion et al. 1988; Valet and Meynadier 1993; Verosub 1994; Negrini et al. 1994). By obtaining a near-continuous paleointensity record from deep sea sediments sampled on ODP Leg 138 in the equatorial Pacific, Valet and Meynadier (1993) have calibrated low paleomagnetic

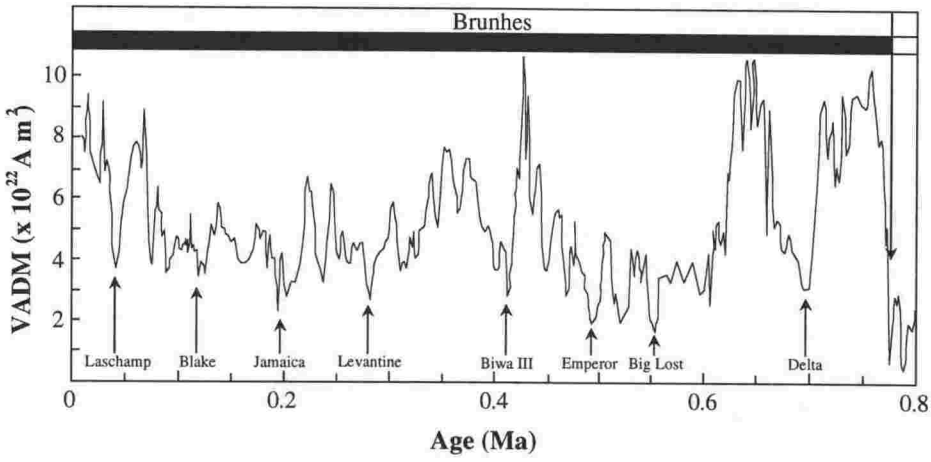


Figure 7.2 Relative variations of the dipole field intensity during the last 0.8 Ma, obtained from a composite sequence from ODP sites 848 and 851. VADM represents virtual axial dipole moment. The position of paleomagnetic excursions and short events observed in previous studies are indicated by arrows, and correlate to intensity minima shown above. From Valet and Meynadier (1993).

intensity events by astronomical tuning of the oxygen isotope record (Shackleton et al. 1990). This increases the previously estimated ages for the individual polarity events by 2-10 % (Figure 7.2). Previously identified excursions are associated with drops in paleointensity. Other intensity minima are present in this record, and are so far not associated with any known polarity event.

7.2.2 A geomagnetic polarity episode recorded in the Mamaku Ignimbrite

Cox (1971) presented paleomagnetic data from a site in the Mamaku Ignimbrite, which was interpreted to be normal polarity. But the data presented clearly showed the unit to have a direction different from a typical dipole field (declination =118° and inclination =-84°, Cox 1971). Murphy and Seward (1981) have determined a zircon fission-track age of 0.14 ± 0.08 Ma from an exposure of Mamaku Ignimbrite in the Matahana Basin.

Seventeen sites were sampled for paleomagnetic analysis over a wide area, up to 50 km from Lake Rotorua, the inferred source (Figure 2.8). Samples were collected from exposures displaying a variety of welding intensities, cores were drilled from the intensely welded base and the soft vapour phase altered top of the unit was sampled by cubes. A vertical stratigraphic succession was collected through the type section at Mangaorewa Gorge. All sites, from every stratigraphic level and degree of welding, yielded a concordant remanent direction after demagnetisation (Figure 7.3, Table 3.1). Most specimens displayed a single component remanent magnetisation, where viscous overprints were removed by low intensity AF demagnetisation (10 - 15 mT, see Chapter 3). A mean of 25 sites gives a declination of 141° and inclination of -72° (α_{95} = 3.7°, K = 64, Table 3.1), which is widely variant from the present-day geomagnetic field and that expected of secular variation (Figure 7.3). Therefore, the Mamaku Ignimbrite was erupted within an excursion of Earth's magnetic field.

The two most southerly sites collected (21 and 112) are from a unit referred to as Mokai ignimbrite. This ignimbrite has previously been correlated to Mamaku on the basis of lithology and stratigraphic position (Wilson et al. 1986) The remanence direction measured from these sites (Table 3.1) confirms this correlation.

Glass shards collected from the nonwelded base of Mamaku Ignimbrite at site 148 (Figure 7.4) was dated by the ITPFT method (see Chapter 6). An age from unheated glass, using the track-diameter correction method (Sandhu and Westgate 1995), of 0.23 ± 0.03 Ma was obtained. This age agrees well with three ITPFT ages of 0.22 ± 0.02, 0.23 ± 0.02 and 0.24 ± 0.03 Ma (Table 6.3). An age of 0.23 ± 0.01 Ma is obtained from a weighted mean from the four determinations. This age is significantly older and more precise than the mean zircon fission-track age of 0.14 ± 0.08 Ma (Murphy and Seward 1981), and in good agreement with a recently determined $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.22 ± 0.01 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995). These ages tightly constrain the excursion recorded in the Mamaku Ignimbrite. Loess coverbeds on the

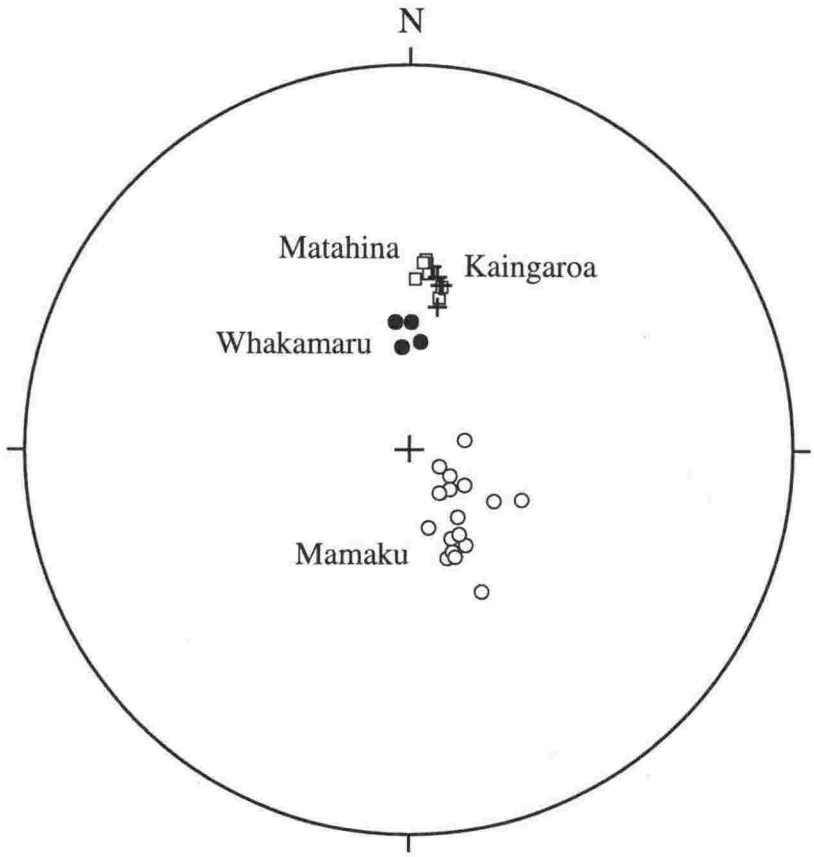


Figure 7.3 Site means of paleomagnetic remanence directions for late Pleistocene ignimbrites in the Bay of Plenty region, plotted on a stereonet. All sites display negative (normal) inclinations, but the declinations for Mamaku Ignimbrite are widely variant from that expected from a typical dipole field.

Mamaku Plateau record anomalous paleomagnetic remanence directions, similar to the underlying Mamaku Ignimbrite (Froggatt 1988). Similarly aged loess in the Wanganui Basin also displays paleomagnetic directions atypical of a dipole field (Pillans and Wright 1990). Hence, the paleomagnetic episode may be widely recorded in New Zealand. The only other excursion recorded in igneous rocks of the Southern Hemisphere is from basalts of the Auckland area, dated at 23 - 49 ka (Shibuya et al. 1992).

The age of the event recorded in Mamaku Ignimbrite (ca. 0.22 - 0.23 Ma) does not precisely match any of the excursions documented in Champion et al. (1988) or Valet and Meynadier (1993), although many of these events are not well constrained by radiometric data. Recently, Herrero-Bervera et al. (1994) have documented a geomagnetic polarity episode recorded in several high-resolution sedimentary sequences in the western USA, and have constrained it by an age of 0.22 ± 0.01 Ma from a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age determined on a tephra bed immediately underlying the episode at one locality, and correlated to tephra layers occupying the same stratigraphic position in the other sections studied. These authors consider this event to be considerably older than the Blake event, which it resembles paleomagnetically. The Jamaica Subchron is a possible correlative, with a K-Ar age of 0.18 ± 0.03 Ma, averaged from 2 determinations with 1% radiogenic Ar (Champion et al. 1988). This age has been astronomically tuned by Valet and Meynadier (1993) to ca. 0.195 Ma. A detailed transition record of the Jamaica Subchron could confirm this possible correlation to the event recorded in the western USA, which so far is lacking. Herrero-Bervera et al. (1994) propose the name Pringle Falls geomagnetic polarity episode for this event, recorded in greatest detail at Pringle Falls, Oregon. There, an almost complete reversal of the paleomagnetic field is recorded.

The event recorded in New Zealand at ca. 0.22 - 0.23 Ma may therefore correlate to the Pringle Falls geomagnetic episode, which in turn could correlate to the Jamaica Subchron. The transitional direction recorded in the Mamaku Ignimbrite may represent part of the initial stage of field reversal. A geomagnetic field intensity-low is recorded at ca. 0.235 Ma in Valet and Meynadier (1993) between the inferred Jamaica and Biwa II events (Figure 7.2). This could represent a previously unknown excursion associated with the Mamaku and/or Pringle Falls polarity episode. The age of the Mamaku Ignimbrite directly dates material erupted during the event, whereas the age determined by Herrero-Bervera et al. (1994) is on a tephra layer underlying the Pringle Falls episode. If this correlation is correct, the Pringle Falls episode is widely represented and of global significance to Quaternary studies.

7.3 SOURCE AREAS FOR SOME WIDESPREAD IGNIMBRITES

As discussed in earlier chapters, the source vents for the widespread ignimbrite sheets in the TVZ are difficult to identify due to deep burial and limited exposure. Anisotropy

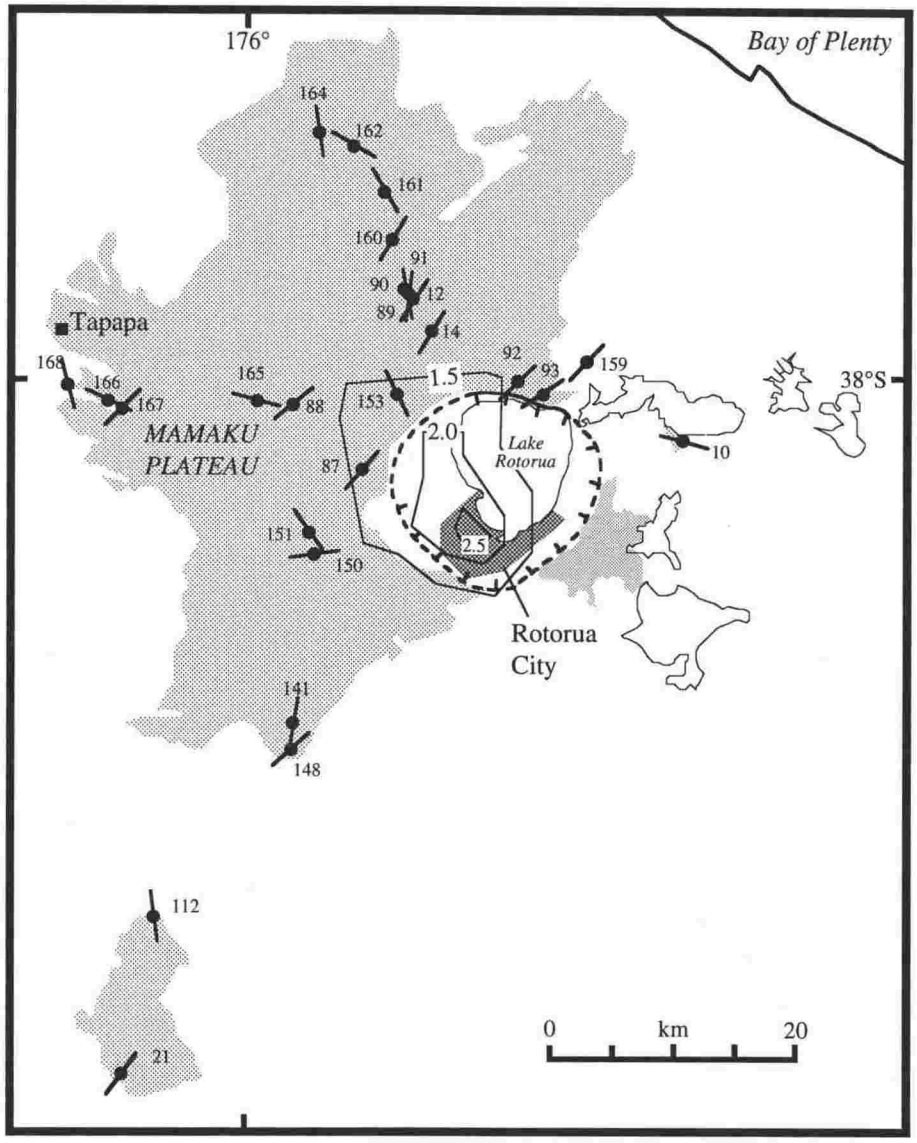


Figure 7.4 Mean azimuths of AMS data, inferred to parallel paleoflow direction (data from Table 5.1) for sites of the Mamaku Ignimbrite. Shaded area represents the outcrop extent of the ignimbrite. Contours (in km) represent the depth below sealevel to basement, from geophysical data (Rogan 1982). Inferred caldera outline from Wilson et al. (1984).

of magnetic susceptibility (AMS) as a measure of magnetic fabric now provides a new tool for investigation (Chapter 5).

7.3.1 Location of a source vent for Mamaku Ignimbrite

The azimuths of the measured magnetic fabrics from sites of the Mamaku Ignimbrite mainly point to a source near Lake Rotorua (Figure 7.4). The lake is considered to be located within the collapse structure that resulted from the eruption of Mamaku Ignimbrite (Wilson et al. 1984). Not all site azimuths point directly to the lake area, however some are likely to be influenced by local topography and channeling of the flow during emplacement.

The AMS flow azimuths intersect mainly in an area to the west of Lake Rotorua (Figure 7.4). Geophysical data (Rogan 1982) suggest the greatest depth to basement (ca. 2.5 km) is in an area immediately to the west of the present lake (Figure 7.4). Hence, a point source vent in the Ngongotaha-Rotorua city region is likely. This is also consistent with the post-collapse extrusion of the Ngongotaha rhyolite dome in this area (Wilson et al. 1984). To the west, the Mamaku Ignimbrite dips toward Lake Rotorua, due to the effect of down-warping thought to be associated with post-eruption deflation (Walker 1984). Most of the flow was emplaced to the west of the inferred vent, therefore a vent source in the Ngongotaha-Rotorua city region of the caldera would be more consistent with the apparently asymmetric distribution of the Mamaku Ignimbrite relative to the present lake area. The occurrence of distal exposures of the Mamaku Ignimbrite in the Mokai area, north of Lake Taupo, suggests that the area southwest of Lake Rotorua represented a topographic lowland at the time of the 0.23 Ma eruption (Chapter 6). On a broader scale, the area to the west of Lake Rotorua and the Kaimai Range was a topographic depression, being the southernmost extension of the Hauraki Rift (Hochstein and Ballance 1993). This may explain the asymmetric distribution of the Mamaku Ignimbrite, infilling the lowland.

7.3.2 Source of the Whakamaru ignimbrite

Compared to the Mamaku Ignimbrite, a source for the Whakamaru group ignimbrites is less evident from field and geophysical data, due to a long period of disruption from later events. The Whakamaru group ignimbrites form two lobes radiating east and west from a source in the central TVZ. Magnetic fabric studies (see Chapter 5) in the western lobe define a flow pattern paralleling the existing Waikato River valley to the north, and to the south along the Hauhungaroa Range (Figure 7.5). Sample sites in the King Country north and west of the Hauhungaroa Range suggest ignimbrite flow originating from the vicinity of Mangakino and radiating toward the west. Fabric orientations of the more southerly sample sites, in the Manunui area (40, 41, 113) are directed more southward, indicating the flow(s) may have become entrained and traveled along the Waimiha-Ongarue gorge. This flow pattern has two

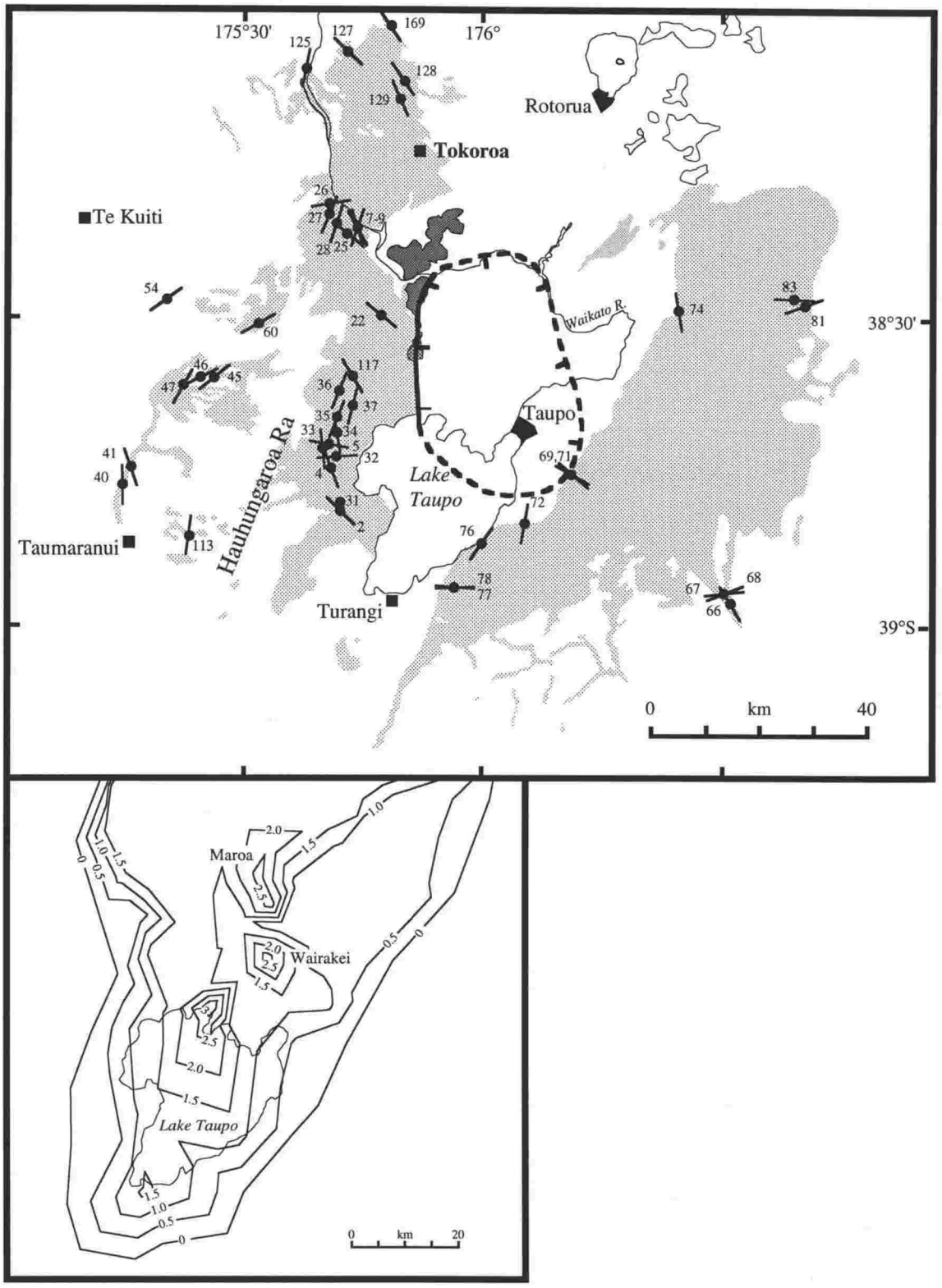


Figure 7.5 Mean azimuth of AMS data, inferred to parallel paleoflow direction (data from Table 5.1) for sites of the Whakamaru group ignimbrites. Shaded area represents the extent of the ignimbrite, inferred caldera outline is from Wilson et al. (1986). Dark shaded area shows the location of the Western Dome Belt (Houghton et al. 1991). Lower map shows contours (in km) of depth to basement from geophysical data (from Rogan 1982). Gravity lows associated with Mangakino and Reporoa calderas are omitted for clarity.

implications: (1) Whakamaru ignimbrites appear to bifurcate, flowing around and along the Hauhungaroa Range, suggesting the range was sufficiently elevated to bar transport directly into the southern King Country; and (2) a source at the north end of the Hauhungaroa Range, in the vicinity of Mangakino and Whakamaru, is required to allow passage through the low lying area north of Titiraupenga and into the King Country. The overall flow pattern in this western area is not consistent with an eruptive source within the present Lake Taupo, suggested by Lamarche and Froggatt (1993). A source vent in the Whakamaru area may be related to the Western Dome Belt (Figure 7.5) and Wilson et al. (1986) indicate this structure may mark the western margin of the Whakamaru Caldera. K-Ar ages show that the dome belt brackets the eruption of the Whakamaru ignimbrite, representing both pre- and post-collapse extrusions (Houghton et al. 1991).

Little magnetic fabric data was collected in the eastern lobe of Whakamaru ignimbrites, however sites 66, 69, 71, 72, 76, and 83 have AMS flow azimuths oriented away from a source north of Lake Taupo (Figure 7.5). Some sites within the ignimbrite (e.g. sites 67, 68, 77, 78) do not point towards a source as inferred above, and in some cases would not be consistent with a source within the TVZ. AMS data from these locations display clustered axis orientations and well developed flow lineations (see Chapter 5), hence these irregular directions do not result from a lack of fabric formation. Instead, they are likely to be due to the effects of paleorelief, which can be demonstrated at sites 67 and 68 near Waipunga Falls (Figure 7.5). There, the ignimbrite has flowed up against a slope of 20° dip. Magnetic fabric data indicates a ENE-SSW flow azimuth, perpendicular to the expected flow direction from the Taupo region. However, this azimuth parallels the strike of the slope that the ignimbrite abuts, and indicates the topographic barrier deflected the flow. Further southeast at site 66 (Figure 7.5) the ignimbrite flowed into a narrow gorge and the flow fabric direction is parallel to the trend of the gorge. This demonstrates the strong effect of paleotopography on measured flow patterns, which is not always discernible in the field.

Wilson et al. (1986) suggested a source for Whakamaru group ignimbrites centred in the Wairakei area, on the basis of its central location, grain size characteristics and drill core data. This area also coincides with a 2.5 km depth to basement near Wairakei on the basis of geophysical data (Rogan 1982). However, unlike other calderas such as Okataina and Rotorua, no single large geophysical anomaly defines the whole inferred caldera area. As well as the basement low near Wairakei, another depression (3 km) is located on the northwest shore of Lake Taupo. The 2.5 km low associated with the Maroa Caldera (Wilson et al. 1984) also occurs within the inferred Whakamaru Caldera and may have originated before the formation of the Maroa centre. Soengkono (1990) suggests, on the basis of magnetic data, that a basement low occurs immediately east of the Western Dome Belt, an area where many of the AMS site azimuths point.

In summary, it is inferred that the Whakamaru group originated from a caldera north of Lake Taupo. The western flows appear to radiate from near the site of the Western Dome Belt, the location of a possible vent source.

7.4 STRATIGRAPHY AND CHRONOLOGY OF MAJOR TVZ IGNIMBRITES

7.4.1 Geochemistry of early Mangakino-derived ignimbrites

Geochemical fingerprinting of glass in ignimbrites of the TVZ has been hindered by welding and vapour-phase alteration. This has prevented correlation both within the TVZ and to distal tephra beds. In this study, the nonwelded basal ash has been collected from ten major units (Ngaroma, Ongatiti, Unit D, Ahuroa, Rocky Hill, Whakamaru, Matahina, Kaingaroa, Downer 8 and Mamaku ignimbrites). In many cases, only one basal exposure has been found, hence correlation within the TVZ on the basis of geochemistry is still not possible at least for the older more dissected units. However, it is now possible to compare the geochemical signatures of these ten units to tephra beds outside the TVZ. Simple correlation to the distal setting is hindered by the large number of units found in the distal basins, compared to the number of events known in the TVZ. For example, at least 54 different eruptive events are recorded in the interval 2.0 - 0.6 Ma in the East Coast region and Wanganui basin (P Shane, pers. comm. 1995). Not all of these tephra layers are chemically unique and many do not have a widespread distribution. Also, eruptions that produced welded ignimbrites may not be associated with distal tephra beds.

The oldest ignimbrite chemically fingerprinted is the Ngaroma Ignimbrite. This unit is not chemically similar to any of the widespread tephra layers found in the Wanganui basin or East Coast region (Shane 1993). It also appears to be compositionally variable, a feature not commonly observed in the distal tephra beds. Ongatiti Ignimbrite, dated at 1.21 ± 0.04 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995), is geochemically similar to a 4 m thick tephra bed occurring below the Jaramillo Subchron in fluvial sediments of the Mangatarata Formation, in the Dannevirke region. This tephra bed has been dated by single crystal laser-fusion $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ at 1.24 ± 0.07 Ma (tephra 128, Shane 1993). The two units are chemically similar (SC = 0.94) on the basis of EMA data. If the distal tephra bed is not the same eruption that produced the welded Ongatiti Ignimbrite, it is likely to be part of the same eruptive phase.

Glass shards in Unit D display a range in glass composition (SiO_2 = 75.21 - 78.02 wt.%, Appendix 1) which fall predominantly into two groups. With an age of 1.20 ± 0.04 Ma, Unit D does not match with any of the documented distal tephra beds as these are not chemically bimodal. As noted in Chapter 4, the basal ash of the Ahuroa Ignimbrite is chemically identical to Unit D, hence the two units are probably derived from the same magma batch, consistent with their concordant $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages. No significant hiatus between the two

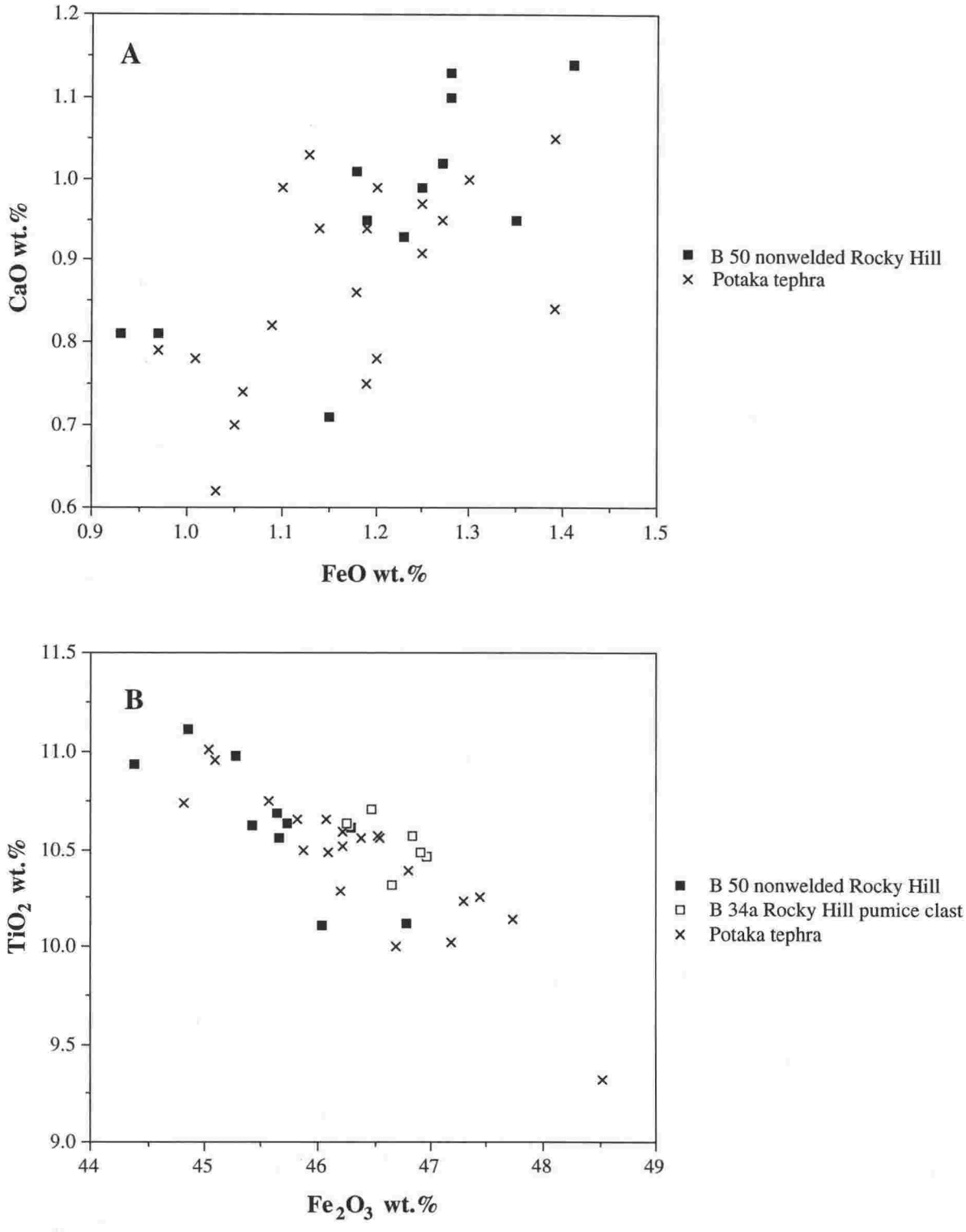


Figure 7.6 **A** EMA composition of glass shards from nonwelded Rocky Hill Ignimbrite, compared to those from Potaka ignimbrite exposed in Mangaonuku Sm in the Hawke's Bay region (data from Shane 1993).
B EMA composition of Fe-Ti oxides in nonwelded ignimbrite from the base of Rocky Hill Ignimbrite, and in a pumice clast from the welded flow unit. Comparison is made to Fe-Ti oxides from Potaka ignimbrite exposed at Cape Kidnappers (data from Shane 1993).

units was seen in the field. Unit D is therefore interpreted as the early nonwelded flow phase of the eruption sequence that produced the predominantly welded Ahuroa Ignimbrite.

7.4.2 Possible correlation of Rocky Hill Ignimbrite/Unit E to the Potaka tephra

Ash collected from nonwelded ignimbrite at the base of the Rocky Hill Ignimbrite (sample B 50) is geochemically similar to the widespread Potaka tephra (1.0 Ma, Shane 1994). Both units display the same limited compositional range in glass chemistry (Figure 7.6) which is characteristic of the Potaka tephra. Shane (1994) did not consider the Potaka tephra to be a correlative of the Rocky Hill Ignimbrite because of a $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age of 0.95 ± 0.03 Ma reported by Pringle et al. (1992) for the latter. Subsequently, Houghton et al. (1995) has revised this age to 1.00 ± 0.05 Ma and report that the unit is of normal polarity. The Potaka tephra occurs at the top of the Jaramillo Subchron and contains large phenocrysts of hornblende and biotite, similar to the Rocky Hill Ignimbrite. At the type locality for Rocky Hill Ignimbrite (S16/117107) the welded flow unit consists of rotated blocks containing large pumice clasts, which have been geochemically altered (see Chapter 4). Immediately beneath these blocks is a 2 - 3 m thick nonwelded ignimbrite with fresh pumice clasts (< 1 cm) and unaltered matrix glass (from which sample B 50 was taken). This unit is similar in lithology and geochemistry to Potaka tephra. Potaka tephra consists of a nonwelded ignimbrite in places and flowed up to 250 km from the western TVZ. The Fe-Ti oxides collected from pumices in the welded blocks of Rocky Hill Ignimbrite are compositionally homogeneous and identical to Fe-Ti oxides from the underlying nonwelded unit, suggesting they are magmatically related. These are also chemically similar to Fe-Ti oxides in Potaka tephra (Figure 7.6). Wilson (1986) describes a thin, nonwelded, biotite-bearing ignimbrite occurring stratigraphically below Rocky Hill Ignimbrite, and referred to it as Unit E. The glass sample collected in this study (B 50) could be classified as Unit E, which has been $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dated at 0.97 ± 0.04 Ma (Houghton et al. 1995), statistically identical to the age of Rocky Hill. Therefore, Unit E may represent the initial violent nonwelded phase of the Rocky Hill eruption sequence. On several lines of evidence, including mineralogical, geochemical, paleomagnetic and geochronological data, the Rocky Hill/Unit E eruptive phase appears to be related to the widespread Potaka tephra.

7.4.3 Chronology of middle-late Pleistocene ignimbrites

ITPFT ages determined on glass from nonwelded bases of middle-late Pleistocene ignimbrites in the TVZ reveal a new chronology, and suggest a major period of activity at 0.30 - 0.35 Ma with the eruptions of the widespread Whakamaru, Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites. These new ages confirm that the earlier fission-track ages on glass and zircon

were underestimates of the eruption age. This was due to partial track fading in glass (Chapter 6) and under-etching of zircon fission-tracks (Kohn et al. 1992). While the ITPFT ages for Whakamaru and Mamaku ignimbrites are in good agreement with recently published $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages, the ITPFT ages for Matahina and Kaingaroa are statistically older (Table 7.1). Due to the lack of documentation of sampling sites and analytical data for the $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages it is not possible to assess the discrepancy in the ages from the different techniques. As most of the recent chronological studies have shown the early fission-track ages are underestimates, it is surprising that the $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ data for Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites are concordant with these earlier ages. Note that most of the $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age data of Houghton et al. (1995) for TVZ eruptives are older than that indicated by earlier studies.

Table 7.1 Comparison of $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages from Houghton et al. (1995) with ITPFT ages determined in this study.

Ignimbrite	$^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$	ITPFT
Mamaku	0.22 ± 0.01	0.23 ± 0.01
Downer 8		0.33 ± 0.03
Kaingaroa	0.23 ± 0.01	0.33 ± 0.02
Matahina	0.28 ± 0.01	0.34 ± 0.02
Whakamaru	0.34 ± 0.01	0.34 ± 0.03

In this respect, the older ITPFT ages for these units were expected. As documented in Chapter 6, the ITPFT ages on Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites have been duplicated by more than one operator, indicating no personal bias, and from two separate exposures of each unit. Geochemical data support the correlations between the sites dated, and allows Kaingaroa to be distinguished from Matahina. An interesting result is that each of the three widespread ignimbrites (Whakamaru, Matahina and Kaingaroa) as well as Downer 8 ignimbrite all have statistically identical eruption ages, although this does not imply simultaneous eruption, due to analytical uncertainty. The chronology is further complicated by the lack of well-documented sections containing two or more units.

However, the Matahina Ignimbrite overlies Whakamaru group ignimbrite at a section near Murupara (Chapter 2). At least 4 paleosols separate fallout units between these two ignimbrites. These paleosols would presumably have developed within 200 years of each eruption, on the basis of the rate of soil formation in the North Island. Well-developed paleosols occur between dated tephra beds from Taupo volcano, which have been erupted within 200 - 300 years of each other (Froggatt and Lowe 1990). Although the actual time required to form all of the paleosols is uncertain, the error range in the ITPFT ages would be sufficient. Glass geochemical data suggests the paleosols may have developed rapidly as the fallout units are chemically similar, and similar to the overlying Matahina Ignimbrite (Chapter 4). Consequently, they may all be part of the same eruptive sequence or derived from the same magma chamber. Some of the fallout beds display $Na_2O/K_2O < 1$ which is characteristic

of the underlying Whakamaru ignimbrite and may suggest a common magmatic origin. By analogy, this sequence may be similar to the eruptive record of Taupo volcano during the last ca. 22 ka. In this sequence, chemically similar tephra beds are separated by well developed paleosols, representing different eruptive events from the same magma chamber (Froggatt 1982; Stokes et al. 1992). Volcanoes of the TVZ appear to go through cycles of geochemically similar eruptives over periods of tens of thousands of years. This would support the eruption of Matahina Ignimbrite within 10 - 40 ka of Whakamaru group ignimbrites, as indicated by the analytical uncertainty of the ITPFT ages.

Most workers consider Kaingaroa ignimbrite to be stratigraphically younger than Matahina Ignimbrite (e.g. Bailey and Carr 1994) though sections containing both units are not well documented in the literature. Kaingaroa ignimbrite forms an elevated surface or plateau in the Rotorua-Murupara area, whereas Matahina has been more incised. One line of evidence that may support similar ages for Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites is their nearly identical paleomagnetic remanence direction (Chapter 3). This direction is discordant with the remanence obtained from Whakamaru group ignimbrites, indicating their eruptions were not simultaneous with these older units. Measurable differences in paleomagnetic remanence directions can occur within 100 years (Champion and Donnelly-Nolan 1994). Hence, the nearly identical remanences imply either near-simultaneous eruption on the same secular variation loop, or a fortuitous return in secular variation over time.

The fourth similarly aged ignimbrite in the TVZ, according to ITPFT data is the Downer 8 unit (0.33 $\pm$ 0.03 Ma, Table 7.1). This ignimbrite has not been previously documented in the literature. Downer 8 is the most chemically distinctive unit of the ones discussed here, and also dissimilar to the younger Mamaku Ignimbrite (Table 4.3).The age for Downer 8 is supported by its stratigraphic position above the Whakamaru Ignimbrite, and separation by a similar sequence of fallout tephra and paleosols (Chapter 2) as between Whakamaru and Matahina ignimbrites at the Murupara section. At the Downer Rd section, the Matahina Ignimbrite is absent, being replaced by Downer 8. Thus the ignimbrite stratigraphy of the Bay of Plenty area varies laterally.

The ITPFT data indicate a major phase of activity at ca. 0.33 - 0.35 Ma with the eruption of several ignimbrites from different calderas including Whakamaru, Matahina (Haroharo), Kaingaroa (Reporoa) and Downer 8 (Kapenga?). The distal sedimentary record in the Wanganui basin also contains several widespread tephra beds in this time interval (Pillans 1988, 1994). The oldest unit is the Rangitawa tephra, previously also referred to as Mt Curl tephra (Froggatt et al. 1986; Kohn et al. 1992). These workers suggest a correlation with Whakamaru group ignimbrites on the basis of chronology and geochemistry. Above the Rangitawa tephra is the Fordell ash. Although not directly dated, its age is constrained by palynology, which suggests emplacement during O-isotope stage 9 (Bussell and Pillans 1992). Three other tephra beds are contained in the same loess/paleosol sequence: the Upper, Middle and Lower Griffin Rd tephra beds which all post-date Rangitawa tephra (Pillans

Table 7.2 SC matrix of late Pleistocene ignimbrites and tephra beds

	83/1	B 52	B 56	B 55	UGR	MGR	LGR	D8	D7	D6	D5	D4	D3	D2	D1	83/2	83/3	83/4	83/5	83/6	83/7	83/8	83/9	Ford
83/1	1																							
B 52	.93	1																						
B 56	.94	.91	1																					
B 55	.93	.89	.97	1																				
UGR	.93	.92	.93	.93	1																			
MGR	.90	.96	.90	.88	.91	1																		
LGR	.79	.76	.79	.80	.80	.76	1																	
D8	.83	.79	.82	.84	.85	.78	.87	1																
D7	.95	.95	.93	.93	.92	.92	.76	.79	1															
D6	.94	.88	.93	.95	.90	.86	.84	.88	.89	1														
D5	.86	.92	.86	.85	.84	.89	.71	.73	.91	.82	1													
D4	.90	.93	.89	.88	.88	.90	.73	.75	.95	.85	.96	1												
D3	.87	.83	.86	.87	.85	.82	.90	.92	.83	.92	.77	.79	1											
D2	.90	.86	.89	.90	.86	.84	.84	.89	.87	.93	.80	.83	.93	1										
D1	.96	.95	.92	.92	.90	.91	.77	.81	.95	.91	.89	.92	.85	.89	1									
83/2	.91	.97	.90	.88	.89	.93	.74	.77	.94	.86	.94	.96	.81	.85	.93	1								
83/3	.90	.86	.91	.90	.88	.85	.86	.89	.87	.94	.80	.82	.95	.95	.89	.84	1							
83/4	.93	.88	.92	.91	.88	.86	.83	.88	.89	.95	.82	.85	.92	.95	.91	.86	.97	1						
83/5	.93	.98	.91	.91	.90	.94	.75	.78	.97	.88	.92	.93	.82	.86	.95	.96	.86	.88	1					
83/6	.96	.96	.94	.93	.93	.92	.77	.80	.99	.90	.90	.94	.84	.88	.96	.94	.88	.90	.97	1				
83/7	.89	.95	.87	.87	.88	.91	.74	.77	.91	.86	.94	.95	.81	.84	.92	.97	.83	.85	.94	.92	1			
83/8	.92	.95	.89	.89	.91	.92	.77	.80	.94	.88	.91	.95	.83	.87	.95	.95	.86	.88	.94	.95	.96	1		
83/9	.91	.96	.88	.88	.90	.93	.75	.79	.93	.87	.92	.93	.83	.86	.93	.96	.85	.87	.95	.94	.98	.98	1	
Ford	.92	.89	.85	.83	.84	.92	.72	.73	.86	.82	.90	.90	.77	.79	.85	.91	.80	.81	.88	.86	.89	.87	.88	1
B 28	.90	.86	.92	.89	.85	.85	.74	.79	.90	.89	.86	.88	.82	.87	.90	.85	.87	.90	.87	.89	.85	.86	.85	.80

Sample Identification and location as in Appendix 1. MGR analyses from Pillans (1988).
UGR = Upper Griffin Road tephra, MGR = Middle Griffin Road tephra, LGR = Lower Griffin Road tephra, Ford = Fordell ash.

1994). These are constrained by a thermoluminescence age of 0.33 ± 0.04 Ma on loess underneath the Upper Griffin Rd tephra (Berger et al. 1992). Single shard glass chemistry of these distal tephra beds is presented in Appendix 1. The Upper Griffin Rd tephra bed is chemically similar to Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites, as well as some of the fallout tephra beds in the Murupara and Downer Rd sections (SCs in the range 0.91-0.93, Table 7.2). The Middle Griffin Rd tephra is particularly similar to Matahina Ignimbrite as well as some of these fallout beds (Table 7.2). As several matches are possible on the basis of EMA data, it is not possible to precisely correlate one of the Griffin Rd beds to one of the proximal TVZ beds. However, the similarities in chemistry of these tephra beds provide support for a period of activity at ca. 0.30-0.35 Ma.

7.5 MAGNETOSTRATIGRAPHY OF THE TVZ

With the use of published geochronological data and ages determined here, along with paleomagnetic data and field stratigraphy, it is possible to construct a magnetostratigraphy for the TVZ (Figure 7.7). This stratigraphy is based on the emplacement of large rhyolitic ignimbrites and therefore is discontinuous in nature. Nevertheless it provides temporal and spatial constraints to the eruptive history of the TVZ.

The earliest large explosive eruptions from the TVZ were from the Mangakino area (Wilson 1986; Briggs et al. 1993). These voluminous units such as Ngaroma, Ongatiti and Marshall ignimbrites are reversed polarity and mainly confined to the King Country and Waikato region. Their reversed polarity is consistent with Matuyama Chron ages from $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ and fission-track dating. Houghton et al. (1995) identified the Jaramillo Subchron from the normal polarity Rocky Hill Ignimbrite and Unit E, dated at 1.00 ± 0.05 and 0.97 ± 0.04 Ma. The Ahuroa Ignimbrite displays a transitional polarity and may record part of the Cobb Mountain Subchron.

Reversed polarity ignimbrites may underlie a large area of the TVZ, as a reversed polarity unit was collected near Murupara in the Ikawhenua Range, eastern Bay of Plenty (site 80, Table 3.1). This exposure was previously mapped as part of the Whakamaru group's Te Whaiti ignimbrite, but the reversed polarity indicates an older age. Matuyama Chron aged ignimbrites are also found in the Matahana Basin, and were most likely erupted from the Kapenga Caldera.

Brunhes Normal Chron ignimbrites are found throughout the TVZ. Few eruptions are recorded from the early Brunhes, however Houghton et al. (1995) record a few units in this time interval, located in the Matahana basin and Waiotapu areas. The major phase of activity commenced at ca. 350 ka with eruptions from calderas located north of Lake Taupo and in eastern portions of the TVZ. The largest eruptive phase was the Whakamaru group ignimbrites. The new ITPFT ages suggest this nearly coincided with eruptions from Okataina and Reporoa calderas (Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites). The last major sheet forming

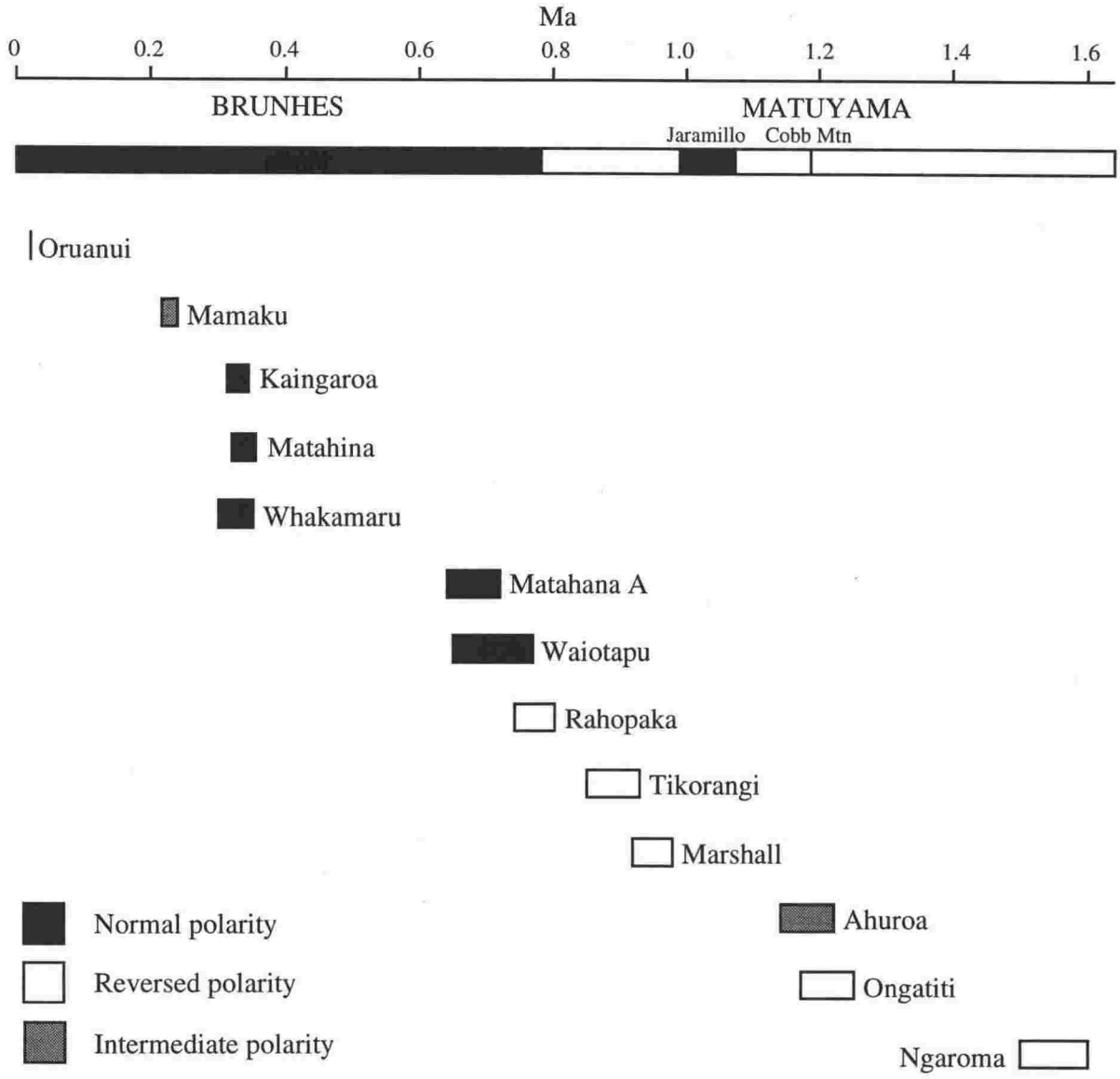


Figure 7.7 Paleomagnetic polarities of major ignimbrite sheets in the TVZ, as determined in this study (Chapter 3), compared to their age determined by $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ (Houghton et al. 1995) and ITPFT data (Chapter 6). The length of the bar for each unit is representative of the associated age error.

ignimbritic eruption was centred at a vent just west of Lake Rotorua and produced the Mamaku Plateau. This unit was emplaced during a short-lived excursion in Earth's magnetic field at ca. 230 ka.

7.6 CONCLUSIONS

1. Mamaku Ignimbrite records an excursion in Earth's magnetic field which occurred at ca. 0.23 Ma. A well documented excursion in the western US is also dated at this time and has been referred to as the Pringle Falls episode. This excursion is yet to be correlated to previously named events, but is an important marker in the Quaternary geomagnetic time scale.

2. AMS studies provide additional evidence for the source of Mamaku Ignimbrite in the Lake Rotorua area. The magnetic fabric data are consistent with a single source vent on the western margin of the present lake.

3. AMS studies of magnetic fabrics in the Whakamaru ignimbrites are consistent with a source north of Lake Taupo, and for the western exposures, a source near the Western Dome Belt. The source may not have been a single vent.

4. The Rocky Hill Ignimbrite and the underlying Unit E are geochemically similar to the widespread Potaka tephra found in distal basins of the southern North Island. The three units are dated at 1 Ma and occur in the Jaramillo subchron. If they are correlatives, the extent of Rocky Hill Ignimbrite is greatly increased, and a direct tie line between the proximal and distal early Pleistocene sequences would be established.

5. ITPET ages on glass for Whakamaru, Matahina and Kaingaroa ignimbrites indicate a major

7.7 FURTHER WORK

Welded ignimbrites with high NRM intensity provide an opportunity to measure geomagnetic field paleointensities in New Zealand. In particular, the Ahuroa and Mamaku ignimbrites should be investigated as they were erupted during excursions or transitional polarities and may exhibit anomalously low paleointensities.

The paleomagnetic signature of rhyolite domes may be investigated as it could be possible to correlate them to ignimbrite flows if both were emplaced during a short period of time.

The ignimbrite magnetostratigraphy should be extended into the southern Coromandel region. The polarity of Coromandel eruptives would assist in providing temporal constraints on Neogene volcanism.

Further AMS work in the King Country and Waikato regions, focusing on the Rocky Hill Ignimbrite would help constrain vents in the Mangakino area and give more insight into the paleotopography of the area.

AMS studies on units exposed in the Kinleith Forest area (e.g. Waiotapu, Pokai ignimbrites) may be able to test the existence of the Kapenga Caldera.

Chemical fingerprinting of glass from nonwelded bases of ignimbrites and intervening tephra layers should be continued, in an attempt to correlate to the distal eruption record observed in sedimentary sequences.

Electron microprobe and LA-ICPMS investigations of mineral phases and glass inclusions within phenocrysts from welded ignimbrites may allow them to be chemically characterised where unaltered glass is not available.

Glass shards from nonwelded bases of ignimbrites is excellent material to date by the ITPFT method and should be continued, to corroborate existing age data from other methods, and extend New Zealand's Cenozoic eruptive history.

References

Adams, C. J.; Graham, I. J.; Seward, D.; Skinner, D. N. B. 1994: Geochronology and geochemical evolution of late Cenozoic volcanism in the Coromandel Peninsula, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 37*: 357-379.

Alloway, B. V.; Westgate, J. A.; Sandhu, A. S.; Bright, R. C. 1992: Isothermal plateau fission-track age and revised distribution of the widespread mid-Pleistocene Rockland tephra in west-central United States. *Geophysical research letters 19*: 569-572.

Alloway, B. V.; Pillans, B. J.; Sandhu, A. S.; Westgate, J. A. 1993: Revision of the marine chronology in the Wanganui Basin, New Zealand, based on the isothermal plateau fission-track dating of tephra horizons. *Sedimentary geology 82*: 299-310.

Anders, M.; Geissman, J. W.; Piety, L.; Sullivan, J. T. 1989: Parabolic distribution of circumeastern Snake River Plain seismicity and latest Quaternary faulting: migratory pattern and association with the Yellowstone hotspot. *Journal of geophysical research 94*: 1589-1621.

Bailey, R. A.; Carr, R. G. 1994: Physical geology and eruptive history of the Matahina Ignimbrite, Taupo Volcanic Zone, North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 37*: 319-344.

Baksi, A.; Houghton, B. F.; McWilliams, M.; Tanaka, H.; Turner, G. 1991: What is the age of the Brunhes-Matuyama polarity transition? *EOS transactions, American Geophysical Union 72*: 135.

Berger, G. W.; Pillans, B. J.; Palmer, A. S. 1992: Dating loess up to 800 ka by thermoluminescence. *Geology 20*: 403-406.

Bigazzi, G.; Marton, P.; Norelli, P.; Rozloznik, L. 1990: Fission track dating of Carpathian obsidians and provenance identification. *Nuclear tracks and radiation measurements 17*: 391-396.

Black, T. M. 1992: Chronology of the Middle Pleistocene Kidnappers Group, New Zealand and correlation to global oxygen isotope stratigraphy. *Earth and planetary science letters 109*: 573-584.

Blank, H. R. 1965: Ash-flow deposits of the central King Country, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 8*: 588-607.

Boellstorff, J. D.; Te Punga, M. T. 1977: Fission-Track ages and correlation of middle and lower Pleistocene sequences from Nebraska and New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 20*: 47-58.

Borchardt, G. A.; Havard, M. E.; Schmitt, R. A. 1971: Correlation of volcanic ash deposits by activation analysis of glass separates. *Quaternary research 1*: 247-260.

Briggs, N. D. 1976: Welding and crystallisation zonation in Whakamaru Ignimbrite, central North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 19*: 189-212.

Briggs, N. D.; Westgate, J. A. 1978: A contribution to the Pleistocene geochronology of Alaska and Yukon Territory: fission-track age of distal tephra unit. *U. S. Geological Survey open-file report 78-701*: 49-52.

Briggs, R. M.; Gifford, M. G.; Moyle, A. R.; Taylor, S. R.; Norman, M. D.; Houghton, B. F.; Wilson, C. J. N. 1993: Geochemical zoning and eruptive mixing in ignimbrites from Mangakino volcano, Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *Journal of volcanology and geothermal research 56*: 175-203.

Burchart, J.; Dakowski, M.; Galazaka, J. 1975: A technique to determine extremely high fission track densities. Bull. acad. polon. sci., sér. sci terre 23: 1-7.

Bussell, M. R.; Pillans, B. 1992: Vegetational and climatic history during oxygen isotope stage 9, Wanganui district, New Zealand, and correlation of Fordell ash. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand 22*: 41-60.

Butler, R. F. 1992: Paleomagnetism: Magnetic Domains to Geologic Terranes. Boston, Blackwell Scientific Publications. 319 p.

Cañón-Tapia, E.; Walker, G. P. L.; Herrero-Bervera, E. 1995: Magnetic fabric and flow direction in basaltic Pahoehoe lava of Xitle Volcano, Mexico. *Journal of volcanology and geothermal research 65*: 249-263.

Carey, S. N.; Sigurdsson, H. 1978: Deep sea evidence for distribution of tephra from the mixed magma eruption of the soufriere on St. Vincent, 1902: ash turbidites and airfall. *Geology 6*: 271-274.

Carpenter, B. S.; Reimer, R. M. 1974: Standard reference materials: calibrated glass standards for fission track use. *National Bureau of Standards special publication. 260-49*: 17.

Carr, R. G. 1981: A scanning electron microscope study of post-depositional changes in the Matahina Ignimbrite, North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 24*: 429-434.

Carr, R. G. 1984: The Matahina Ignimbrite, its evolution including its eruption and post-depositional changes.Unpublished PhD thesis, lodged in the library, The University of Auckland.

Champion, D. E.; Donnelly-Nolan, J. M. 1994: Duration of eruption at the Giant Crater lava field, Medicine Lake volcano, California, based on paleomagnetic secular variation. *Journal of geophysical research 99*: 15 595-15 604.

Champion, D. E.; Lanphere, M. A.; Kuntz, M. A. 1988: Evidence for a new geomagnetic reversal from lava flows in Idaho: discussion of short polarity reversals in the Brunhes and late Matuyama Polarity Chrons. *Journal of geophysical research 93*: 11667-11680.

Chesner, C. A.; Rose, W.I.; Deino, A.; Drake, A. D. R.; Westgate, J. A. 1991: Eruptive history of Earth's largest Quaternary caldera (Toba, Indonesia) clarified. *Geology 19*: 200-203.

Christiansen, R. L.; Blank, H. R. 1972: Volcanic stratigraphy of the Quaternary rhyolite plateau in Yellowstone National Park. *U. S. Geological Survey professional paper 729-B.* 18 p.

Cole, J. W. 1979: Structure, petrology and genesis of Cenozoic volcanism, Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand- a review. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 22:* 631-657.

Cole, J. W. 1990: Structural control and origin of volcanism in the Taupo volcanic zone, New Zealand. *Bulletin of volcanology 52*: 445-459.

Cox, A. 1969: A paleomagnetic study of secular variation in New Zealand. *Earth and planetary science letters 6*: 257-267.

Cox, A. 1971: Remanent magnetization and susceptibility of late Cenozoic rocks from New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 14*: 192-207.

Dumitru, T. A. in press: Fission-track geochronology. *In*: Quaternary Geochronology. Geological Society of America special paper.

Dunbar, N. W.; Kyle, P. R.; Wilson, C. J. N. 1989a: Evidence for limited zonation in silicic magma systems, Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *Geology 17:* 234-236.

Dunbar, N. W.; Hervig, R. L.; Kyle, P. R. 1989b: Determinations of pre-eruptive H_2O, F and Cl contents of silicic magmas using melt inclusions, examples from Taupo Volcanic Center, New Zealand. *Bulletin of volcanology 51:* 177-185.

Ellwood, B. B. 1982: Estimates of flow direction for calc-alkaline welded tuffs and paleomagnetic data reliability from anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility measurements: central San Juan Mountains, southwest Colorado. *Earth and planetary science letters 59*: 303-314.

Ellwood, B. B.; Hrouda, F.; Wagner, J. J. 1988: Symposia on magnetic fabrics: introductory comments. *Physics of the earth and planetary interiors 51*: 249-252.

Fleischer, R. L.; Price, P. B.; Walker, R. M. 1975: Nuclear tracks in Solids: Principles and Techniques. Berkeley, University of Caifornia Press. 605 p.

Fleming, C. A. *ed.* 1959: New Zealand. *Lexique stratigraphique international 6 (4).*

Fransen, P. J. B. 1982: Geology of the Western Mamaku Plateau and variations in the Mamaku Ignimbrite. Unpublished MSc thesis, lodged in the library, University of Waikato.

Froggatt, P. C. 1982: A study of some aspects of the volcanic history of the Lake Taupo area, North Island, New Zealand. Unpublished PhD thesis, lodged in the library, Victoria University of Wellington.

Froggatt, P. C. 1983: Toward a comprehensive Upper Quaternary tephra and ignimbrite stratigraphy of New Zealand using electron microprobe analysis of glass shards. *Quaternary research 19:* 188-200.

Froggatt, P. C. 1988: Paleomagnetism of Last Glacial loess from two sections in New Zealand. *In*: Eden, D. N.; Furkert, R. J. *ed.* Loess: its distribution, geology and soils. Rotterdam, Balkema. Pp. 59-68.

Froggatt, P. C. 1992: Standardization of the chemical analysis of tephra deposits. Report of the ICCT working group. *Quaternary international 13/14*: 93-96.

Froggatt, P. C.; Lowe, D. J. 1990: A review of late Quaternary silicic and some other tephra formations from New Zealand: their stratigraphy, nomenclature, distribution, volume and age. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 33*: 89-109.

Froggatt, P. C.; Wilson, C. J. N.; Walker, G. P. L. 1981: Orientation of logs in the Taupo Ignimbrite as an indicator of flow direction and vent position. *Geology 9*: 109-111.

Froggatt, P. C.; Nelson, C. S.; Carter, L.; Griggs, G.; Black, K. P. 1986: An exceptionally large late Quaternary eruption from New Zealand. *Nature 319*: 578-582.

Grindley, G. W. 1960: Sheet 8 - Taupo. Geologic map of New Zealand 1:250 000. Wellington, New Zealand Geological Survey, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington.

Hagstrum, J. T.; Champion, D. E. 1994: Paleomagnetic correlation of Late Quaternary lava flows in the lower east rift zone of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii. *Journal of geophysical research 99*: 21 679-21 690.

Hanna, G. C.; Westcott, C. H.; Lemmel, H. D.; Leonard, B. R.; Story, J. S.; Attree, P. M. 1969: Revision of values for the 2200 m/s neutron constants for four fissile nuclides. *Atomic energy review 7/4*: 3-92.

Hatherton, T. 1954: The magnetic properties of the Whakamaru ignimbrites. *New Zealand journal of science and technology 35*: 421-432.

Healy, J. 1962: Structure and volcanism in the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *In*: MacDonald, G. A.; Kuno, H. *ed.* The Crust of the Pacific Basin. Geophysical monograph series 6. Washington DC, American Geophysical Union. Pp. 151-157.

Healy, J. 1964: Volcanic mechanisms in the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 7*: 6-23.

Healy, J.; Schofield, J. C.; Thompson, B. N. 1964: Sheet 5 - Rotorua. Geologic map of New Zealand 1:250 000. Wellington, New Zealand Geological Survey, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington.

Herrero-Bervera, E.; Helsley, C. E.; Sarna-Wojcicki, A. M.; Lajoie, K. R.; Meyer, C. E.; McWilliams, M. O.; Negrini, R. M.; Turrin, B. D.; Donnelly-Nolan, J. M.; Liddicoat, J. C. 1994: Age and correlation of a paleomagnetic episode in the western United States by $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating and tephrochronology: the Jamaica, Blake, or a new polarity episode? *Journal of geophysical research 99*: 24 091-24 103.

Hildreth, W. 1981: Gradients in silicic magma chambers: Implications for lithospheric magmatism. *Journal of geophysical research 86*:10153-10192.

Hildreth, W.; Mahood, G. 1985: Correlation of ash-flow tuffs. *Geological Society of America bulletin 96:* 968-974.

Hillhouse, J. W.; Wells, R. E. 1991: Magnetic Fabric, Flow Directions, and Source Area of the Lower Miocene Peach Springs Tuff in Arizona, California and Nevada. *Journal of geophysical research 96*: 12 443-12 460.

Hochstein, M. P.; Ballance, P. F. 1993: Hauraki Rift: A Young, Active, Intra-Continental Rift in a Back-Arc Setting. *In*: Ballance, P. F. *ed.* South Pacific Sedimentary Basins. Amsterdam, Elsevier Science Publishers. Pp. 295-305.

Houghton, B. F.; Wilson, C. J. N.; Stern, T. A. 1987: Ignimbrite stratigraphy of a 457 m deep drillhole near Tokoroa. *New Zealand Geological Survey record 20*: 51-55.

Houghton, B. F.; Lloyd, E. F.; Wilson, C. J. N.; Lanphere, M. A. 1991: K-Ar ages from the Western Dome Belt and associated rhyolitic lavas in the Maroa-Taupo area, Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 34*: 99-101.

Houghton, B. F.; Wilson, C. J. N.; McWilliams, M. D.; Lanphere, M. A.; Weaver, S. D.; Briggs, R. M.; Pringle, M. S. 1995: Chronology and dynamics of a large silicic magmatic system: Central Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *Geology 23*: 13-16.

Jackson, M.; Tauxe, L. 1991: Anisotropy of Magnetic Susceptibility and Remanence: Developments in the Characterisation of Tectonic, Sedimentary and Igneous Fabric. *Reviews of Geophysics, supplement*: 371-376.

Jaffey, A. H.; Flynn, K. F.; Glendenin, L. E.; Bentley, W. C.; Essling, A. M. 1971: Precision measurements of half-lives and specific activities of ^{235}U and ^{238}U. *Physics review C4*: 1889-1906.

Jelinek, V. 1978: Statistical processing of anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility measured on groups of specimens. *Studia geophysica geodetica 22*: 50-62.

Keall, J. M. 1988: Volcanology and ignimbrite stratigraphy along the Paeroa Fault, Taupo Volcanic Zone. Unpublished MSc thesis, lodged in the library, Victoria University of Wellington.

Kear, D. 1960: Sheet 4 - Hamilton. Geologic map of New Zealand 1:250 000. Wellington, New Zealand Geological Survey, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington.

Knight, M. D.; Walker, G. P. L. 1988: Magma flow directions in dikes of the Koolau complex, Oahu, determined from magnetic fabric studies. *Journal of geophysical research 93*: 4301-4319.

Knight, M. D.; Walker, G. P. L.; Ellwood, B. B.; Diehl, J. F. 1986: Stratigraphy, paleomagnetism, and magnetic fabric of the Toba Tuffs: constraints on the sources and eruptive styles. *Journal of geophysical research 91*: 10 355-10 382.

Kohn, B. P. 1970: Identification of New Zealand tephra layers by emission spectrographic analysis of their titanomagnetites. *Lithos 3*: 361-368.

Kohn, B. P. 1973: Some studies of New Zealand Quaternary pyroclastic rocks. Unpublished PhD thesis, lodged in the library, Victoria University of Wellington.

Kohn, B. P. 1979: Identification and significance of a late Pleistocene tephra in Canterbury District, South Island, New Zealand. *Quaternary research 11*: 78-92.

Kohn, B. P.; Pillans, B.; McGlone, M. S. 1992: Zircon fission track age for middle Pleistocene Rangitawa Tephra, New Zealand: stratigraphic and paleoclimatic significance. *Paleogeography, paleoclimatology, paleoecology 95*: 73-94.

Lamarche, G.; Froggatt, P. C. 1993: New eruptive vents for the Whakamru Ignimbrite (Taupo Volcanic Zone) identified from magnetic fabric study. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 36*: 213-222.

Lowe, D. J. 1988: Stratigraphy, age, composition, and correlation of late Quaternary tephras interbedded with organic sediments in Waikato lakes, North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 31*: 125-165.

MacDonald, W. D.; Palmer, H. C. 1990: Flow directions in ash-flow tuffs: a comparison of geological and magnetic susceptibility measurements, Tshirege member (upper Bandelier Tuff), Valles caldera, New Mexico, USA. *Bulletin of volcanology 53*: 45-59.

Martin, R. C. 1961: Stratigraphy and structural outline of the Taupo Volcanic Zone. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 4*: 449-478.

Miller, D. S.; Wagner, G. A. 1981: Fission-track ages applied to obsidian artifacts from South America using the plateau-annealing and the track size age-correction techniques. *Nuclear tracks 5*: 147-155.

Murphy, R. P.; Seward, D. 1981: Stratigraphy, lithology, paleomagnetism and fission track ages of some ignimbrite formations in the Matahana Basin, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 24*: 325-331.

Naeser, C. W. 1967: The use of apatite and sphene for fission track age determinations. *Geological Society of America bulletin 78*: 1523-1526.

Naeser, C. W. 1976: Fission track dating. *U. S. Geological Survey open-file report 65*: 76-190.

Naeser, C. W.; Izett, G. A.; Obradovich, J. D. 1980: Fission-track and K-Ar ages of natural glasses. *U. S. Geological Survey bulletin 1489.*

Naeser, C. W.; Naeser, N. D. 1984: Fission-track dating. *In*. Mahaney, W. C. *ed.* Quaternary Dating Methods. New York, Elsevier. Pp. 87-100.

Naeser, C. W.; Naeser, N. D. 1988: Fission-track dating of Quaternary events. *Geological Society of America special paper 227*: 1-11.

Naeser, N. D.; Westgate, J. A.; Hughes, O. L.; Péwé, T. L. 1982: Fission-track ages of late Cenozoic distal tephra beds in the Yukon Territory and Alaska. *Canadian journal of earth sciences 19*: 2167-2178.

Nairn, I. A. 1973: Geology of the Waimangu Geothermal Mapping Project Area, Central Volcanic Region, New Zealand. Unpublished open file report. New Zealand Geological Survey, Rotorua.

Nairn, I. A. 1989: Sheet V16AC - Mount Tarawera. Geological Map of New Zealand 1:50 000. Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Wellington.

Nairn, I. A. in press: Geology of the Okataina Volcanic Centre. *Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences bulletin.*

Nairn, I. A.; Beanland, S. 1989: Geological setting of the 1987 Edgecumbe earthquake, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 32*: 1-13.

Nairn, I. A.; Wood, C. P.; Bailey, R. A. 1994: The Reporoa Caldera, Taupo Volcanic Zone: source of the Kaingaroa Ignimbrites. *Bulletin of volcanology 56*: 529-537.

Negrini, R. M.; Erbes, D. B.; Roberts, A. P.; Verosub, K. L.; Sarna-Wojcicki, A. M.; Meyer, C. E. 1994: Repeating Waveform Initiated by a 180-190 ka Geomagnetic Excursion in Western North America: Implications for Field Behaviour during Polarity Transitions and Subsequent Secular Variation. *Journal of geophysical research 99*: 24 105-24 120.

Nelson, C. S.; Froggatt, P. C.; Gosson, G. J. 1986: Nature, chemistry and origin of late Cenozoic megascopic tephras in Leg 90 cores from the southwest Pacific. *In*: Kennett, J. P. et al., *ed.* Initial Reports of the Deep Sea Drilling Project 90, Washington, United States Government Printing Office. Pp 1161-1173.

Northey, D. J. 1982: Seismic studies of the structure beneath Lake Taupo. Unpublished PhD thesis, lodged in the library, Victoria University of Wellington.

Palmer, K. 1990: XRF analyses of granitoids and associated rocks, St. Johns Range, South Victoria Land, Antarctica. Research School of Earth Sciences geology board of studies publication 5, Victoria University of Wellington. 23 p.

Pillans, B. 1988: Loess chronology in Wanganui Basin, New Zealand. *In*: Eden, D. N.; Furkert, R. J. *ed.* Loess: its distribution, geology and soils. Rotterdam, Balkema. Pp. 59-68.

Pillans, B. 1994: Direct marine-terrestrial correlations, Wanganui Basin, New Zealand: the last 1 million years. *Quaternary science reviews 12*: 189-200.

Pillans, B.; Wright, I. 1990: 500,000 yr paleomagnetic record from New Zealand loess. *Quaternary research 33*: 178-187.

Pillans, B. J.; Roberts, A. P.; Wilson, G. S.; Abbott, S. T.; Alloway, B. V. 1994: Magnetostratigraphic, lithostratigraphic and tephrostratigraphic constraints on Lower and Middle Pleistocene sea-level changes, Wanganui Basin, New Zealand. *Earth and planetary science letters 121*: 81-98.

Price, P. B.; Walker, R. M. 1963: Fossil tracks of charged particles in mica and the age of minerals. *Journal of geophysical research 68*: 4847-4862.

Pringle, M. S.; McWilliams, M.; Houghton, B. F.; Lanphere, M. A.; and Wilson, C. J. N. 1992: $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ dating of Quaternary feldspar: examples from the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *Geology 20*: 531-534.

Roberts, J. H.; Gold, R. Armani, R. J. 1968: Spontaneous fission decay-constant of ^{238}U. *Physics review 174:* 1482-1484.

Rogan, A. M. 1982: A geophysical study of the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *Journal of geophysical research 87*: 4073-4088.

Sandhu, A. S.; Westgate, J. A.; Alloway, B. V. 1993: Optimizing the isothermal plateau fission-track dating method for volcanic glass shards. *Nuclear tracks and radiation measurements 21*: 479-488.

Sandhu, A. S.; Westgate, J. A. 1995: The correlation between reduction in fission-track diameter and areal track density in volcanic glass shards and is application in dating tephra beds. *Earth and planetary science letters 131*: 289-299.

Sarna-Wojcicki, A. M.; Davis, J. O. 1991: Quaternary tephrochronology. *In*: Morrison, R. B. *ed.* The Geology of North America, vol. K-2, Quaternary Nonglacial Geology: Conterminous US. Boulder, Colorado, Geological Society of America. Pp. 93-116.

Sarna-Wojcicki, A. M.; Morrison, S. D.; Meyer, C. E.; Hillhouse, J. W. 1987: Correlations of Upper Cenozoic tephra layers between sediments of the Western United States and Eastern Pacific Ocean and comparison with biostratigraphic and magnetostratigraphic age data. *Geological Society of America bulletin 98*: 207-223.

Scott, K. B. 1971: Alkali exchange during devitrification and hydration of glasses in ignimbrite cooling units. *Journal of geology 79*: 100-110.

Seaman, S. J.; Williams, M. L. 1992: Center-to -center analysis and flow fabric characterization in ash-flow tuffs. *Bulletin of volcanology 54*: 319-328.

Seaman, S. J.; McIntosh, W. C.; Geissman, J. W.; Williams, M. L.; Elston, W. E. 1991: Magnetic fabrics of the Bloodgood Canyon and Shelley Peak Tuffs, southwestern New Mexico: implications for emplacement and alteration processes. *Bulletin of volcanology 53*: 460-476.

Seward, D. 1974: Age of New Zealand Pleistocene substages by fission track dating of glass shards from tephra horizons. *Earth and planetary science letters 24:* 242-248.

Seward, D. 1975: Fission-track ages of some tephras from Cape Kidnappers, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 18*: 507-510.

Seward, D. 1976: Tephrostratigraphy of the marine sediments in Wanganui Basin, North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 19*: 9-20.

Seward, D. 1979: Comparison of zircon and glass fission track ages from tephra horizons. *Geology 7:* 470-482.

Shackleton, N. J.; Berger, A.; Peltier, W. R. 1990: An alternative astronomical calibration of the lower Pleistocene timescale based on ODP site 677. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh: earth sciences 81*: 251-261.

Shane, P. A. R. 1991: Remobilised silicic tuffs in middle Pleistocene fluvial sediments, southern North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 34*: 489-499.

Shane, P. A. R. 1993: Tephrostratigraphy, magnetostratigraphy and geochronology of some early and middle Pleistocene deposits in New Zealand. Unpublished PhD thesis, lodged in the library, Victoria University of Wellington.

Shane, P. A. R. 1994: A widespread, early Pleistocene tephra (Potaka tephra, 1 Ma) in New Zealand: character, distribution, and implications. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 37*: 25-35.

Shane, P. A. R.; Froggatt, P. C. 1991: Glass chemistry, paleomagnetism, and correlation of middle Pleistocene tuffs in southern North Island, New Zealand, and western Pacific.*New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 34* : 203-211.

Shane, P. A. R.; Froggatt, P. C. 1992: Composition of widespread volcanic glass in deep-sea sediments of southern Pacific Ocean: an Antarctic source inferred: *Bulletin of volcanology 54*: 595-601.

Shane, P. A. R.; Froggatt, P. C. 1994: Discriminant function analysis of glass chemistry of New Zealand and North American tephra deposits. *Quaternary research 41*: 70-81.

Shane, P.; Black, T; Westgate, J. 1994: Isothermal plateau fission-track age for a paleomagnetic excursion in the Mamaku Ignimbrite, New Zealand, and implications for late Quaternary stratigraphy. *Geophysical research letters 21*: 1695-1698.

Shane, P.; Froggatt, P.; Black, T.; Westgate, J. 1995: Chronology of Pliocene and Quaternary bioevents and climatic events from fission-track ages on tephra beds, Wairarapa, New Zealand. *Earth and planetary science letters 130*: 141-154.

Shibuya, H.; Cassidy, J.; Smith, I. E. M.; Itaya,T. 1992: A geomagnetic excursion in the Brunhes epoch recorded in New Zealand. *Earth and planetary science letters 111*: 41-48.

Skinner, D. N. 1986: Neogene volcanism in the Hauraki Volcanic region. *Royal Society of New Zealand bulletin 23*: 21-47.

Soengkono, S. 1990: Geophysical study of the western Taupo Volcanic Zone. Unpublished PhD thesis, lodged in the library, The University of Auckland.

Soengkono, S.; Hochstein, M. P.; Smith, I. E. M.; Itaya, T. 1992: Geophysical evidence for widespread reversely magnetised pyroclastics in the western Taupo Volcanic Zone (New Zealand). *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 35*: 47-55.

Staudacher, T. H.; Jessberger, E. K.; Dominik, B.; Kirsten, T.; Schaeffer, O. A. 1982: $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages of rocks and glasses from the Nördlinger Ries Crater and temperature history of impact breccia. *Journal of geophysical research 51*: 1-11.

Stern, T. A. 1986: Geophysical studies of the upper crust within the Central Volcanic Region, New Zealand. *In*: Smith, I. E. M. *ed*. Late Cenozoic volcanism in New Zealand. *Royal Society of New Zealand bulletin 23*: 93-111.

Stokes, S.; Lowe, D. J.; Froggatt, P. C. 1992: Discriminant function analysis and correlation of late Quaternary tephra deposits from Taupo and Okataina volcanoes, New Zealand, using glass shard major element compositions. *Quaternary international 13/14*: 103-120.

Storzer, D.; Wagner, G. A. 1969: Correction of thermally lowered fission track ages of tektites. *Earth and planetary science letters 5*: 463-468.

Storzer, D.; Poupeau, G. 1973: Ages-plateaux de minereaux et verres par la methods des traces de fission. *Comptes rendus de l'academie des sciences, Paris 276*: 137-139.

Stupavsky, M. 1985: SI-2 magnetic susceptibility and anisotropy instrument operating manual and handbook. Ruthven, Ontario, Sapphire Instruments. 130 p.

Tanaka, H.; Houghton, B. F.; Turner, G. M. 1991: Magnetostratigraphy and Revised Chronology of Volcanism From the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *EOS transactions, American Geophysical Union 72*: 135.

Valet, J.; Meynadier, L. 1993: Geomagnetic field intensity and reversals during the past four million years. *Nature 366*: 234-238.

Verosub, K. L. 1994: What in the World is a Geomagnetic Excursion? *EOS transactions, American Geophysical Union 75*: 190.

Van den Haute, P. 1985: The density and the diameter of fission tracks in glass with respect to age interpretation. *Nuclear tracks 10*: 335-348.

Vucetich, G. G.; Pullar, W. A. 1969: Stratigraphy and chronology of Late Pleistocene volcanic ash beds in central North Island, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 12*: 784-837.

Wagner, G. A. 1979: Correction and interpretation of fission-track ages. *In*: Jäger, E.; Hunziker, J. C. *ed.* Lectures in isotope geology. Berlin, Springer. Pp. 170-177.

Wagner, G. A.; van den Haute, P. 1992: Fission-track dating. Boston, Kluwer Academic. 285 p.

Walker, G. P. L. 1984: Downsag calderas, ring faults, caldera sizes, and incremental caldera growth. *Journal of geophysical research 89*: 8407-8416.

Westgate, J. A. 1988: Isothermal plateau fission track age of the late Pleistocene Old Crow tephra, Alaska. *Geophysical research letters 15*: 376-379.

Westgate, J. A. 1989: Isothermal plateau fission-track ages of hydrated glass shards from silicic tephra beds. *Earth and planetary science letters 95*: 226-234.

Westgate, J. A.; Christiansen, E. A.; Boellstorff, J. D. 1977: Wascana Creek Ash (middle Pleistocene) in southern Saskatchewan: characterisation, source, fission track age, paleomagnetism and stratigraphic significance. *Canadian journal of earth sciences 14*: 357-374.

Westgate, J. A.; Easterbrook, D. J.; Naeser, N. D.; Carson, R. J. 1987: Lake Tapps tephra: an early Pleistocene stratigraphic marker in the Puget Lowland, Washington. *Quaternary research 28*: 340-355.

Westgate, J. A.; Stemper, B. A.; Péwé, T. L. 1990: A 3 m.y. record of Pliocene-Pleistocene loess in interior Alaska. *Geology 18*: 858-861.

Wilson, C. J. N. 1986: Reconnaissance stratigraphy and volcanology of ignimbrites from Mangakino Volcano. *In*: Smith, I. E. M. *ed.* Late Cenozoic volcanism in New Zealand. *Royal Society of New Zealand bulletin 23*: 179-193.

Wilson, C. J. N. 1991: Ignimbrite morphology and the effects of erosion: a New Zealand case study. *Bulletin of volcanology 53*: 635-644.

Wilson, C. J. N. 1993: Stratigraphy, chronology, styles and dynamics of late Quaternary eruptions from Taupo volcano, New Zealand. *Philosophical transactions of the Royal Society, London A343*: 205-306.

Wilson, C. J. N.; Rogan, A. M.; Smith, I. E.; Northey, D. J.; Nairn, I. A.; Houghton, B. F. 1984: Caldera volcanoes of the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand. *Journal of geophysical research 89:* 8463-8484.

Wilson, C. J. N.; Houghton, B. F.; Lloyd, E. F. 1986: Volcanic history and evolution of the Maroa-Taupo area, central North Island. *In*: Smith, I. E. M. *ed.* Late Cenozoic volcanism in New Zealand. *Royal Society of New Zealand bulletin 23*: 194-223.

Wilson, C. J. N.; Switsur, V. R.; Ward, A. P. 1988: A new ^{14}C age for the Oruanui (Wairakei) eruption, New Zealand. *Geological Magazine 125*: 297-300.

Wilson, C. J. N.; Houghton, B. F.; Lanphere, M. A.; Weaver, S. D. 1992: A new radiometric age estimate for the Rotoehu Ash from Mayor Island volcano, New Zealand. *New Zealand journal of geology and geophysics 35*: 371-374.

Wolff, J. A.; Ellwood, B. B.; Sachs, S. D. 1989: Anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility in welded tuffs: application to a welded-tuff dyke in the Tertiary Trans-Pecos Texas volcanic province, USA. *Bulletin of volcanology 51*: 299-310.

Appendix 1
ELECTRON MICROPROBE ANALYSES OF GLASS SHARDS

Tephra samples were crushed and wet sieved to obtain the >60 μm size traction. Glass in this fraction was purified with the use of a frantz magnetic separator, mounted in epoxy resin and polished. The shards were analysed with the use of a Jeol 733 Superprobe at Victoria University of Wellington. Operating conditions included a current of 8 nA at 15 kV and a 20 μm beam diameter. Analytical methods and standards as in Shane and Froggatt (1992). Some analyses were performed on a CAMEBAX SX-50 microprobe at the University of Toronto, operating with 10 nA current at 15 kV, scanning a 10 μm area. Glass standards indicate no schematic differences in the two instruments. Individual analyses are recalculated to 100% on a volatile free basis. A mean and standard deviation is presented for each sample (bold). Total Fe expressed as FeO. Water by difference (also includes other volatiles and minor elements not analysed).

B21 Mamaku Ignimbrite (U16/777178)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	78.16	12.30	0.04	0.91	0.03	0.11	0.86	3.67	3.76	0.22	3.61
	77.49	12.47	0.17	1.08	0.12	0.06	0.84	3.84	3.77	0.19	0.96
	77.80	12.52	0.06	0.94	0.00	0.14	0.76	3.92	3.71	0.19	3.37
	78.03	12.30	0.08	1.06	0.03	0.15	0.65	3.72	3.81	0.21	3.57
	77.83	12.31	0.08	0.99	0.15	0.03	0.77	3.92	3.70	0.16	3.19
	77.75	12.22	0.03	1.07	0.02	0.07	0.85	4.12	3.64	0.20	2.07
	77.80	12.48	0.08	1.04	0.03	0.11	0.78	3.70	3.77	0.18	3.07
	77.77	12.49	0.10	1.10	0.01	0.06	0.80	3.87	3.65	0.19	4.69
	77.49	12.30	0.11	1.05	0.03	0.13	0.87	4.08	3.78	0.22	1.85
	77.99	12.34	0.07	1.01	0.01	0.08	0.76	3.94	3.61	0.16	2.64
	78.07	12.07	0.06	1.11	0.08	0.07	0.83	3.98	3.58	0.16	3.05
	77.47	12.43	0.14	1.08	0.11	0.08	0.89	4.06	3.60	0.18	1.52
	77.92	12.18	0.07	1.03	0.05	0.07	0.86	4.10	3.53	0.23	1.82
	77.81	12.40	0.03	1.06	0.07	0.09	0.84	3.90	3.55	0.24	2.35
	78.12	12.23	0.06	1.02	0.05	0.11	0.78	3.74	3.70	0.21	2.72
mean	**77.83**	**12.34**	**0.08**	**1.04**	**0.05**	**0.09**	**0.81**	**3.90**	**3.68**	**0.20**	**2.70**
stdev	**0.22**	**0.13**	**0.04**	**0.06**	**0.04**	**0.03**	**0.06**	**0.15**	**0.09**	**0.03**	**0.96**
n =	15										

Downer 8 ignimbrite (T16/646336)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	75.93	12.96	0.10	1.68	0.04	0.18	1.21	4.20	3.46	0.23	4.14
	75.81	13.05	0.20	1.64	0.05	0.15	1.18	4.34	3.38	0.20	3.91
	75.51	13.40	0.17	1.66	0.07	0.18	1.15	4.28	3.37	0.23	3.44
	76.05	12.82	0.17	1.60	0.13	0.13	1.17	4.32	3.43	0.19	3.13
	75.89	13.01	0.16	1.54	0.10	0.13	1.14	4.25	3.58	0.20	4.47
	75.77	13.08	0.17	1.69	0.03	0.15	1.19	4.21	3.43	0.28	4.34
	75.55	13.03	0.19	1.60	0.06	0.14	1.17	4.40	3.61	0.26	3.76
	75.54	13.09	0.20	1.63	0.03	0.11	1.16	4.44	3.56	0.24	3.14
	75.61	13.10	0.15	1.66	0.14	0.14	1.20	4.25	3.49	0.26	4.29
	75.95	12.99	0.20	1.62	0.01	0.10	1.15	4.31	3.42	0.25	4.11
	75.98	13.11	0.15	1.59	0.12	0.12	1.09	4.13	3.50	0.20	3.82
	75.68	13.11	0.20	1.59	0.06	0.15	1.21	4.42	3.30	0.27	4.30
mean	**75.77**	**13.06**	**0.17**	**1.63**	**0.07**	**0.14**	**1.17**	**4.30**	**3.46**	**0.23**	**3.90**
stdev	**0.19**	**0.13**	**0.03**	**0.04**	**0.04**	**0.02**	**0.03**	**0.09**	**0.09**	**0.03**	**0.46**
n =	12										

B 55 Kaingaroa ignimbrite (U16/086107)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.56	12.49	0.13	1.13	0.05	0.09	0.92	3.62	3.85	0.14	3.43
	77.94	12.01	0.16	1.29	0.07	0.12	0.75	3.51	3.96	0.20	0.47
	77.31	12.21	0.16	1.26	0.09	0.09	0.96	3.70	3.99	0.23	2.89
	77.41	12.52	0.10	1.26	0.02	0.08	0.92	3.52	3.93	0.24	1.69
	77.28	12.31	0.16	1.49	0.07	0.08	0.92	3.73	3.79	0.16	2.41
	77.20	12.41	0.10	1.37	0.01	0.13	0.98	3.82	3.77	0.21	1.02
	77.28	12.35	0.14	1.34	0.01	0.12	1.00	3.62	3.98	0.15	2.43
	77.31	12.33	0.16	1.34	0.10	0.10	0.90	3.77	3.79	0.20	0.81
	78.04	11.77	0.12	1.22	0.05	0.08	0.83	3.56	4.02	0.31	1.64
	77.37	12.41	0.13	1.21	0.02	0.11	0.80	3.73	3.99	0.22	0.61
	77.97	12.00	0.14	1.22	0.05	0.10	0.79	3.60	3.89	0.22	0.12
	77.16	12.49	0.15	1.33	0.09	0.10	0.90	3.45	4.03	0.29	1.49
mean	**77.49**	**12.27**	**0.14**	**1.29**	**0.05**	**0.10**	**0.89**	**3.64**	**3.92**	**0.22**	**1.58**
stdev	**0.32**	**0.23**	**0.02**	**0.09**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.08**	**0.11**	**0.09**	**0.05**	**1.04**
n =	12										

B56 Kaingaroa ignimbrite (V16/197112)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.80	12.28	0.17	1.23	0.02	0.07	0.89	3.54	3.77	0.20	1.19
	77.73	12.32	0.10	1.25	0.10	0.11	0.87	3.50	3.87	0.19	0.62
	77.85	12.23	0.11	1.29	0.03	0.15	0.82	3.49	3.84	0.15	3.27
	78.06	12.08	0.14	1.19	0.06	0.10	0.72	3.53	3.98	0.20	1.92
	78.08	12.08	0.15	1.11	0.01	0.11	0.81	3.63	3.87	0.18	1.29
	78.02	12.16	0.12	1.24	0.05	0.04	0.75	3.59	3.89	0.19	2.28
	77.90	12.35	0.13	1.24	0.01	0.12	0.86	3.53	3.67	0.21	0.87
	77.92	12.23	0.09	1.23	0.04	0.12	0.85	3.60	3.76	0.16	1.95
	78.17	12.13	0.16	1.11	0.12	0.07	0.78	3.59	3.74	0.17	1.36
	77.34	12.37	0.19	1.30	0.09	0.15	0.86	3.65	3.85	0.25	2.57
	78.20	12.08	0.11	1.14	0.00	0.11	0.76	3.74	3.73	0.17	3.01
mean	**77.92**	**12.21**	**0.13**	**1.21**	**0.05**	**0.10**	**0.82**	**3.58**	**3.81**	**0.19**	**1.85**
stdev	**0.24**	**0.11**	**0.03**	**0.07**	**0.04**	**0.03**	**0.06**	**0.08**	**0.09**	**0.03**	**0.87**
n =	11										

B 52 Matahina Ignimbrite (V16/356186)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.63	12.46	0.13	1.03	0.02	0.07	0.85	3.79	3.74	0.27	4.07
	77.87	12.41	0.07	1.01	0.00	0.09	0.83	3.70	3.78	0.23	4.32
	77.77	12.39	0.10	1.07	0.00	0.08	0.90	3.87	3.56	0.25	4.06
	77.80	12.39	0.08	1.09	0.00	0.07	0.82	3.85	3.63	0.26	3.59
	77.65	12.52	0.08	0.99	0.07	0.06	0.86	3.86	3.68	0.23	3.81
	77.43	12.37	0.15	1.13	0.07	0.11	0.88	3.97	3.64	0.24	3.85
	77.64	12.46	0.06	1.14	0.00	0.08	0.79	3.85	3.67	0.30	3.66
	77.55	12.39	0.16	1.01	0.06	0.08	0.82	3.94	3.74	0.26	3.36
	77.63	12.31	0.05	1.03	0.00	0.10	0.83	4.20	3.60	0.25	3.79
	77.74	12.25	0.10	1.06	0.06	0.06	0.82	3.98	3.73	0.20	3.36
	77.74	12.28	0.12	1.10	0.10	0.09	0.84	3.78	3.74	0.21	3.12
	77.97	12.26	0.03	1.07	0.07	0.05	0.81	3.98	3.56	0.21	2.46
mean	**77.70**	**12.37**	**0.10**	**1.06**	**0.04**	**0.08**	**0.84**	**3.90**	**3.67**	**0.24**	**3.62**
stdev	**0.15**	**0.08**	**0.04**	**0.05**	**0.04**	**0.02**	**0.03**	**0.13**	**0.07**	**0.03**	**0.50**
n =	12										

83/1 Matahina Ignimbrite (analysed at VUW, V17/307993)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.26	12.41	0.14	1.12	-	0.14	0.85	4.04	3.86	0.17	4.66
	78.01	12.31	0.10	1.09	-	0.06	0.95	3.69	3.58	0.19	3.09
	76.59	13.27	0.14	1.10	-	0.14	0.90	4.18	3.94	0.19	8.80
	77.56	12.47	0.11	1.06	-	0.10	0.91	3.86	3.70	0.21	3.63
	76.87	12.56	0.14	1.08	-	0.12	0.96	3.97	4.15	0.15	7.27
	77.73	12.44	0.12	1.07	-	0.10	0.83	3.74	3.79	0.17	4.58
	77.05	12.51	0.10	1.18	-	0.11	0.85	3.97	4.05	0.18	6.40
	77.31	12.62	0.12	0.93	-	0.11	0.91	4.00	3.80	0.20	5.45
	77.62	12.35	0.16	1.12	-	0.12	0.86	3.82	3.72	0.21	2.79
	77.79	12.42	0.10	1.00	-	0.12	0.80	3.84	3.75	0.19	3.70

mean	**77.38**	**12.54**	**0.12**	**1.07**		**0.11**	**0.88**	**3.91**	**3.83**	**0.18**	**5.04**
st dev	**0.45**	**0.27**	**0.02**	**0.07**		**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.15**	**0.17**	**0.02**	**1.95**
n =	10										

B 28 Whakamaru group (Manunui Ignimbrite S18/066704, analysed at VUW)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.65	12.00	0.19	0.98	-	0.11	0.78	3.36	4.71	0.23	3.14
	77.63	11.99	0.15	0.97	-	0.14	0.82	3.36	4.68	0.25	2.54
	77.98	12.13	0.10	0.92	-	0.11	0.76	3.36	4.42	0.22	3.44
	77.78	11.91	0.13	1.06	-	0.11	0.89	3.35	4.54	0.23	3.35
	77.67	11.87	0.13	0.96	-	0.14	0.83	3.50	4.65	0.25	2.44
	78.02	11.95	0.10	0.88	-	0.13	0.79	3.31	4.69	0.13	2.02
	77.88	12.14	0.09	0.77	-	0.08	0.75	3.36	4.69	0.24	2.20
mean	**77.80**	**12.00**	**0.13**	**0.93**	**-**	**0.12**	**0.80**	**3.37**	**4.63**	**0.22**	**2.73**
stdev	**0.16**	**0.10**	**0.03**	**0.09**	**-**	**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.06**	**0.11**	**0.04**	**0.57**
n =	7										

B 33 Tephra under Rocky Hill (analysed at VUW, S16/119105)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	74.98	13.18	0.22	2.27	-	0.16	1.38	4.50	3.06	0.25	7.84
	76.34	13.00	0.18	1.96	-	0.13	1.40	3.71	3.10	0.19	5.40
	75.71	12.95	0.23	2.10	-	0.14	1.32	4.17	3.20	0.18	5.91
	75.92	12.95	0.17	2.08	-	0.11	1.27	4.10	3.19	0.19	7.35
	75.64	12.89	0.21	2.09	-	0.14	1.39	4.13	3.32	0.20	5.64
	75.68	13.06	0.17	2.13	-	0.15	1.27	4.27	3.03	0.23	6.30
	76.01	12.94	0.17	2.17	-	0.15	1.30	3.72	3.34	0.20	6.60
	75.52	12.78	0.23	2.24	-	0.22	1.32	4.14	3.37	0.19	7.00
	75.22	13.28	0.11	2.01	-	0.13	1.30	4.44	3.30	0.22	8.27
mean	**75.67**	**13.00**	**0.19**	**2.12**	**-**	**0.15**	**1.33**	**4.13**	**3.21**	**0.21**	**6.70**
stdev	**0.41**	**0.15**	**0.04**	**0.10**	**-**	**0.03**	**0.05**	**0.27**	**0.13**	**0.02**	**0.99**
n =	9										

B 49 Ongatiti Ignimbrite (analysed at VUW, S17/098843)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	76.97	12.14	0.12	1.45	-	0.14	1.03	3.60	4.23	0.33	5.21
	77.46	11.96	0.20	1.25	-	0.13	0.90	3.61	4.19	0.29	4.55
	77.22	12.17	0.18	1.39	-	0.12	0.97	3.57	4.07	0.30	4.51
	77.56	12.08	0.16	1.28	-	0.10	1.02	3.50	3.95	0.36	4.53
	77.58	12.21	0.17	1.25	-	0.11	0.94	3.56	3.91	0.26	3.46
	77.50	12.21	0.08	1.26	-	0.10	0.91	3.67	3.98	0.29	3.70
	77.35	12.11	0.10	1.27	-	0.10	0.99	3.83	3.97	0.28	3.95
	77.42	12.16	0.12	1.32	-	0.10	0.85	3.61	4.12	0.28	3.72
	77.28	12.19	0.16	1.27	-	0.06	0.92	3.72	4.11	0.29	4.41
	77.49	12.03	0.18	1.30	-	0.17	0.89	3.70	3.94	0.29	4.65
mean	**77.38**	**12.13**	**0.15**	**1.30**	**-**	**0.11**	**0.94**	**3.64**	**4.05**	**0.30**	**4.27**
stdev	**0.19**	**0.08**	**0.04**	**0.07**	**-**	**0.03**	**0.06**	**0.10**	**0.11**	**0.03**	**0.54**
n =	10										

B 50 Rocky Hill Ignimbrite (analysed at VUW, S16/117107)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.11	12.31	0.09	1.41	-	0.13	1.14	3.81	3.81	0.20	3.33
	77.73	12.09	0.13	1.18	-	0.13	1.01	3.69	3.77	0.28	4.14
	77.64	12.19	0.14	1.23	-	0.10	0.93	3.70	3.83	0.23	3.40
	78.01	11.96	0.13	0.97	-	0.07	0.81	3.66	4.16	0.22	3.68
	77.79	12.13	0.10	1.15	-	0.09	0.71	3.66	4.11	0.26	3.80
	77.40	12.19	0.18	1.28	-	0.17	1.13	3.68	3.73	0.25	4.01
	77.36	12.23	0.17	1.27	-	0.08	1.02	3.80	3.85	0.22	3.94
	78.08	12.02	0.14	1.19	-	0.11	0.95	3.56	3.72	0.23	4.03
	77.61	12.14	0.14	1.25	-	0.09	0.99	3.70	3.83	0.25	2.95
	77.83	12.06	0.12	1.28	-	0.09	1.10	3.45	3.81	0.25	3.79
	78.03	12.15	0.11	0.93	-	0.08	0.81	3.63	4.04	0.23	3.18
	77.67	12.05	0.09	1.35	-	0.10	0.95	3.68	3.85	0.25	4.17
mean	**77.69**	**12.13**	**0.13**	**1.21**	**-**	**0.11**	**0.96**	**3.67**	**3.88**	**0.24**	**3.70**
stdev	**0.29**	**0.1**	**0.03**	**0.14**		**0.03**	**0.13**	**0.10**	**0.15**	**0.02**	**0.40**
n =	12										

B51	Ahuroa Ignimbrite (analysed at VUW, S17/897655)										
	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	clear glass										
	77.85	12.07	0.07	1.39	-	0.07	0.20	4.37	3.86	0.13	9.16
	77.49	11.96	0.24	1.53	-	0.05	0.74	4.31	3.44	0.23	5.50
	77.72	11.96	0.06	1.45	-	0.10	0.74	4.32	3.27	0.37	4.46
	77.11	12.30	0.07	1.48	-	0.05	0.69	4.38	3.67	0.25	7.91
	77.04	12.23	0.00	1.73	-	0.00	0.61	4.61	3.78	0.00	9.49
	77.41	12.24	0.11	1.45	-	0.06	0.62	4.24	3.64	0.25	9.36
mean	**77.44**	**12.13**	**0.09**	**1.51**	**-**	**0.06**	**0.60**	**4.37**	**3.61**	**0.21**	**7.65**
stdev	**0.32**	**0.15**	**0.08**	**0.12**	**-**	**0.03**	**0.21**	**0.13**	**0.22**	**0.13**	**2.17**
n =	6										
	brown glass										
	76.08	12.50	0.22	2.12	-	0.12	1.02	4.47	3.26	0.22	3.49
	76.19	12.59	0.14	2.02	-	0.10	0.99	4.42	3.35	0.19	3.39
	76.66	12.40	0.13	2.03	-	0.08	0.95	4.37	3.18	0.20	3.22
	76.57	12.39	0.17	2.01	-	0.09	0.95	4.36	3.29	0.18	3.90
	76.40	12.60	0.15	1.89	-	0.09	0.96	4.40	3.30	0.21	2.76
	76.30	12.33	0.18	2.02	-	0.09	1.07	4.37	3.42	0.23	2.87
	76.45	12.50	0.22	2.04	-	0.08	0.89	4.31	3.28	0.22	2.66
	76.55	12.55	0.14	1.98	-	0.13	0.95	4.19	3.29	0.19	2.26
	76.12	12.56	0.20	2.05	-	0.07	0.97	4.49	3.35	0.20	2.73
	75.37	13.02	0.17	2.06	-	0.07	0.97	4.73	3.43	0.17	5.02
	75.58	12.70	0.20	2.16	-	0.11	1.13	4.48	3.48	0.16	3.56
	74.95	12.97	0.18	2.3	-	0.12	1.12	4.54	3.63	0.19	5.31
	75.00	13.03	0.24	2.20	-	0.11	1.02	4.69	3.53	0.18	6.47
mean	**76.02**	**12.63**	**0.18**	**2.07**	**-**	**0.10**	**1.00**	**4.45**	**3.37**	**0.19**	**3.66**
stdev	**0.59**	**0.24**	**0.03**	**0.11**	**-**	**0.02**	**0.07**	**0.15**	**0.12**	**0.02**	**1.23**
n =	13										

B 53	Unit D fallout (analysed at VUW, S17/897655)										
	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.71	11.89	0.13	1.32	-	0.05	0.58	4.22	3.87	0.23	5.27
	77.56	11.93	0.09	1.46	-	0.05	0.61	4.24	3.87	0.19	6.04
	77.67	11.92	0.06	1.37	-	0.05	0.62	4.14	3.89	0.26	5.42
	77.36	12.06	0.09	1.46	-	0.05	0.71	4.27	3.77	0.21	4.76
	77.66	12.03	0.09	1.31	-	0.06	0.68	4.26	3.64	0.27	4.54
	77.81	11.87	0.06	1.38	-	0.06	0.63	4.26	3.65	0.26	5.21
	78.02	11.70	0.12	1.45	-	0.07	0.62	4.13	3.66	0.23	3.52
	75.33	12.71	0.23	2.27	-	0.12	1.11	4.54	3.63	0.05	3.95
	75.28	12.80	0.23	2.19	-	0.09	1.07	4.51	3.59	0.25	5.63
	75.21	12.91	0.18	2.08	-	0.10	1.06	4.61	3.68	0.16	4.79
mean	**76.96**	**12.18**	**0.13**	**1.63**	**-**	**0.07**	**0.77**	**4.32**	**3.73**	**0.21**	**4.91**
stdev	**1.12**	**0.42**	**0.06**	**0.37**	**-**	**0.02**	**0.21**	**0.16**	**0.11**	**0.06**	**0.73**
n =	10										

B 54	Unit D ignimbrite (analysed at VUW, S17/897655)										
	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.37	12.01	0.15	1.43	-	0.08	0.68	4.32	3.78	0.19	7.39
	77.37	12.03	0.10	1.41	-	0.08	0.59	4.24	3.91	0.26	2.91
	77.86	11.78	0.08	1.43	-	0.07	0.64	4.11	3.82	0.21	3.57
	77.59	11.97	0.08	1.49	-	0.06	0.61	4.26	3.72	0.22	2.87
	77.91	11.72	0.11	1.37	-	0.06	0.60	4.23	3.74	0.25	5.39
	76.27	12.48	0.21	1.87	-	0.11	1.02	4.34	3.55	0.14	4.25
	76.04	12.46	0.20	1.99	-	0.15	1.03	4.38	3.56	0.19	3.97
	77.42	12.01	0.13	1.55	-	0.06	0.69	4.31	3.63	0.21	5.71
	77,93	11.98	0.12	1.38	-	0.08	0.57	4.27	3.45	0.23	4.83
	76.29	12.61	0.21	2.10	-	0.12	0.97	4.09	3.45	0.16	3.83
	77.92	12.00	0.07	1.37	-	0.06	0.59	4.17	3.62	0.20	4.58
mean	**77.27**	**12.10**	**0.13**	**1.58**	**-**	**0.08**	**0.73**	**4.25**	**3.66**	**0.21**	**4.48**
stdev	**0.69**	**0.28**	**0.05**	**0.26**	**-**	**0.03**	**0.18**	**0.09**	**0.14**	**0.03**	**1.26**
n =	11										

Downer 1 (T16/646336)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.58	12.43	0.08	0.92	0.06	0.12	0.90	3.51	4.12	0.29	5.3
	77.60	12.26	0.09	1.01	0.03	0.12	0.97	3.95	3.80	0.17	6.91
	77.70	12.32	0.13	1.09	0.09	0.11	0.79	3.67	3.92	0.19	5.11
	77.56	12.29	0.15	1.10	0.05	0.16	0.93	3.77	3.74	0.25	4.55
	80.07	12.69	0.08	1.12	0.05	0.13	0.92	3.62	1.17	0.15	7.67
	77.46	12.32	0.10	1.03	0.04	0.11	0.89	3.78	4.08	0.20	5.5
	77.58	12.41	0.10	1.02	0.00	0.12	0.90	3.34	4.28	0.26	5.53
	77.48	12.56	0.16	1.02	0.06	0.10	0.81	3.64	3.88	0.29	4.68
	77.91	12.30	0.03	0.90	0.05	0.11	0.84	3.69	3.98	0.20	5.42
	77.86	12.18	0.06	0.98	0.06	0.11	0.90	3.78	3.92	0.15	5.28
	77.46	12.33	0.14	1.02	0.01	0.10	0.91	3.79	4.01	0.23	4.75
	77.57	12.39	0.08	1.05	0.04	0.08	0.92	3.79	3.82	0.25	4.15
mean	**77.82**	**12.37**	**0.10**	**1.02**	**0.05**	**0.11**	**0.89**	**3.69**	**3.73**	**0.22**	**5.40**
stdev	**0.72**	**0.14**	**0.04**	**0.07**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.16**	**0.82**	**0.05**	**0.99**
n =	12										

Downer 2

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.87	12.24	0.13	1.03	0.14	0.15	1.05	3.68	3.41	0.30	6.57
	78.53	12.16	0.11	0.98	0.03	0.16	1.05	2.85	3.88	0.25	6.51
	77.79	12.31	0.16	1.04	0.07	0.16	1.00	3.88	3.38	0.22	4.92
	77.82	12.23	0.17	1.19	0.00	0.16	1.01	3.83	3.42	0.17	6.34
	78.30	11.97	0.18	1.12	0.03	0.17	1.02	3.89	3.10	0.22	4.99
	78.02	12.16	0.18	1.02	0.03	0.14	1.03	3.60	3.60	0.21	6.74
	77.62	12.46	0.12	1.06	0.13	0.11	0.87	3.38	3.99	0.27	6.8
	77.90	12.27	0.23	1.08	0.06	0.18	1.01	3.85	3.21	0.20	5.31
	77.99	12.31	0.14	1.09	0.06	0.16	0.98	3.85	3.19	0.22	5.3
	77.62	12.24	0.11	1.12	0.03	0.14	1.02	3.50	4.00	0.23	7.02
	78.18	12.23	0.12	1.05	0.02	0.16	1.06	3.54	3.41	0.23	6.73
	78.04	12.29	0.17	1.06	0.05	0.17	1.01	3.68	3.35	0.17	6.81
mean	**77.97**	**12.24**	**0.15**	**1.07**	**0.06**	**0.15**	**1.01**	**3.63**	**3.50**	**0.22**	**6.17**
stdev	**0.27**	**0.12**	**0.04**	**0.05**	**0.04**	**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.30**	**0.31**	**0.04**	**0.79**
n =	12										

Downer 3

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.51	12.39	0.13	1.21	0.03	0.12	0.97	3.85	3.62	0.17	5.05
	77.02	12.71	0.16	1.26	0.06	0.18	1.26	3.92	3.26	0.17	5.46
	77.81	12.26	0.13	1.13	0.07	0.14	1.06	3.28	3.90	0.23	6.33
	77.88	12.26	0.15	1.09	0.03	0.14	0.97	3.65	3.74	0.10	4.18
	76.76	12.67	0.28	1.34	0.03	0.22	1.26	3.94	3.28	0.22	5.49
	76.78	12.57	0.19	1.35	0.01	0.20	1.19	3.98	3.49	0.23	6.71
	77.94	12.32	0.18	1.08	0.04	0.14	0.95	3.69	3.49	0.17	5.66
	76.66	12.77	0.23	1.28	0.03	0.18	1.25	4.02	3.29	0.29	4.48
	76.67	12.81	0.22	1.16	0.07	0.22	1.26	3.86	3.52	0.20	6.22
	77.05	12.66	0.16	1.18	0.09	0.14	1.06	4.03	3.41	0.23	4.89
	76.47	12.68	0.24	1.34	0.04	0.20	1.20	4.15	3.41	0.27	4.98
	77.35	12.38	0.16	1.09	0.04	0.10	1.03	3.85	3.80	0.20	3.5
mean	**77.16**	**12.54**	**0.18**	**1.21**	**0.05**	**0.16**	**1.12**	**3.85**	**3.52**	**0.21**	**5.25**
stdev	**0.52**	**0.20**	**0.05**	**0.10**	**0.02**	**0.04**	**0.13**	**0.23**	**0.21**	**0.05**	**0.93**
n =	12										

Downer 4

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.69	12.41	0.07	0.98	0.06	0.11	0.83	3.11	4.46	0.28	5.48
	77.94	12.19	0.09	0.96	0.06	0.07	0.73	3.88	3.89	0.18	4.58
	77.72	12.30	0.03	0.94	0.07	0.05	0.73	3.87	4.04	0.23	5.29
	77.74	12.36	0.06	0.88	0.07	0.11	0.78	3.78	4.00	0.21	4.25
	77.57	12.58	0.07	0.90	0.03	0.07	0.78	3.64	4.11	0.25	3.26
	77.52	12.50	0.04	0.99	0.05	0.09	0.76	3.83	3.94	0.27	3.41
	77.57	12.48	0.12	0.94	0.05	0.09	0.81	3.72	4.00	0.20	3.56
	78.06	12.17	0.10	0.93	0.04	0.08	0.83	3.73	3.79	0.26	4.74
	77.57	12.39	0.09	0.93	0.10	0.08	0.81	3.83	3.90	0.29	4.6

	77.61	12.40	0.07	0.97	0.01	0.10	0.78	3.84	3.95	0.27	5.45
	77.65	12.28	0.07	1.02	0.03	0.09	0.81	3.88	3.94	0.22	4.82
	77.60	12.31	0.06	1.06	0.04	0.11	0.78	3.82	4.01	0.20	3.98
mean	**77.69**	**12.36**	**0.08**	**0.96**	**0.05**	**0.09**	**0.78**	**3.74**	**4.00**	**0.24**	**4.45**
stdev	**0.16**	**0.12**	**0.03**	**0.05**	**0.02**	**0.02**	**0.03**	**0.21**	**0.17**	**0.04**	**0.77**
n =	12										

Downer 5

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.95	12.36	0.05	0.99	0.08	0.11	0.70	3.57	4.02	0.18	5.14
	77.64	12.33	0.06	0.98	0.07	0.07	0.79	3.69	4.13	0.22	4.33
	77.67	12.40	0.06	1.00	0.08	0.08	0.71	3.71	4.06	0.21	4.37
	77.35	12.48	0.13	0.93	0.00	0.06	0.68	3.78	4.31	0.29	5.52
	77.58	12.26	0.01	1.01	0.04	0.10	0.73	3.76	4.24	0.25	4.59
	77.53	12.42	0.09	0.93	0.02	0.07	0.70	3.85	4.16	0.22	4.13
	77.75	12.35	0.04	1.02	0.03	0.05	0.78	3.55	4.22	0.21	4.92
	77.86	12.18	0.10	0.91	0.06	0.07	0.76	3.76	4.16	0.13	4.44
	77.62	12.44	0.05	0.97	0.03	0.07	0.75	3.87	4.03	0.17	4.73
	77.81	12.38	0.07	1.00	0.03	0.10	0.75	3.78	3.86	0.20	4.47
	77.49	12.30	0.09	1.03	0.07	0.07	0.80	3.75	4.17	0.22	4.64
	77.66	12.53	0.04	0.89	0.06	0.06	0.64	3.76	4.17	0.18	5.09
mean	**77.66**	**12.37**	**0.07**	**0.97**	**0.05**	**0.08**	**0.73**	**3.74**	**4.13**	**0.21**	**4.70**
stdev	**0.17**	**0.10**	**0.03**	**0.05**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.09**	**0.12**	**0.04**	**0.40**
n =	12										

Downer 6

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.41	12.33	0.11	1.28	0.01	0.09	0.86	3.57	4.10	0.24	5.01
	76.70	12.70	0.18	1.22	0.10	0.14	1.06	3.99	3.65	0.26	4.35
	76.97	12.44	0.18	1.25	0.00	0.16	1.07	4.02	3.70	0.22	3.72
	77.62	12.15	0.12	1.11	0.02	0.08	0.97	3.81	3.94	0.18	4.82
	77.22	12.19	0.16	1.35	0.02	0.12	1.00	3.75	3.94	0.25	4.92
	76.83	12.45	0.18	1.12	0.06	0.16	1.08	3.91	3.94	0.27	3.81
	77.34	12.51	0.13	1.13	0.05	0.12	0.99	3.92	3.61	0.20	4.79
	76.79	12.81	0.13	1.22	0.03	0.13	1.09	4.10	3.45	0.26	5.08
	77.47	12.25	0.18	1.35	0.00	0.08	0.89	3.69	3.86	0.23	4.84
	77.68	12.07	0.11	1.24	0.02	0.10	0.97	3.63	3.94	0.23	4.29
	76.91	12.79	0.12	1.18	0.04	0.16	1.16	3.90	3.52	0.23	4.52
mean	**77.18**	**12.43**	**0.14**	**1.22**	**0.03**	**0.12**	**1.01**	**3.84**	**3.79**	**0.23**	**4.56**
stdev	**0.35**	**0.26**	**0.03**	**0.08**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.09**	**0.17**	**0.21**	**0.03**	**0.47**
n =	11										

Downer 7

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.78	12.30	0.10	1.02	0.02	0.09	0.81	3.63	4.07	0.17	3.93
	76.47	12.68	0.13	1.26	0.11	0.13	1.10	4.25	3.63	0.23	3.26
	77.58	12.17	0.14	1.24	0.01	0.09	0.88	3.76	3.89	0.23	4.37
	77.42	12.52	0.09	0.86	0.00	0.03	0.74	3.34	4.70	0.30	2.44
	77.96	12.38	0.08	0.96	0.07	0.09	0.74	3.58	3.93	0.19	4.44
	77.71	12.13	0.12	1.00	0.03	0.08	0.76	3.87	4.01	0.28	3.47
	77.57	12.53	0.00	0.72	0.03	0.05	0.75	3.35	4.71	0.28	3.03
	77.46	12.40	0.10	1.00	0.04	0.09	0.88	3.78	4.00	0.24	3.95
	77.85	12.26	0.14	1.05	0.06	0.14	0.98	3.77	3.52	0.24	4.16
	77.95	12.20	0.19	1.05	0.03	0.16	1.01	3.72	3.46	0.22	5.02
	77.33	12.61	0.07	1.03	0.04	0.06	0.67	3.79	4.20	0.20	2.93
	77.55	12.38	0.12	1.24	0.00	0.08	0.87	3.68	3.91	0.18	4.65
mean	**77.55**	**12.38**	**0.11**	**1.04**	**0.04**	**0.09**	**0.85**	**3.71**	**4.00**	**0.23**	**3.80**
stdev	**0.40**	**0.18**	**0.05**	**0.16**	**0.03**	**0.04**	**0.13**	**0.24**	**0.40**	**0.04**	**0.78**
n =	12										

83/2 (V17/307993)

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.83	12.31	0.08	1.03	0.00	0.08	0.85	3.78	3.77	0.26	3.26
	77.42	12.41	0.10	1.15	0.00	0.07	0.84	3.82	3.87	0.31	3.4
	77.61	12.24	0.02	1.06	0.06	0.09	0.94	3.89	3.80	0.28	2.89

	77.70	12.31	0.10	1.13	0.03	0.09	0.87	3.83	3.66	0.27	3.59
	77.86	12.35	0.10	1.04	0.01	0.07	0.82	3.73	3.78	0.24	3.66
	78.01	12.14	0.04	1.05	0.09	0.08	0.88	3.72	3.78	0.21	4.38
	77.84	12.33	0.16	1.02	0.02	0.08	0.80	3.84	3.70	0.22	3.3
	77.84	12.41	0.05	1.12	0.05	0.07	0.88	3.70	3.68	0.20	3.7
	78.04	12.38	0.07	0.95	0.04	0.09	0.86	3.77	3.59	0.20	3.95
	77.53	12.53	0.07	1.01	0.00	0.08	0.80	3.91	3.84	0.23	3.32
	77.39	12.56	0.05	1.04	0.05	0.10	0.87	3.79	3.88	0.27	3.64
mean	**77.73**	**12.36**	**0.08**	**1.05**	**0.03**	**0.08**	**0.85**	**3.80**	**3.76**	**0.24**	**3.55**
stdev	**0.22**	**0.12**	**0.04**	**0.06**	**0.03**	**0.01**	**0.04**	**0.07**	**0.09**	**0.04**	**0.39**
n =	11										

83/3

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	76.84	12.73	0.19	1.20	0.07	0.17	1.16	3.85	3.60	0.20	3.91
	77.72	12.47	0.07	1.00	0.06	0.07	0.83	3.81	3.79	0.19	3.6
	77.04	12.59	0.18	1.30	0.07	0.16	1.20	3.63	3.61	0.23	4.28
	77.82	12.41	0.09	1.13	0.03	0.17	1.12	3.47	3.51	0.25	3.66
	77.88	12.21	0.11	1.12	0.05	0.17	1.03	3.65	3.57	0.22	3.49
	77.42	12.53	0.16	1.31	0.05	0.19	1.28	3.55	3.23	0.28	3.45
	76.87	12.74	0.14	1.23	0.04	0.14	1.09	3.93	3.61	0.22	3.83
	77.37	12.76	0.10	0.97	0.01	0.05	0.80	3.75	4.06	0.12	3.58
	77.83	12.32	0.13	1.26	0.00	0.16	1.13	3.64	3.25	0.28	4.32
	77.01	12.58	0.12	1.46	0.05	0.21	1.31	3.60	3.50	0.16	3.45
mean	**77.38**	**12.53**	**0.13**	**1.20**	**0.04**	**0.15**	**1.09**	**3.69**	**3.57**	**0.21**	**3.76**
stdev	**0.42**	**0.18**	**0.04**	**0.15**	**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.17**	**0.14**	**0.24**	**0.05**	**0.32**
n =	10										

83/4

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.84	12.46	0.10	0.97	0.03	0.08	0.87	3.71	3.74	0.19	4.11
	77.41	12.47	0.11	1.22	0.00	0.14	1.22	3.57	3.65	0.22	3.75
	77.96	12.30	0.16	1.17	0.06	0.14	1.14	3.21	3.58	0.28	3.71
	77.88	12.37	0.14	1.03	0.00	0.10	0.86	3.64	3.74	0.25	4.58
	77.72	12.29	0.12	1.00	0.07	0.08	0.82	3.88	3.76	0.25	3.95
	77.56	12.38	0.15	1.17	0.05	0.16	1.16	3.52	3.66	0.21	4.02
	77.88	12.46	0.08	1.05	0.02	0.15	1.00	3.61	3.54	0.20	4.25
	77.85	12.22	0.14	1.12	0.06	0.17	1.11	3.56	3.55	0.23	4.2
	77.48	12.46	0.20	1.14	0.04	0.12	1.19	3.77	3.43	0.17	3.84
	76.49	13.14	0.15	1.28	0.07	0.14	1.32	3.83	3.43	0.16	4.27
mean	**77.61**	**12.45**	**0.13**	**1.12**	**0.04**	**0.13**	**1.07**	**3.63**	**3.61**	**0.21**	**4.07**
stdev	**0.44**	**0.26**	**0.03**	**0.10**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.17**	**0.19**	**0.12**	**0.04**	**0.27**
n =	10										

83/5

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.48	12.41	0.07	1.13	0.16	0.09	0.92	3.69	3.79	0.26	3.7
	77.79	12.62	0.10	1.00	0.04	0.06	0.84	3.56	3.80	0.19	4.2
	77.42	12.41	0.05	1.03	0.02	0.10	0.93	3.76	3.99	0.28	3.02
	77.72	12.55	0.15	1.03	0.02	0.01	0.86	3.58	3.91	0.17	3.89
	77.39	12.60	0.10	1.09	0.02	0.07	0.88	3.69	3.92	0.25	4.26
	77.99	12.43	0.04	1.01	0.09	0.12	0.89	3.47	3.70	0.24	4.98
	77.01	12.51	0.13	1.10	0.11	0.08	0.88	4.05	3.89	0.23	3.65
	77.73	12.32	0.10	1.10	0.06	0.09	0.90	3.53	3.94	0.23	3.95
	77.50	12.23	0.11	1.08	0.03	0.09	0.82	3.92	3.97	0.25	3.28
	77.89	12.30	0.04	0.99	0.02	0.07	0.82	3.56	4.12	0.19	4.6
	77.53	12.55	0.14	1.06	0.03	0.08	0.88	3.60	3.90	0.23	4.19
	77.67	12.50	0.11	0.94	0.02	0.08	0.83	3.67	3.97	0.21	3.69
mean	**77.59**	**12.45**	**0.10**	**1.05**	**0.05**	**0.08**	**0.87**	**3.67**	**3.91**	**0.23**	**3.95**
stdev	**0.26**	**0.12**	**0.04**	**0.06**	**0.05**	**0.03**	**0.04**	**0.17**	**0.11**	**0.03**	**0.54**
n =	12										

83/6

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.65	12.46	0.08	1.07	0.00	0.10	0.90	3.76	3.76	0.22	5.37

	77.79	12.40	0.11	0.88	0.05	0.07	0.88	3.78	3.83	0.20	4.22
	77.68	12.58	0.09	1.07	0.02	0.06	0.89	3.72	3.66	0.22	4.38
	77.64	12.45	0.12	1.00	0.05	0.07	0.83	3.73	3.93	0.19	4.53
	77.62	12.38	0.12	1.11	0.03	0.09	0.89	3.62	3.91	0.21	3.89
	77.39	12.75	0.01	1.02	0.03	0.12	0.86	3.87	3.77	0.18	5.18
	77.55	12.44	0.14	1.07	0.02	0.08	0.80	3.76	3.90	0.24	4.83
	77.89	12.52	0.12	1.03	0.00	0.07	0.81	3.57	3.77	0.24	4.45
	77.52	12.32	0.14	1.03	0.01	0.08	0.82	3.96	3.83	0.28	4.22
	77.64	12.41	0.12	1.09	0.04	0.09	0.91	3.66	3.84	0.18	3.66
	77.37	12.58	0.06	1.04	0.01	0.11	0.98	3.73	3.83	0.27	4.3
	77.54	12.57	0.17	1.09	0.05	0.10	0.90	3.53	3.76	0.28	4.71
mean	**77.61**	**12.49**	**0.11**	**1.04**	**0.03**	**0.09**	**0.87**	**3.72**	**3.82**	**0.23**	**4.48**
stdev	**0.15**	**0.12**	**0.04**	**0.06**	**0.02**	**0.02**	**0.05**	**0.12**	**0.08**	**0.04**	**0.49**
n =	12										

83/7

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	78.57	12.21	0.03	0.50	0.02	0.07	0.86	3.74	3.73	0.28	9.4
	77.74	12.44	0.04	0.97	0.05	0.08	0.93	3.95	3.54	0.26	3.19
	77.59	12.49	0.11	1.04	0.08	0.08	0.89	3.78	3.67	0.26	2.58
	77.36	12.39	0.06	1.17	0.09	0.08	0.91	3.88	3.79	0.26	1.8
	77.62	12.42	0.12	1.03	0.02	0.06	0.97	3.90	3.59	0.27	2.67
	77.96	12.34	0.08	0.96	0.00	0.08	0.89	3.76	3.69	0.24	3.45
	77.80	12.54	0.08	0.71	0.01	0.06	0.94	3.90	3.69	0.27	2.87
	77.61	12.43	0.10	0.93	0.04	0.09	0.94	3.85	3.72	0.28	2.39
	78.07	12.30	0.07	1.04	0.01	0.08	0.92	3.87	3.41	0.23	2.58
	77.63	12.28	0.07	0.99	0.06	0.10	0.98	3.89	3.70	0.30	2.69
	77.90	12.35	0.09	0.72	0.00	0.08	0.86	4.01	3.76	0.23	2.89
	77.60	12.22	0.11	1.06	0.01	0.09	0.92	3.83	3.87	0.29	2.49
mean	**77.79**	**12.37**	**0.08**	**0.93**	**0.03**	**0.08**	**0.92**	**3.86**	**3.68**	**0.26**	**3.25**
stdev	**0.31**	**0.10**	**0.03**	**0.19**	**0.03**	**0.01**	**0.04**	**0.08**	**0.12**	**0.02**	**1.98**
n =	12										

83/8

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.83	12.61	0.10	1.04	0.08	0.08	0.84	3.62	3.56	0.24	2.59
	77.83	12.32	0.07	0.90	0.04	0.09	0.87	3.90	3.69	0.28	2.39
	77.90	12.39	0.08	0.91	0.05	0.07	0.95	3.93	3.55	0.17	2.82
	77.82	12.36	0.10	1.06	0.02	0.09	1.01	3.86	3.40	0.27	2.69
	78.01	12.26	0.07	0.91	0.00	0.09	0.96	3.90	3.58	0.22	2.49
	77.62	12.41	0.10	1.04	0.09	0.08	0.97	3.91	3.55	0.23	2.62
	77.92	12.22	0.07	1.11	0.05	0.07	0.93	3.90	3.49	0.23	2.39
	77.42	12.64	0.08	1.05	0.03	0.10	0.90	3.87	3.63	0.27	2.57
	77.44	12.33	0.12	1.02	0.06	0.09	0.93	4.06	3.56	0.38	3.03
	77.73	12.30	0.09	0.94	0.09	0.09	0.97	3.86	3.60	0.33	2.4
	77.66	12.23	0.10	1.06	0.04	0.09	0.95	3.86	3.74	0.27	1.95
	77.81	12.38	0.08	0.80	0.06	0.07	0.92	3.86	3.76	0.26	2.86
mean	**77.75**	**12.37**	**0.09**	**0.99**	**0.05**	**0.09**	**0.93**	**3.88**	**3.59**	**0.26**	**2.57**
stdev	**0.18**	**0.13**	**0.02**	**0.09**	**0.03**	**0.01**	**0.05**	**0.10**	**0.10**	**0.05**	**0.28**
n =	12										

83/9

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.86	12.18	0.16	1.05	0.10	0.05	0.92	3.79	3.63	0.26	2.8
	78.18	12.35	0.08	0.55	0.01	0.05	0.90	3.88	3.76	0.24	3.27
	77.72	12.46	0.08	1.04	0.07	0.09	0.97	3.69	3.65	0.23	2.95
	78.16	12.22	0.08	0.95	0.08	0.05	0.90	3.91	3.46	0.17	2.74
	77.69	12.33	0.10	1.00	0.08	0.07	0.97	3.88	3.65	0.24	2.65
	77.60	12.43	0.09	1.14	0.00	0.07	0.93	3.89	3.63	0.23	2.74
	77.63	12.37	0.09	1.04	0.01	0.08	0.94	3.89	3.68	0.26	2.27
	77.25	12.53	0.07	1.07	0.10	0.12	1.01	3.94	3.70	0.22	2.52
	77.47	12.65	0.08	1.00	0.06	0.08	0.98	3.92	3.55	0.19	2.32
	77.83	12.54	0.07	0.93	0.03	0.08	0.92	3.80	3.59	0.19	2.56
mean	**77.74**	**12.41**	**0.09**	**0.98**	**0.06**	**0.08**	**0.94**	**3.86**	**3.63**	**0.22**	**2.68**
stdev	**0.29**	**0.15**	**0.03**	**0.16**	**0.04**	**0.02**	**0.04**	**0.08**	**0.08**	**0.03**	**0.29**
n =	10										

Lower Griffin Rd

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	75.91	13.05	0.26	1.33	0.11	0.26	1.40	4.37	3.09	0.22	3.51
	75.49	13.33	0.27	1.57	0.01	0.26	1.45	4.28	3.13	0.21	3.55
	77.69	12.42	0.14	1.05	0.01	0.11	0.95	3.92	3.48	0.24	3.74
	77.99	12.01	0.06	1.03	0.06	0.05	0.67	3.99	3.89	0.24	4.32
	76.95	12.52	0.21	1.29	0.02	0.16	1.09	4.08	3.47	0.21	3.99
	75.93	13.19	0.32	1.23	0.07	0.27	1.45	4.05	3.29	0.20	3.42
	75.65	13.31	0.27	1.40	0.11	0.26	1.59	4.13	3.03	0.24	3.41
	77.92	12.33	0.14	1.09	0.05	0.14	0.97	3.81	3.21	0.34	5.11
	76.18	13.08	0.26	1.37	0.00	0.27	1.42	4.05	3.18	0.19	4.65
	75.86	12.99	0.30	1.31	0.07	0.27	1.50	4.32	3.15	0.23	3.23
	76.03	13.13	0.27	1.30	0.09	0.25	1.54	4.10	3.06	0.23	3.31
	76.30	13.14	0.25	1.27	0.08	0.26	1.42	4.00	3.09	0.19	3.79
mean	**76.49**	**12.88**	**0.23**	**1.27**	**0.06**	**0.21**	**1.29**	**4.09**	**3.26**	**0.23**	**3.84**
stdev	**0.91**	**0.44**	**0.08**	**0.15**	**0.04**	**0.08**	**0.29**	**0.16**	**0.25**	**0.04**	**0.58**
n =	12										

Upper Griffin Rd

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.31	12.24	0.08	1.49	0.00	0.05	0.91	3.90	3.74	0.27	3.71
	77.09	12.45	0.13	1.48	0.04	0.13	0.96	4.21	3.21	0.31	5.13
	77.65	11.90	0.13	1.33	0.10	0.07	0.74	4.10	3.74	0.23	4.01
	77.10	12.23	0.12	1.67	0.10	0.11	1.06	3.96	3.36	0.30	5.79
	77.45	12.42	0.14	1.43	0.02	0.11	0.95	4.06	3.21	0.20	6.55
	77.89	12.20	0.12	1.20	0.04	0.05	0.64	4.00	3.71	0.15	5.39
	77.30	12.10	0.14	1.52	0.03	0.08	1.07	4.19	3.35	0.22	4.40
	78.13	11.97	0.13	1.30	0.07	0.04	0.72	3.94	3.54	0.16	6.00
	76.99	12.35	0.11	1.45	0.07	0.12	1.02	4.19	3.38	0.32	5.29
	77.50	12.32	0.12	1.24	0.03	0.07	0.76	4.03	3.69	0.24	5.44
	76.96	12.31	0.13	1.53	0.08	0.08	1.03	4.12	3.54	0.22	4.60
	77.01	12.56	0.15	1.42	0.03	0.13	0.98	4.30	3.23	0.20	5.06
	77.85	12.16	0.13	1.22	0.04	0.08	0.64	4.01	3.64	0.22	2.84
mean	**77.40**	**12.25**	**0.12**	**1.41**	**0.05**	**0.09**	**0.88**	**4.08**	**3.49**	**0.23**	**4.94**
stdev	**0.38**	**0.19**	**0.02**	**0.14**	**0.03**	**0.03**	**0.16**	**0.12**	**0.21**	**0.05**	**1.01**
n =	13										

Fordell

	SiO_2	Al_2O_3	TiO_2	FeO	MnO	MgO	CaO	Na_2O	K_2O	Cl	H_2O
	77.94	12.12	0.05	0.98	0.06	0.05	0.62	4.05	3.86	0.25	4.24
	77.46	12.08	0.09	1.52	0.10	0.05	0.70	3.86	3.95	0.20	7.03
	78.14	12.04	0.11	1.02	0.01	0.06	0.60	4.02	3.74	0.25	5.29
	78.01	12.26	0.02	1.06	0.00	0.05	0.58	3.90	3.86	0.26	7.11
	77.72	12.18	0.05	1.14	0.07	0.03	0.59	4.08	3.82	0.31	4.49
	77.85	12.16	0.08	1.10	0.04	0.04	0.63	3.85	3.99	0.25	4.48
	77.32	12.26	0.17	1.22	0.03	0.10	0.73	4.04	3.85	0.27	2.64
	77.73	12.43	0.09	1.10	0.06	0.03	0.55	3.93	3.80	0.27	4.97
	78.09	11.99	0.09	1.23	0.04	0.09	0.68	3.92	3.68	0.18	6.46
	77.78	12.01	0.09	1.09	0.06	0.06	0.64	4.09	3.95	0.23	3.23
	77.52	12.17	0.12	1.35	0.05	0.08	0.78	4.09	3.67	0.14	2.56
	77.57	12.03	0.07	1.08	0.08	0.02	0.61	4.22	4.01	0.31	4.24
	77.80	12.28	0.05	1.01	0.05	0.05	0.51	3.90	4.13	0.21	4.99
mean	**77.77**	**12.16**	**0.08**	**1.15**	**0.05**	**0.06**	**0.63**	**4.00**	**3.87**	**0.24**	**4.75**
stdev	**0.25**	**0.13**	**0.04**	**0.15**	**0.03**	**0.02**	**0.08**	**0.11**	**0.13**	**0.05**	**1.48**
n =	13										

Appendix 2

FE - TI OXIDE ANALYSES OF IGNIMBRITES

Analyses represent individual crystals. A mean and standard deviation is presented for each sample (bold). Determined on a Jeol 733 Superprobe at Victoria University of Wellington using a 12 nA current at 15 kV and a 2 μm beam diameter. Analytical Fe expressed as FeO. Fe_2O_3 and FeO recalculated by stoichiometry on a ulvospinel basis (Stormer model). [1]Analytical total. [2]Recalculated total.

	SiO_2	TiO_2	Al_2O_3	FeO*	MnO	MgO	ZnO	Total [1]	Fe_2O_3	FeO	Total [2]	ulvosp.
B 1	*Matahina Ignimbrite, Herepuru Rd ()*											
	0.04	8.05	1.16	84.16	0.99	0.33	0	94.72	52.13	37.25	99.95	0.24
	0.16	8.06	1.64	84.98	0.7	0.43	0.28	96.26	52.36	37.87	101.5	0.24
	0.15	12.72	1.97	78.13	0.5	0.69	0.08	94.23	40.98	41.26	98.35	0.39
	0.02	6.04	1.79	85.13	0.43	0.39	0.14	93.93	54.98	35.66	99.45	0.18
	0.14	8.54	1.6	82.03	0.72	0.54	0.15	93.72	49.66	37.34	98.7	0.26
	0.09	13.93	1.4	80.31	0.74	0.62	0.19	97.28	49.66	37.34	98.7	0.26
	0.11	10.32	1.54	82.92	0.58	0.51	0.25	96.22	47.96	39.77	101.04	0.30
	0.08	9.25	2.83	82.12	0.59	1.34	0.32	96.53	49.32	37.74	101.47	0.27
	0.21	11.41	2.55	80.31	0.51	0.77	0.35	96.11	44.22	40.52	100.54	0.35
	0.13	16.41	2.31	75.89	0.46	0.94	0.18	96.32	34.63	44.73	99.79	0.50
	0.12	9.44	3.01	82.72	0.51	0.62	0.12	96.54	48.2	39.35	101.37	0.29
	0.38	8.45	1.34	84.33	0.51	0.48	0.03	95.53	50.88	38.54	100.62	0.25
	0.56	5.84	1.57	87.39	0.46	0.29	0.25	96.37	56.05	36.96	101.98	0.17
B 2	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite, Kopaki Rd (S17/034985)*											
	0.1	11.36	1.4	80.2	0.63	0.67	0.24	94.6	44.88	39.82	99.1	0.34
	0.13	10.86	1.38	80.27	0.61	0.77	0.28	94.28	45.72	39.13	98.86	0.32
	0.08	11.48	1.38	80.71	0.71	0.49	0.27	95.12	45	40.22	99.63	0.34
	0.12	11.1	1.26	81.02	0.58	0.65	0.1	94.82	45.72	39.88	99.4	0.33
	0.07	11.13	1.42	79.04	0.58	0.57	0.2	93	44.18	39.29	97.43	0.34
	0.13	11.23	1.54	79.58	0.63	0.53	0.53	94.17	44.48	39.56	98.63	0.34
	0.11	11.51	1.45	80.21	0.58	0.62	0.27	94.75	44.57	40.1	99.22	0.34
mean	**0.11**	**11.24**	**1.40**	**80.15**	**0.62**	**0.61**	**0.27**	**94.39**	**44.94**	**39.71**	**98.90**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.02**	**0.23**	**0.08**	**0.66**	**0.05**	**0.09**	**0.13**	**0.69**	**0.60**	**0.41**	**0.73**	**0.01**
B 3	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite, type locality (S17/117100)*											
	0	50.93	0.07	48.84	0.63	0.5	0.13	101.1	5.19	44.16	101.62	0.95
	0.11	48.4	0.11	48.25	0.59	0.55	0	98.01	6.86	42.07	98.7	0.93
	0.11	48.68	0.08	48.31	0.78	0.49	0	98.45	6.74	42.24	99.13	0.93
	0.05	48.78	0.09	47.97	0.57	0.63	0.1	98.18	6.47	42.14	98.83	0.94
	0.03	48.6	0.12	48.62	0.87	0.53	0.12	98.91	7.58	41.8	99.67	0.93
	0.07	48.16	0.08	49.17	0.79	0.5	0.12	98.89	8.42	41.59	99.73	0.92
	0.04	48.52	0.08	49.42	0.72	0.46	0.17	99.41	8.27	41.98	100.23	0.92
	0.02	47.37	0.06	48.57	0.63	0.43	0.17	97.24	8.35	41.06	98.08	0.92
mean	**0.05**	**48.68**	**0.09**	**48.64**	**0.70**	**0.51**	**0.10**	**98.77**	**7.24**	**42.13**	**99.50**	**0.93**
stdev	**0.04**	**1.01**	**0.02**	**0.48**	**0.11**	**0.06**	**0.07**	**1.15**	**1.13**	**0.90**	**1.09**	**0.01**
B 5	*Ahuroa Ignimbrite, type locality (S16/114103)*											
	0.2	16.02	1.26	75.41	0.72	0.31	0.35	94.26	34.69	44.19	97.74	0.49
	0.08	10.32	1.58	79.49	0.54	0.24	0.46	92.7	45.19	38.83	97.23	0.32
	0.1	9	1.37	82.03	0.61	0.24	0.45	93.8	48.97	37.96	98.7	0.27
	0.18	23.96	1.06	69.31	0.82	0.22	0.26	95.81	19.63	51.65	97.78	0.72
	0.46	25.32	0.75	67.52	0.98	0.28	0.55	95.87	16.54	52.64	97.52	0.76
	0.1	14.47	1.42	81.06	0.69	0.28	0.32	98.34	40.94	44.22	102.44	0.42
	0.16	22.55	1.22	71.19	1.03	0.42	0.46	97.02	23.4	50.13	99.37	0.67
	0.33	19.32	1.26	75.35	0.78	0.24	0.25	97.54	29.89	48.45	100.53	
	0.13	18.63	1.19	74.54	0.71	0.28	0.48	95.96	30.76	46.86	99.05	0.55

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF WELLINGTON

	0.13	39.65	0.34	53.87	1.34	0.36	0.39	96.07	22.67	33.47	98.35	0.77
B 6	*Ahuroa Ignimbrite, Ranginui Rd (T17/403077)*											
	0.16	18.07	1.31	76.56	1.16	0.6	0.21	98.08	33.47	46.45	101.43	0.52
	0.17	18.32	1.42	76.25	0.96	0.53	0.35	97.99	32.68	46.84	101.26	0.53
	0.1	18.22	1.41	75.24	1.07	0.56	0.26	96.87	32.27	46.21	100.1	0.54
	0.17	18.54	1.35	75.44	1.03	0.53	0.16	97.22	31.76	46.86	100.4	0.54
	0.14	18.88	1.42	74.34	1.1	0.48	0.38	96.73	30.64	46.77	99.8	0.56
	0.12	18.48	1.34	73.87	1.16	0.4	0.21	95.58	30.73	46.23	98.66	0.55
	0.18	18.25	1.38	74.1	0.98	0.46	0.09	95.42	30.94	46.26	98.52	0.55
	0.13	17.59	1.38	74.87	0.94	0.56	0.38	95.86	32.77	45.38	99.14	0.52
mean	**0.15**	**18.29**	**1.38**	**75.08**	**1.05**	**0.52**	**0.26**	**96.72**	**31.91**	**46.38**	**99.91**	**0.54**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.38**	**0.04**	**0.98**	**0.09**	**0.06**	**0.11**	**1.03**	**1.06**	**0.49**	**1.10**	**0.01**
B 7	*Ongatiti Ignimbrite, Totman Rd (T15/484627)*											
	0.11	11.2	1.46	79.7	0.58	0.58	0.18	93.8	44.48	39.68	98.26	0.34
	0.17	11.48	1.32	81.82	0.65	0.61	0.29	96.35	45.83	40.58	100.94	0.33
	0.12	11.09	1.46	81.31	0.53	0.58	0.25	95.33	45.83	40.07	99.92	0.32
	0.17	11.24	1.39	81.63	0.74	0.55	0.18	95.9	45.86	40.37	100.49	0.33
	0.16	11.02	1.5	81.07	0.58	0.58	0.31	95.23	45.72	39.93	99.81	0.33
	0.1	11.36	1.37	82.19	0.63	0.54	0.17	96.36	46.14	40.67	100.98	0.33
mean	**0.14**	**11.23**	**1.42**	**81.29**	**0.62**	**0.57**	**0.23**	**95.50**	**45.64**	**40.22**	**100.07**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.17**	**0.07**	**0.87**	**0.07**	**0.03**	**0.06**	**0.96**	**0.59**	**0.39**	**1.01**	**0.01**
B 8	*Lower ignimbrite, Lichfield Quarry (T16/588398)*											
	0.11	12.82	1.93	77.02	1.36	0.49	0.19	93.93	40.57	40.52	97.99	0.39
	0.16	11.55	1.18	78.43	1	0.37	0.23	92.91	43.21	39.55	97.23	0.35
	0.11	11.42	1.8	79.44	1.26	0.37	0.37	94.8	44.17	39.69	99.19	0.34
	0.1	10.57	1.51	79.85	1.17	0.21	0.26	93.68	45.43	38.97	98.23	0.32
	0.12	10.92	1.53	79.24	1.48	0.41	0.27	93.97	44.97	38.78	98.48	0.33
	0.16	12.09	1.52	80.44	1.1	0.7	0.43	96.45	44.45	40.45	100.9	0.35
	0.14	10.27	1.41	79.85	2.54	0.24	0.28	94.73	46.89	37.6	99.42	0.30
	0.14	11.35	1.73	80.05	1.27	0.41	0.31	95.25	44.73	39.8	99.73	0.34
	0.11	18.63	1.57	74.78	0.84	0.57	0.14	96.65	31.05	46.85	99.76	0.55
	0.15	6.44	1.68	86.06	0.5	0.15	0.15	95.13	54.7	36.84	100.62	0.19
B 9	*Whakamaru? Downer Rd (T16/646335)*											
	0.12	14.8	1.31	75.85	0.77	1.02	0.32	94.2	37.71	41.91	97.98	0.44
	0.11	5	1.59	83.9	0.49	0.56	0.16	91.81	55.69	33.79	97.38	0.15
	0.16	7.16	1.56	83.36	0.62	0.57	0.15	93.57	52.44	36.17	98.83	0.21
	0.18	6.94	1.53	82.63	0.58	0.59	0.04	92.48	52.1	35.75	97.71	0.21
	0.06	6.54	1.6	84.31	0.72	0.41	0.36	94	52.09	35.76	97.7	0.21
	0.13	10.85	1.42	79.99	0.63	1.01	0.18	94.2	45.76	38.81	98.78	0.32
	0.08	9.24	1.36	80.4	0.51	0.78	0.27	92.64	47.98	37.22	97.45	0.28
	0.05	50.83	0.06	45.2	1.78	0.9	0.28	99.08	3.42	42.12	99.08	0.97
	0.01	46.34	0.2	49.16	1.34	1.3	0.03	98.37	12.42	37.99	99.62	0.88
	0.08	46.19	0.21	47.96	1.15	1.24	0.08	96.91	10.87	38.18	98	0.89
B 10	*Whakamaru Ignimbrite, Western Bay Rd (T18/436647)*											
	0.03	8.04	1.39	81.58	0.68	0.43	0.19	92.34	50.15	36.46	97.37	0.24
	0.07	7.87	1.45	80.96	0.61	0.38	0.46	91.81	49.86	36.09	96.81	0.24
	0	7.5	1.55	81.99	0.65	0.83	0.24	92.76	51.68	35.49	97.93	0.22
	0.23	6.86	1.84	82.05	1.03	0.51	0.37	92.88	51.96	35.3	98.09	0.21
	0.13	6.95	2.89	83.51	0.81	0.84	0.17	95.3	52.7	36.09	100.58	0.21
	0.07	8.42	2.38	81.62	0.66	0.81	0.18	94.14	49.57	37.02	99.11	0.26
	0.13	6.47	2.21	83.86	0.63	0.70	0.10	94.09	53.59	35.64	99.47	0.20
	0.17	7.46	1.81	83.96	0.61	0.81	0.13	94.95	52.63	36.6	100.22	0.22
	0.14	5.21	1.57	85.18	1.00	0.71	0.30	94.12	56.98	33.91	99.82	0.15
mean	**0.11**	**7.20**	**1.90**	**82.75**	**0.74**	**0.67**	**0.24**	**93.60**	**52.12**	**35.84**	**98.82**	**0.22**
stdev	**0.07**	**0.97**	**0.50**	**1.42**	**0.17**	**0.18**	**0.12**	**1.20**	**2.29**	**0.91**	**1.32**	**0.03**
	0.01	46.9	0.1	45.44	2.81	1.05	0.18	96.5	9.03	37.31	97.4	0.91
	0.28	14.08	1.8	74.01	0.65	0.46	0.24	91.5	35.89	41.72	95.12	0.45

B 11 *Waiotapu, Rawhiti Rd Quarry (U16/772211)*

	0.13	13.41	0.71	77.02	1.37	0.38	0.39	93.39	40.38	40.69	97.46	0.39
	0.11	13.13	0.71	78.17	1.23	0.4	0.27	94.01	41.48	40.84	98.18	0.38
	0.15	13.45	0.74	78.17	0.85	0.29	0.26	93.89	40.53	41.7	97.97	0.40
	0.09	13.9	1.22	79.28	0.9	0.32	0.19	95.89	40.64	42.71	99.97	0.41
	0.16	13	0.86	78.03	1.33	0.26	0.32	93.96	41.31	40.86	98.1	0.38
mean	**0.13**	**13.38**	**0.85**	**78.13**	**1.14**	**0.33**	**0.29**	**94.23**	**40.87**	**41.36**	**98.34**	**0.39**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.35**	**0.22**	**0.80**	**0.24**	**0.06**	**0.07**	**0.96**	**0.49**	**0.85**	**0.96**	**0.01**
	0.09	11.47	0.83	79.24	1.3	0.5	0.16	93.58	44.57	39.13	98.06	0.33
	0	11.94	1.02	80.55	1	0.51	0.25	95.27	44.82	40.22	99.76	0.34
	0.12	11.57	1.38	80.04	0.67	0.52	0.24	94.53	44.3	40.18	98.98	0.34
mean	**0.07**	**11.66**	**1.08**	**79.94**	**0.99**	**0.51**	**0.22**	**94.46**	**44.56**	**39.84**	**98.93**	**0.34**
stdev	**0.06**	**0.25**	**0.28**	**0.66**	**0.32**	**0.01**	**0.05**	**0.85**	**0.26**	**0.62**	**0.85**	**0.01**
	0.01	49.71	0.06	46.83	1.92	1.35	0.12	100	7.31	40.23	100.72	0.93
	0.16	49.47	0.05	46.33	2.04	1.57	0	99.63	7.24	39.81	100.35	0.93
mean	**0.09**	**49.59**	**0.06**	**46.58**	**1.98**	**1.46**	**0.06**	**99.82**	**7.28**	**40.02**	**100.54**	**0.93**
stdev	**0.11**	**0.17**	**0.01**	**0.35**	**0.08**	**0.16**	**0.08**	**0.26**	**0.05**	**0.30**	**0.26**	**0.00**

B 12 *Mamaku Ignimbrite, Pukerimu Rd (U16/784204)*

	0.08	12.08	1.59	79.63	0.83	0.75	0.23	95.19	43.69	40.32	99.57	0.36
	0.09	11.43	1.01	81.15	0.99	0.48	0.32	95.47	45.79	39.95	100.06	0.33
	0.07	11.74	1.18	81.28	1.02	0.58	0.37	96.24	45.61	40.24	100.81	0.34
	0.1	12.31	1.13	79.76	0.77	0.57	0.27	94.91	43.43	40.68	99.26	0.36
	0	11.33	1.19	80.89	0.82	0.48	0.22	94.93	45.61	39.85	99.85	0.33
	0.15	12.13	1.05	79.99	0.92	0.46	0.19	94.89	43.71	40.66	99.27	0.36
	0.09	12.07	1.09	79.95	0.8	0.63	0.27	94.89	44.03	40.33	99.31	0.35
mean	**0.08**	**11.87**	**1.18**	**80.38**	**0.88**	**0.56**	**0.27**	**95.22**	**44.55**	**40.29**	**99.73**	**0.35**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.38**	**0.19**	**0.70**	**0.10**	**0.10**	**0.06**	**0.50**	**1.06**	**0.32**	**0.57**	**0.01**
	0.09	49.96	0.41	48.99	1.33	1.96	0.16	102.9	9.93	40.05	103.9	0.91

B 13 *Pokai ignimbrite? Pukerimu Rd (U16/784204)*

	0.09	13.52	1.27	79.57	0.93	0.38	0.29	96.06	41.5	42.22	100.21	0.40
	0.11	14.93	1.32	77.8	0.71	0.5	0.12	95.48	38.14	43.49	99.31	0.44
	0.09	14.23	1.42	78.29	0.84	0.54	0.1	95.51	39.55	42.7	99.47	0.42
	0.09	13.82	1.18	79.4	0.76	0.37	0.18	95.81	40.81	42.68	99.89	0.41
	0.13	14.71	1.3	78.01	0.77	0.53	0.15	95.6	38.66	43.22	99.47	0.43
	0.12	12.28	1.99	77.18	0.61	0.41	0.13	92.72	40.65	40.6	96.79	0.39
	0.16	14.77	1.33	79.43	0.78	0.46	0.22	97.14	39.5	43.89	101.13	0.43
	0.04	49.05	0.06	46.55	1.16	0.92	0.14	97.92	5.93	41.22	98.51	0.94
	0	46.21	0.14	51	1.53	0.8	0	99.69	13.8	38.58	101.06	0.87

B 14 *Rahopaka Ignimbrite, Pukerimu Rd (U16/788205)*

	0.07	8.95	1.42	83.4	0.8	0.33	0.38	95.35	50.28	38.15	100.39	0.26
	0.06	8.69	1.49	83.88	0.65	0.34	0.22	95.32	50.76	38.2	100.42	0.26
	0.04	8.97	1.42	83.25	0.86	0.3	0.34	95.18	50.18	38.1	100.21	0.26
	0.35	9	1.17	81.83	0.85	0.31	0.23	93.73	48.6	38.1	98.61	0.27
	0.17	9.02	1.49	82.82	0.76	0.34	0.11	94.69	49.35	38.41	99.66	0.27
	0.16	9.08	1.36	83.86	0.72	0.31	0.34	95.81	50.21	38.68	100.86	0.27
mean	**0.14**	**8.95**	**1.39**	**83.17**	**0.77**	**0.32**	**0.27**	**95.01**	**49.90**	**38.27**	**100.03**	**0.26**
stdev	**0.12**	**0.14**	**0.12**	**0.77**	**0.08**	**0.02**	**0.10**	**0.72**	**0.78**	**0.23**	**0.79**	**0.00**
	0.13	46.06	0.04	50.2	1.58	0.77	0.2	98.98	13.09	38.43	100.29	0.87
	0.08	45.97	0.1	49.75	1.31	0.7	0.05	97.95	12.15	38.82	99.18	
mean	**0.11**	**46.02**	**0.07**	**49.98**	**1.45**	**0.74**	**0.13**	**98.47**	**12.62**	**38.63**	**99.74**	**0.87**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.06**	**0.04**	**0.32**	**0.19**	**0.05**	**0.11**	**0.73**	**0.66**	**0.28**	**0.78**	
	0.38	6.66	1.72	82.01	1.04	0.27	0.37	92.45	51.69	35.5	97.63	0.21

B 15 *Tikorangi ignimbrite, Tikorangi track (U16./787209)*

	0.14	11.01	4.56	76.93	0.54	1.42	0.13	94.73	42.06	39.08	98.94	0.36
	0.07	13.4	3.04	76.38	0.45	2.72	0.2	96.24	41.08	39.41	100.38	0.39
	0.11	8.75	1.49	82.87	0.43	0.54	0.16	94.35	49.91	37.96	99.35	0.26

	0.11	12.42	1.91	79.3	0.54	0.73	0.28	95.29	42.56	41	99.55	0.37
	0.12	7.62	2.23	80.34	1.17	2.17	0.11	93.76	51.81	33.72	98.95	0.21
	0.08	13.85	3.32	75.31	0.54	2.99	0.14	96.23	39.91	39.4	100.23	0.41
	0.05	13.81	3.02	75.1	0.42	2.84	0	95.25	39.65	39.42	99.22	0.41
	0.17	10.59	4.7	77.23	0.3	2.13	0.24	95.36	43.55	38.05	99.72	0.34
	0.18	11.5	4.7	75.82	0.41	3.36	0.16	96.12	42.93	37.19	100.43	0.35
	0.15	10.87	4.69	77.15	0.28	2.88	0.15	96.18	44.07	37.49	100.59	0.33
	0.25	12.21	3.89	75.94	0.54	3.01	0	95.83	41.9	38.24	100.04	0.37
	0	42.67	0.32	51.27	0.43	2.09	0.05	96.83	19.01	34.17	98.73	0.81
	0.07	43.65	0.26	52.35	0.46	0.93	0.12	97.84	16.94	37.11	99.54	0.83
	0.05	43.51	0.42	52.87	0.59	1.26	0.05	98.74	18.42	36.3	100.6	0.82

B 16 *Unit B, Tikorangi Rd (U16/801183)*

	0.14	10.88	1.52	80.95	0.91	0.51	0.26	95.17	45.96	39.59	99.78	0.32
	0.13	6	1.71	85.68	0.58	0.7	0.31	95.11	55.96	35.35	100.7	0.18
	0.11	7.91	1.69	84.18	0.7	0.6	0.2	95.37	52.2	37.21	100.62	0.23
	0.06	7.25	1.48	84.76	0.84	0.4	0.37	95.17	53.66	36.48	100.54	0.21
	0.09	4.21	1.66	86.35	0.65	0.42	0.31	93.68	58.59	33.63	99.56	0.13
	0.08	9.51	1.4	81.16	0.77	0.76	0.26	93.93	48.34	37.68	98.78	0.28
	0.14	19.67	1.14	72.15	1.67	0.87	0.21	95.85	28.94	46.11	98.75	0.57
	0.15	7.97	1.39	88.12	0.77	0.52	0.32	93.22	50.71	36.5	98.32	0.24
	0.1	47.27	0.17	49.12	1.69	1.51	0	99.87	12.11	38.22	101.07	0.88
	0	47.61	0.15	49.59	1.36	1.46	0.12	100.28	12.07	38.73	101.5	0.88

B 17 *Pokai ignimbrite? Tikorangi Rd (U16/803185)*

	0.11	11.67	1.49	81.72	0.63	0.45	0.19	96.25	45.21	41.04	100.79	0.34
	0.19	12.6	1.4	80.85	0.63	0.48	0.14	96.29	43.24	41.94	100.62	0.37
	0.14	17.38	1.23	77.06	0.92	0.52	0.16	97.41	34.53	45.99	100.87	0.51
	0.11	14.17	1.51	78.48	0.93	0.53	0.44	96.16	39.97	42.52	100.17	0.42
	0.16	11.87	0.97	79.93	2.09	0.15	0.6	95.78	44.77	39.64	100.26	0.34
	0.13	16.11	1.29	77.47	0.85	0.5	0.12	96.47	36.4	44.7	100.12	0.47
	0.14	11.63	1.86	80.72	0.89	0.52	0.44	96.19	44.73	40.47	100.68	0.34
	0.15	14.57	1.36	78.33	0.74	0.42	0.17	95.74	38.87	43.36	99.63	0.43
	0.06	14.4	1.44	79.24	0.97	0.44	0.5	97.03	40.3	42.98	101.09	0.42

B 18b *Pokai ignimbrite? Junction of Pukerimu and Tikorangi Rd (U16/787205)*

	0.07	6.97	1.91	83.18	0.9	1.4	0.18	94.61	53.86	34.72	100.01	0.20
	0.08	6.53	1.89	84.02	0.92	1.59	0.18	95.22	55.33	34.24	100.75	0.18
	0.1	7.05	1.76	83.57	0.67	1.25	0.36	94.76	53.82	35.15	100.15	0.20
	0.09	7.18	1.97	84.32	0.94	1.49	0.16	96.14	54.49	35.29	101.61	0.20
	0.1	7.33	1.98	82.87	0.91	1.42	0.36	94.97	53.21	34.99	100.3	0.21
	0.15	6.63	1.84	83.63	1.1	1.19	0.14	94.68	54.38	34.7	100.14	0.19
mean	**0.10**	**6.95**	**1.89**	**83.60**	**0.91**	**1.39**	**0.23**	**95.06**	**54.18**	**34.85**	**100.49**	**0.20**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.31**	**0.08**	**0.53**	**0.14**	**0.15**	**0.10**	**0.57**	**0.73**	**0.38**	**0.60**	**0.01**
	0.05	42.62	0.27	52.18	0.9	1.99	0.19	98.19	20.47	33.76	100.25	0.80
	0.04	40.53	0.29	53.24	1.15	2.19	0.17	97.6	24.41	31.28	100.06	0.76
	0.08	40.54	0.25	54.22	0.93	2.39	0.51	98.92	25.92	30.9	101.52	
mean	**0.06**	**41.23**	**0.27**	**53.21**	**0.99**	**2.19**	**0.29**	**98.24**	**23.60**	**31.98**	**100.61**	**0.78**
stdev	**0.02**	**1.20**	**0.02**	**1.02**	**0.14**	**0.20**	**0.19**	**0.66**	**2.81**	**1.55**	**0.79**	**0.03**

B 19 *Matahana A? Junction of Pukerimu and Tikorangi Rd (U16/787205)*

	0.13	8.23	4.71	76.29	0.55	3.58	0.08	93.58	48.05	33.05	98.39	
	0.06	4.33	1.25	86.92	0.6	0.32	0.13	93.61	58.82	33.99	99.5	0.13
	0	2.97	2.23	87.72	0.55	0.69	0	94.15	61.19	32.66	100.29	0.09
	0.04	7.19	1.81	84.85	0.47	0.72	0	95.08	53.57	36.65	100.45	0.21
	0.05	8.67	1.69	83.13	0.69	1.05	0.27	95.56	51.5	37.11	100.68	0.25
	0.08	10.2	1.4	82.53	0.77	0.62	0.28	95.88	48.26	39.1	100.72	0.30
	0.18	7.72	4.71	77.58	0.58	3.31	0.1	94.18	49.28	33.23	99.12	0.23
	0.08	9.05	4.81	77.26	0.5	3.63	0.16	95.47	47.8	34.25	100.28	0.27
	0.08	50.49	0.04	47.71	0.93	1.26	0.21	100.71	6.21	42.13	101.34	0.94
	0.06	50.66	0.08	48.88	1	0.81	0.11	101.6	6.45	43.07	102.25	0.94

B 20 *Matahana A? 1.5 m above sample 19 (U16/787205)*

	0	8.42	5.38	75.16	0.61	4.15	0	93.71	47.59	32.33	98.49	0.25
	0.1	7.91	5.25	76.81	0.61	4.13	0.17	94.97	49.47	32.3	99.94	0.23
	0.14	8.44	5.44	77.14	0.48	4.08	0.11	95.83	48.64	33.38	100.7	0.25
	0.15	8.6	4.8	75.98	0.52	4.05	0.04	94.13	47.83	32.95	98.93	0.25
	0.15	12.54	2.53	74.81	0.79	2.54	0.11	93.48	41.15	37.78	97.59	0.37
	0.11	7.21	4.95	79.18	0.6	2.72	0.23	95	50.47	33.76	100.05	0.22
	0.157	6.89	6.39	76.64	0.46	3.7	0.11	94.35	49.28	32.29	99.29	0.22

B 21 *Mamaku Ignimbrite, Pukerimu Rd, near Pine Rd (U16/777178)*

	0.07	11.78	1.23	81.17	0.81	0.63	0.17	95.85	45.23	40.47	100.39	0.34
	0.15	11.57	1.19	81.31	0.85	0.6	0.27	95.92	45.55	40.33	100.5	0.33
	0.1	11.53	0.98	79.99	1.06	0.49	0.12	94.26	44.43	39.74	98.75	0.34
	0.1	11.67	0.95	82.08	0.82	0.51	0.2	96.32	46.01	40.68	100.94	0.33
	0.11	12.36	1.02	80.11	0.66	0.47	0.21	94.94	43.41	41.05	99.29	0.36
	0.13	11.67	0.99	81.69	0.87	0.35	0.14	95.85	45.43	40.81	100.39	0.34
mean	**0.11**	**11.76**	**1.06**	**81.06**	**0.85**	**0.51**	**0.19**	**95.52**	**45.01**	**40.51**	**100.04**	**0.34**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.31**	**0.12**	**0.84**	**0.13**	**0.10**	**0.05**	**0.77**	**0.94**	**0.46**	**0.84**	**0.01**

B 22 *Pukerimu ignimbrite , Rawhiti Rd (U16/808216)*

	0.06	13.96	1.28	77.34	1.48	0.37	0.29	94.78	39.71	41.61	98.76	0.41
	0.09	11.79	1.9	78.27	0.98	0.39	0.32	93.73	42.59	39.95	98.01	0.36
	0.16	15.46	1.55	74.56	1.16	0.57	0.17	93.64	35.28	42.81	97.17	0.47
	0.12	12.98	1.83	77.48	0.69	0.71	0.1	93.92	40.46	41.07	97.96	0.40
	0.12	17.13	1.43	75.02	1	0.53	0.05	95.28	33.28	45.07	98.61	0.51
	0.23	11.83	1.71	79.8	0.93	0.47	0.38	95.34	43.63	40.54	99.72	0.35
	0.18	16.4	1.45	75.08	0.81	0.57	0.36	94.85	34.29	44.22	98.29	0.49
	0.18	14.78	1.41	78.29	0.86	0.66	0.12	96.31	38.85	43.33	100.19	0.43
	0.13	25.09	2.01	65.61	1.7	1.59	0.21	96.34	17.41	49.94	98.08	0.76

B 23 *Kaingaroa ignimbrite, Old Waiotapu Rd (U16/085108)*

	0.12	14.76	1.3	76.79	0.76	0.73	0.32	94.78	38.08	42.53	98.6	0.44
	0.1	12.28	1.62	79.19	0.94	0.62	0.21	94.92	42.95	40.55	99.26	0.37
	0.14	11.4	1.39	80.6	0.9	0.56	0.91	95.89	45.56	39.6	100.47	0.33
	0.08	10.67	1.56	79.16	1.13	0.59	0.11	93.3	45.17	38.51	97.83	0.32
	0.12	11.9	1.53	80.8	0.63	0.64	0.19	95.82	44.44	40.81	100.26	0.35
	0.13	12.69	0.153	78.99	0.75	0.72	0.06	94.86	42.14	41.07	99.09	0.38
mean	**0.12**	**12.28**	**1.26**	**79.26**	**0.85**	**0.64**	**0.30**	**94.93**	**43.06**	**40.51**	**99.25**	**0.36**
stdev	**0.02**	**1.40**	**0.55**	**1.44**	**0.18**	**0.07**	**0.31**	**0.94**	**2.77**	**1.36**	**1.00**	**0.04**

B 24 *Rahopaka ignimbrite, Rusa Rd (U16/813187)*

	0.09	12.19	1.1	80.08	1.08	0.29	0.26	95.1	43.72	40.74	99.47	0.36
	0.03	12.05	1.47	79.41	0.85	0.4	0.38	94.59	43.37	40.38	98.94	0.36
	0.16	12.81	1.29	79.12	1.22	0.39	0.21	95.2	42.16	41.81	99.42	0.38
	0.26	10.91	1.6	80.48	0.92	0.52	0.3	95	45.37	39.66	99.54	0.33
	0.11	12.3	1.36	79.35	1.16	0.43	0.13	94.83	43.02	40.64	99.15	0.36
	0.05	12.84	1.46	79.11	1.2	0.31	0.25	95.23	42.13	41.21	99.44	0.38
mean	**0.12**	**12.18**	**1.38**	**79.59**	**1.07**	**0.39**	**0.26**	**94.99**	**43.30**	**40.74**	**99.33**	**0.36**
stdev	**0.08**	**0.70**	**0.17**	**0.56**	**0.15**	**0.08**	**0.08**	**0.24**	**1.20**	**0.73**	**0.23**	**0.02**
	0.08	49.06	0.07	47.56	2.19	0.84	0.18	99.97	8.03	40.34	100.78	0.92
	0.01	48.84	0.06	48.49	2.03	0.64	0.27	100.3	8.88	40.5	101.23	0.91
mean	**0.05**	**48.95**	**0.07**	**48.03**	**2.11**	**0.74**	**0.23**	**100.14**	**8.46**	**40.42**	**101.01**	**0.92**
stdev	**0.05**	**0.16**	**0.01**	**0.66**	**0.11**	**0.14**	**0.06**	**0.23**	**0.60**	**0.11**	**0.32**	**0.01**

B 25 *Whakamaru ignimbrite (S18/153609)*

	0.09	6.54	1.5	83.29	0.58	0.6	0.06	92.66	53.32	35.31	98	0.20
	0.1	7.36	1.5	83.65	0.56	0.8	0.21	94.16	52.83	36.11	99.45	0.22
	0.13	5.98	1.55	86.1	0.39	0.49	0.12	94.77	55.8	35.89	100.35	0.18
	0.02	8.58	1.5	81.77	0.59	0.82	0.19	93.48	49.97	36.81	98.5	0.25
	0	8.15	1.51	82.24	0.54	0.78	0	93.21	50.72	36.6	98.3	0.24
	0.13	7.4	1.62	83.82	0.62	0.66	0.14	94.4	52.59	36.5	99.66	0.22
	0.07	12.67	1.27	78.29	0.67	0.71	0.1	93.77	41.84	40.64	97.97	0.38

B 26 *Whakamaru ignimbrite (S18/165683)*

	0.1	7.79	1.33	83.37	0.57	0.19	0.32	93.66	51.41	37.12	98.82	0.23
	0.08	8.94	1.37	82.85	0.41	0.74	0.18	94.57	50.02	37.85	99.58	0.26
	0.18	8.8	1.42	83.09	0.54	0.61	0.25	94.89	50.15	37.97	99.91	0.26
	0.1	7.98	1.17	84.68	0.78	0.26	0.08	95.04	52.3	37.62	100.29	0.23
	0.08	8.85	1.53	82.8	0.58	0.73	0.14	94.72	50.1	37.72	99.73	0.26
	0.13	8.75	1.5	81.95	0.57	0.63	0.16	93.69	49.41	37.49	98.64	0.26
	0.1	9.03	1.5	82.67	0.52	0.71	0.19	94.71	49.71	37.94	99.7	0.27
mean	**0.11**	**8.59**	**1.40**	**83.06**	**0.57**	**0.55**	**0.19**	**94.47**	**50.44**	**37.67**	**99.52**	**0.25**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.49**	**0.13**	**0.84**	**0.11**	**0.23**	**0.08**	**0.56**	**1.03**	**0.30**	**0.59**	**0.01**

B 27 *Whakamaru ignimbrite (S18/165683)*

	0.06	8.75	1.39	82.76	0.69	0.78	0	94.43	50.37	37.43	99.48	0.26
	0.14	8.56	1.46	82.71	0.63	0.74	0.16	94.38	50.42	37.34	99.45	0.25
	0.11	9.04	1.34	83.02	0.51	0.72	0.13	94.86	49.99	38.04	99.88	0.26
	0.07	8.81	1.37	83.19	0.6	0.84	0.1	94.98	50.68	37.59	100.06	0.26
	0.16	8.9	1.41	81.59	0.64	0.67	0.21	93.58	49.07	37.43	98.5	0.26
	0.05	8.68	1.43	80.92	0.59	0.8	0.34	92.8	49.27	36.58	97.75	0.26
	0.04	7.89	1.21	83.65	0.74	0.32	0.07	93.93	51.78	37.05	99.11	0.23
mean	**0.09**	**8.66**	**1.37**	**82.55**	**0.63**	**0.70**	**0.14**	**94.14**	**50.23**	**37.35**	**99.18**	**0.25**
stdev	**0.05**	**0.37**	**0.08**	**0.96**	**0.07**	**0.17**	**0.11**	**0.77**	**0.91**	**0.45**	**0.81**	**0.01**

B 28 *Whakamaru ignimbrite (S18/066704)*

	0.05	9.31	1.45	82.32	0.6	0.82	0.41	94.94	49.54	37.74	99.92	0.27
	0.17	8.92	1.36	82.55	0.52	0.86	0.11	94.5	49.86	39.68	99.49	0.26
	0.08	8.79	1.45	81.52	0.59	0.8	0.19	93.42	49.41	37.06	98.37	0.26
	0.12	9.4	1.47	81.58	0.57	0.77	0.03	93.94	48.4	38.03	98.79	0.28
	0.1	8.22	1.18	83.15	0.84	0.32	0.23	94.05	51.06	37.2	99.16	0.24
	0.17	8.77	1.42	81.35	0.55	0.76	0.07	93.08	49.01	37.25	98	0.26
	0.15	8.83	1.42	82.33	0.49	0.85	0.1	94.17	49.78	37.54	99.17	0.26
mean	**0.12**	**8.89**	**1.39**	**82.11**	**0.59**	**0.74**	**0.16**	**94.01**	**49.58**	**37.79**	**98.99**	**0.26**
stdev	**0.05**	**0.39**	**0.10**	**0.66**	**0.12**	**0.19**	**0.13**	**0.63**	**0.82**	**0.90**	**0.66**	**0.01**

B 29 *Ongatiti Ignimbrite, nonwelded base (S17/092993)*

	0.13	10.91	1.31	80.11	0.5	0.68	0.3	93.94	45.37	39.29	98.49	0.32
	0.12	11.18	1.43	81.33	0.54	0.73	0.07	95.39	45.82	40.1	99.98	0.33
	0.19	11.03	1.4	81.85	0.59	0.61	0.2	95.86	46.26	40.23	100.5	0.32
	0.16	11.24	1.32	81.17	0.46	0.57	0.07	94.99	45.34	40.38	99.54	0.33
	0.12	10.91	1.41	81.48	0.47	0.59	0.2	95.18	46.14	39.96	99.8	0.32
	0.06	11.23	1.45	80.38	0.65	0.71	0.33	94.8	45.37	39.56	99.36	0.33
mean	**0.13**	**11.08**	**1.39**	**81.05**	**0.54**	**0.65**	**0.20**	**95.03**	**45.72**	**39.92**	**99.61**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.15**	**0.06**	**0.67**	**0.07**	**0.07**	**0.11**	**0.65**	**0.42**	**0.42**	**0.68**	**0.00**

B 30 *Ongatiti Ignimbrite, Tapuwae Rd (S17/140910)*

	0.16	10.89	1.4	81.21	0.54	0.4	0.18	94.78	45.69	40.09	99.36	0.33
	0.18	11.18	1.28	80.21	0.94	0.21	0.21	94.2	44.66	40.02	98.69	0.34
	0.19	10.53	1.41	81.87	0.69	0.27	0.32	95.27	46.64	39.91	99.95	0.31
	0.15	10.75	1.32	81.32	0.65	0.25	0.24	94.67	45.96	39.97	99.28	0.32
	0.08	10.91	1.4	81.4	0.63	0.28	0.2	94.88	45.87	40.12	99.5	0.33
mean	**0.15**	**10.85**	**1.36**	**81.20**	**0.69**	**0.28**	**0.23**	**94.76**	**45.76**	**40.02**	**99.36**	**0.32**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.24**	**0.06**	**0.61**	**0.15**	**0.07**	**0.05**	**0.39**	**0.71**	**0.09**	**0.45**	**0.01**

B 31 *Ongatiti Ignimbrite (S17/137913)*

	0.17	11.15	1.3	81.7	0.54	0.58	0.15	95.58	45.96	40.34	100.2	0.33
	0.1	11.29	1.31	81.57	0.71	0.65	0.19	95.83	46.05	40.14	100.43	0.33
	0.14	10.64	1.48	81.84	0.62	0.43	0.18	95.33	46.59	39.92	100	0.32
	0.11	11.18	1.54	80.7	0.56	0.57	0.22	94.87	45.21	40.02	99.41	0.33
	0.16	11.2	1.34	82.16	0.53	0.51	0.13	96.05	46.12	40.66	100.65	0.33
	0.07	10.58	1.48	82.86	0.67	0.38	0.09	96.13	47.46	40.16	100.89	0.31
mean	**0.13**	**11.01**	**1.41**	**81.81**	**0.61**	**0.52**	**0.16**	**95.63**	**46.23**	**40.21**	**100.26**	**0.32**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.31**	**0.10**	**0.71**	**0.07**	**0.10**	**0.05**	**0.48**	**0.75**	**0.26**	**0.52**	**0.01**
	0.06	18.3	1.11	74.25	0.68	0.59	0.33	95.3	31.45	45.95	98.47	0.54
	0.1	9.55	1.6	82.99	0.43	0.46	0.33	95.45	48.9	38.99	100.36	0.28
	0.09	12.64	1.43	79.3	0.51	0.48	0	94.45	42.02	41.49	98.66	0.38

B 32a *Ongatiti Ignimbrite, single pumice clast (S16/198218)*

	0.1	11.43	1.38	81.49	0.59	0.64	0.07	95.7	45.58	40.48	100.27	0.34
	0.06	11.36	1.32	80.32	0.62	0.64	0.34	94.66	45.11	39.73	99.18	0.33
	0.13	11.55	1.47	81.56	0.49	0.59	0.21	95.98	45.32	40.78	100.54	0.34
	0.05	11	1.29	81.68	0.61	0.68	0.06	95.35	46.49	39.85	100.03	0.32
	0.05	11.3	1.36	81.23	0.62	0.55	0.08	95.2	45.57	40.22	99.76	0.33
	0.12	11.33	1.32	81.77	0.59	0.6	0.31	96.03	46.02	40.36	100.65	0.33
mean	**0.09**	**11.33**	**1.36**	**81.34**	**0.59**	**0.62**	**0.18**	**95.49**	**45.68**	**40.24**	**100.07**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.18**	**0.06**	**0.53**	**0.05**	**0.05**	**0.13**	**0.52**	**0.50**	**0.39**	**0.55**	**0.01**

B 32b *Ongatiti Ignimbrite, single pumice clast (S16/198218)*

	0.09	10.97	1.44	81.05	0.76	0.6	0.21	95.11	46.02	39.64	99.73	0.32
	0.06	11.19	1.47	81.91	0.53	0.65	0.34	96.14	46.38	40.18	100.8	0.33
	0.09	11.54	1.44	81.7	0.58	0.56	0.34	96.25	45.64	40.63	100.82	0.34
	0.1	11.55	1.54	80.79	0.69	0.6	0.18	95.44	44.91	40.38	99.95	0.34
	0.09	11.13	1.36	81.6	0.57	0.59	0.23	95.56	46.11	40.11	100.19	0.33
	0.07	11.09	1.37	82.02	0.622	0.64	0.21	96.01	46.6	40.09	100.69	0.32
mean	**0.08**	**11.25**	**1.44**	**81.51**	**0.63**	**0.61**	**0.25**	**95.75**	**45.94**	**40.17**	**100.36**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.02**	**0.24**	**0.07**	**0.49**	**0.09**	**0.03**	**0.07**	**0.45**	**0.60**	**0.33**	**0.47**	**0.01**

B 32c *Ongatiti Ignimbrite, single pumice clast (S16/198218)*

	0.14	11.45	1.4	81.59	0.49	0.68	0.03	95.78	45.5	40.65	100.34	0.34
	0.17	10.99	1.23	81.7	0.62	0.63	0.12	95.46	46.32	40.02	100.1	0.32
	0.11	10.94	1.4	81.9	0.55	0.63	0.17	95.71	46.53	40.03	100.36	0.32
	0.11	11.15	1.38	80.98	0.61	0.57	0.27	95.06	45.61	39.94	99.64	0.33
	0.13	11.57	1.48	80.92	0.6	0.69	0.15	95.55	44.99	40.44	100.05	0.34
	0.16	10.7	1.3	80.8	0.54	0.62	0.29	94.4	46.06	39.36	99.03	0.32
mean	**0.14**	**11.13**	**1.37**	**81.32**	**0.57**	**0.64**	**0.17**	**95.33**	**45.84**	**40.07**	**99.92**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.33**	**0.09**	**0.47**	**0.05**	**0.04**	**0.10**	**0.52**	**0.57**	**0.45**	**0.51**	**0.01**

B 33 *Ash under Rocky Hill ignimbrite (S16/119105)*

	0.12	13.1	3.27	75.9	0.45	3.11	0.21	96.15	41.44	38.61	100.31	0.38
	0.11	14.16	3.5	74.17	0.59	3.11	0.16	95.8	38.72	39.33	99.68	0.42
	0.12	14.07	3.28	74.79	0.7	3.27	0.04	96.28	39.61	39.15	100.24	0.41
	0.11	13.7	3.38	74.13	0.47	3.15	0.12	95.05	39.3	38.77	99	0.41
	0.21	12.74	3.84	74.29	0.37	3.45	0.08	94.99	40.57	37.78	99.05	0.38
mean	**0.13**	**13.55**	**3.45**	**74.66**	**0.52**	**3.22**	**0.12**	**95.65**	**39.93**	**38.73**	**99.66**	**0.40**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.62**	**0.23**	**0.74**	**0.13**	**0.15**	**0.07**	**0.61**	**1.08**	**0.60**	**0.63**	**0.02**
	0.06	42.39	0.43	52.13	0.62	0.196	0.05	97.63	20.12	34.03	99.66	0.80
	0.16	7.48	2.06	80.72	0.42	0.86	0.4	92.1	50.19	35.56	97.13	0.23

B 34a *Rocky Hill Ignimbrite, single pumice clast (S16/117110)*

	0.06	10.71	1.55	81.36	0.65	0.66	0.05	95.04	46.48	39.53	99.7	0.32
	0.11	10.57	1.44	81.68	0.46	0.53	0.46	95.25	46.83	39.54	99.94	0.31
	0.14	10.49	1.54	81.82	0.47	0.62	0.21	95.3	46.91	39.62	100	0.31
	0.16	10.46	1.5	81.65	0.66	0.62	0.24	95.29	46.96	39.39	100	0.31
	0.09	10.63	1.54	80.9	0.58	0.65	0.24	94.62	46.26	39.27	99.27	0.32
	0.08	10.32	1.6	81.01	0.54	0.62	0.21	94.37	46.65	39.03	99.05	0.31
mean	**0.11**	**10.53**	**1.53**	**81.40**	**0.56**	**0.62**	**0.24**	**94.98**	**46.68**	**39.40**	**99.66**	**0.31**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.14**	**0.05**	**0.38**	**0.09**	**0.05**	**0.13**	**0.39**	**0.27**	**0.22**	**0.41**	**0.00**

B 49 *Ongatiti Ignimbritebase (S17/098843)*

	0.12	10.79	1.32	80.80	0.49	0.62	-	94.14	45.78	39.60	98.72	0.31
	0.07	11.35	1.37	79.30	0.41	0.57	-	93.08	43.87	39.83	97.69	0.33
	0.07	11.01	1.37	80.27	0.51	0.62	-	93.85	45.17	39.63	98.37	0.32
	0.05	11.24	1.35	79.33	0.46	0.65	-	93.09	44.21	39.55	97.51	0.33
	0.00	11.01	1.38	80.60	0.48	0.57	-	94.04	45.44	39.71	98.59	0.32
	0.04	11.20	1.33	79.74	0.47	0.77	-	93.55	44.76	39.47	98.03	0.32
	0.12	11.34	1.50	80.91	0.54	0.71	-	95.13	45.18	40.25	99.65	0.33
	0.18	11.43	1.30	79.35	0.40	0.57	-	93.23	43.62	40.11	97.60	0.34
mean	**0.08**	**11.17**	**1.37**	**80.04**	**0.47**	**0.64**	**-**	**93.76**	**44.75**	**39.77**	**98.27**	**0.33**
stdev	**0.06**	**0.22**	**0.06**	**0.69**	**0.05**	**0.07**	**-**	**0.69**	**0.78**	**0.28**	**0.72**	**0.01**

B 50 *Rocky Hill Ignimbrite nonwelded base (S16/117107)*

	0.10	10.11	1.54	80.18	0.41	0.58	-	92.93	46.03	38.77	97.53	0.30
	0.14	10.56	1.42	80.49	0.41	0.56	-	93.61	45.65	39.41	98.18	0.31
	0.09	11.11	1.62	80.25	0.51	0.63	-	94.21	44.86	39.88	98.71	0.32
	0.07	10.12	1.35	80.92	0.49	0.56	-	93.54	46.78	38.82	98.24	0.29
	0.07	10.93	1.50	79.07	0.52	0.67	-	92.77	44.39	39.13	97.21	0.32
	0.10	10.61	1.45	81.49	0.41	0.52	-	94.57	46.30	39.83	99.22	0.31
	0.12	10.62	1.43	80.00	0.51	0.64	-	93.34	45.41	39.14	97.89	0.31
	0.08	10.63	1.47	80.44	0.44	0.64	-	93.71	45.72	39.30	98.30	0.31
	0.10	10.98	1.50	80.55	0.40	0.64	-	94.21	45.28	39.80	98.76	0.32
	0.04	10.68	1.38	80.31	0.53	0.55	-	93.53	45.63	39.25	98.11	0.31
mean	**0.09**	**10.64**	**1.47**	**80.37**	**0.46**	**0.60**	**-**	**93.64**	**45.61**	**39.33**	**98.22**	**0.31**
stdev	**0.03**	**0.33**	**0.08**	**0.62**	**0.05**	**0.05**		**0.57**	**0.69**	**0.40**	**0.59**	**0.01**

B 51 *Ahuroa Ignimbrite nonwelded base (S17/897655)*

	0.05	18.29	1.31	74.34	0.75	0.51	-	95.34	31.24	46.33	98.48	0.52
	0.11	18.33	1.28	74.96	0.77	0.52	-	95.98	31.50	46.62	99.14	0.52
	0.16	17.66	1.35	75.20	0.80	0.46	-	95.63	32.40	46.64	98.88	0.51
	0.14	18.70	1.33	74.64	0.82	0.54	-	96.18	30.77	46.95	99.25	0.53
	0.12	18.63	1.34	75.55	0.83	0.54	-	97.02	31.60	47.11	100.20	0.53
	0.08	18.34	1.38	72.33	0.77	0.55	-	93.45	29.59	45.70	96.42	0.54
	0.14	17.98	1.57	74.08	0.59	0.55	-	94.90	31.02	46.16	98.01	0.52
	0.08	18.44	1.36	75.45	0.87	0.51	-	96.71	31.80	46.83	99.90	0.52
mean	**0.11**	**18.30**	**1.37**	**74.57**	**0.78**	**0.52**	**-**	**95.65**	**31.24**	**46.54**	**98.79**	**0.52**
stdev	**0.04**	**0.34**	**0.09**	**1.04**	**0.08**	**0.03**	**-**	**1.13**	**0.83**	**0.46**	**1.19**	**0.01**

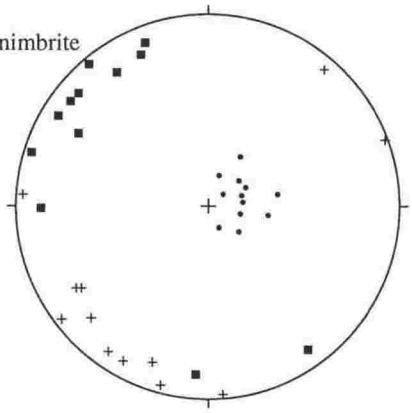
83/1 *Matahina Ignimbrite base (V17/307993)*

	0.09	11.06	1.54	80.07	0.65	0.51	-	93.92	44.78	39.77	98.41	0.32
	0.08	10.61	1.42	81.54	0.69	0.56	-	94.91	46.65	39.57	99.57	0.30
	0.17	10.68	1.42	80.97	0.62	0.39	-	94.24	45.70	39.85	98.83	0.31
	0.10	10.51	1.41	81.28	0.58	0.51	-	94.39	46.41	39.52	99.04	0.30
	0.26	10.59	1.33	80.34	0.63	0.49	-	93.68	45.42	39.47	98.24	0.32
	0.18	10.86	1.57	80.96	0.63	0.58	-	94.78	45.61	39.92	99.35	0.32
	0.11	10.37	1.43	81.28	0.73	0.48	-	94.40	46.64	39.31	99.07	0.30
	0.11	10.70	1.45	82.27	0.64	0.50	-	95.66	46.88	40.09	100.40	0.31
	0.16	10.01	1.49	81.10	0.76	0.56	-	94.07	47.00	38.81	98.79	0.29
	0.16	10.67	1.60	80.57	0.58	0.47	-	94.06	45.41	39.71	98.60	0.31
mean	**0.14**	**10.61**	**1.47**	**81.04**	**0.65**	**0.51**	**-**	**94.41**	**46.05**	**39.60**	**99.03**	**0.31**
stdev	**0.05**	**0.28**	**0.08**	**0.63**	**0.06**	**0.05**	**-**	**0.58**	**0.76**	**0.36**	**0.62**	**0.01**

Appendix 3
STEREOGRAPHIC PROJECTIONS OF AMS DATA

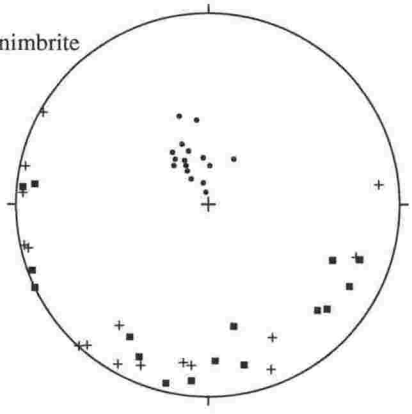
This appendix contains a stereographic projection for each site of AMS data. Measurements are plotted on the lower hemisphere.

Site 2.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/439615
Type 2

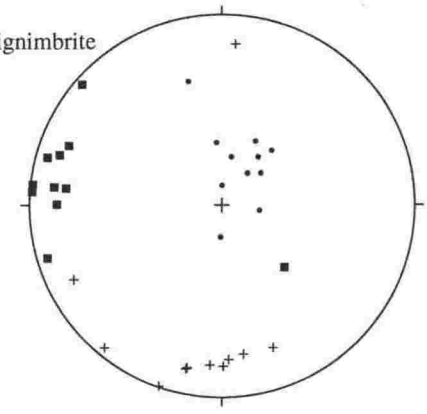


■ **K1 axis (maximum)**
+ **K2 axis (intermediate)**
• **K3 axis (minimum)**

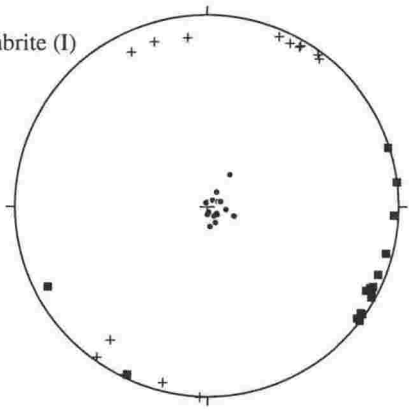
Site 4.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/425686
Type 3



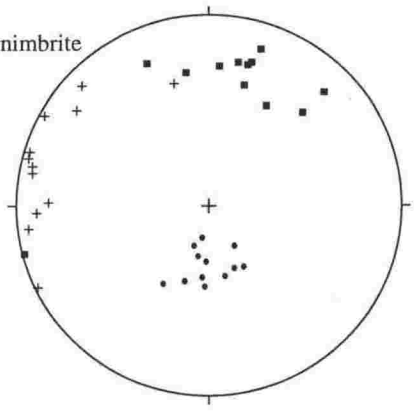
Site 5.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/422734
Type 1



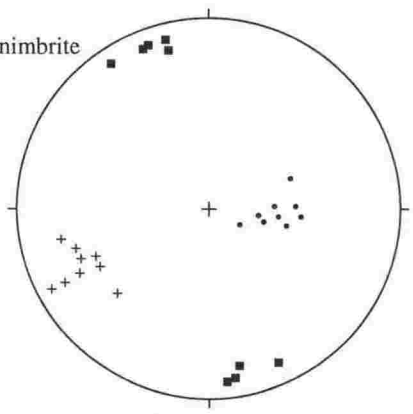
Site 6.
Marshall ignimbrite (I)
T16/578211
Type 2



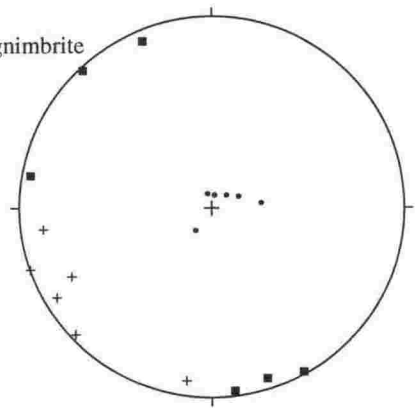
Site 7.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/492139
Type 2



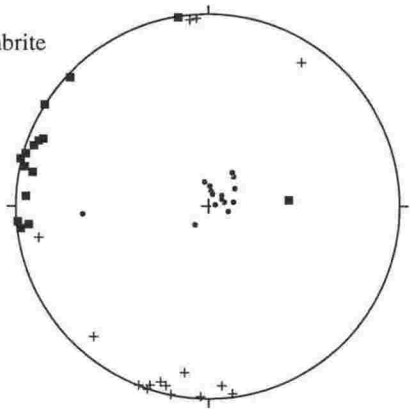
Site 8.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/493136
Type 1



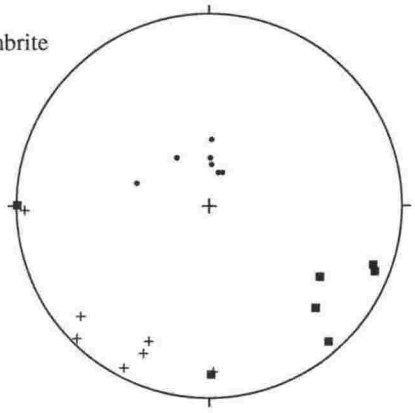
Site 9.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/495134
Type 1



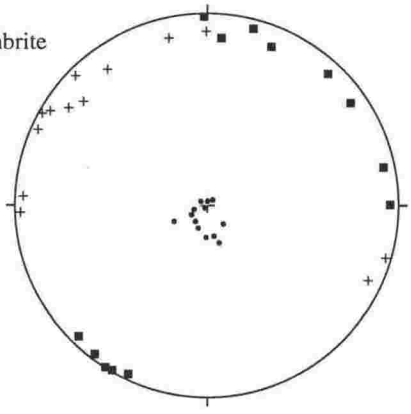
Site 10.
Mamaku ignimbrite
V15/110439
Type 2



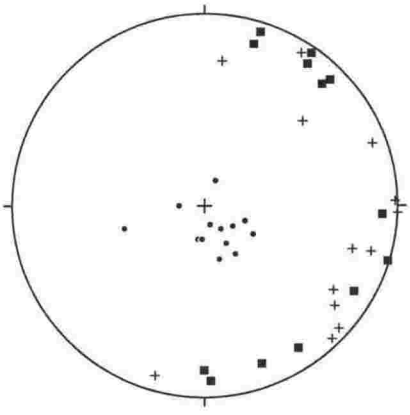
Site 11.
Mamaku ignimbrite
V15/103444
Type 2



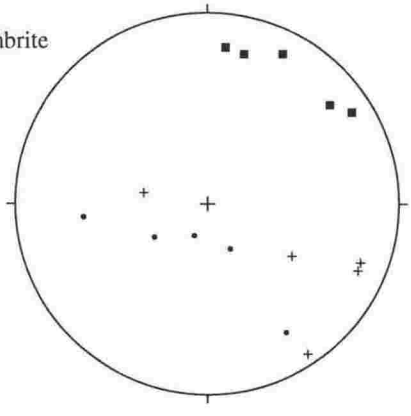
Site 12.
Mamaku ignimbrite
U15/887552
Type 1



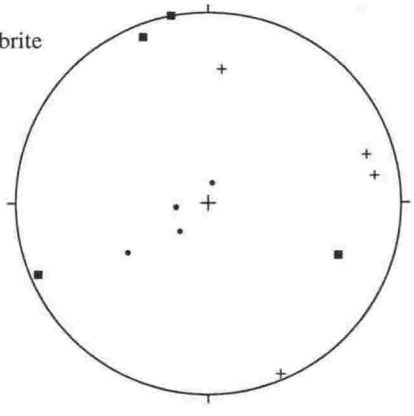
Site 13.
?
U15/884556
Type ?



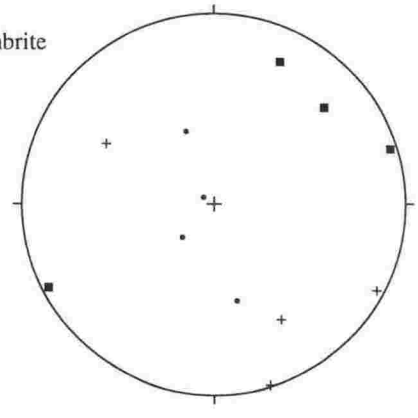
Site 14.
Mamaku ignimbrite
U15/904523
Type 4



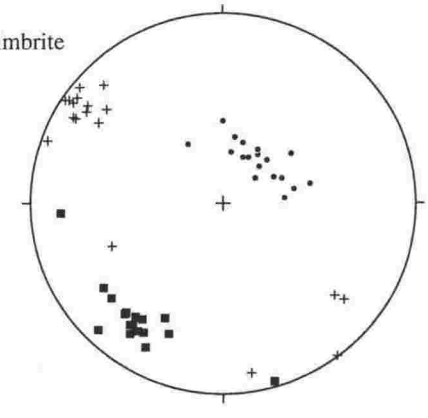
Site 19.
Oruanui ignimbrite
T17/554833
Type 2



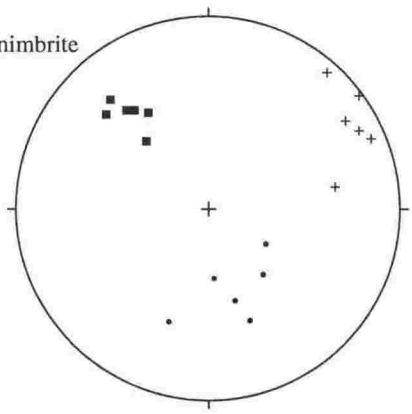
Site 20.
Oruanui ignimbrite
T17/618830
Type 5



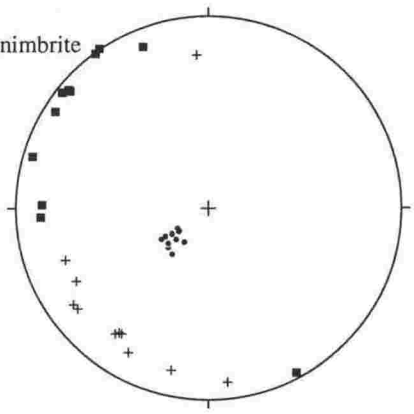
Site 21.
Mamaku ignimbrite
T17/642901
Type 2



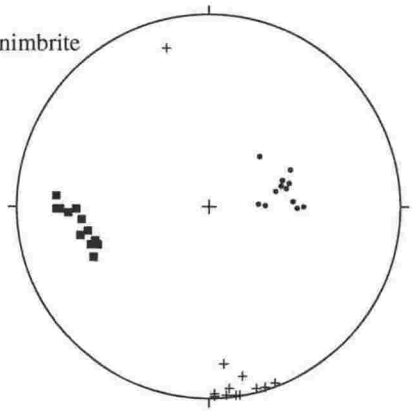
Site 22.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T17/535972
Type 1



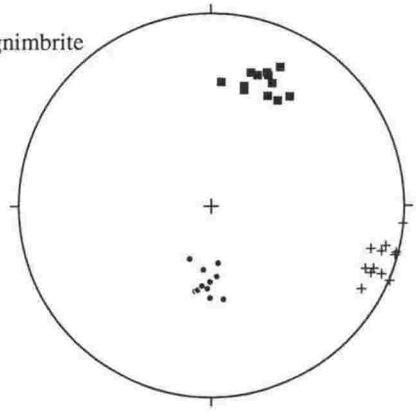
Site 25.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/464134
Type 1



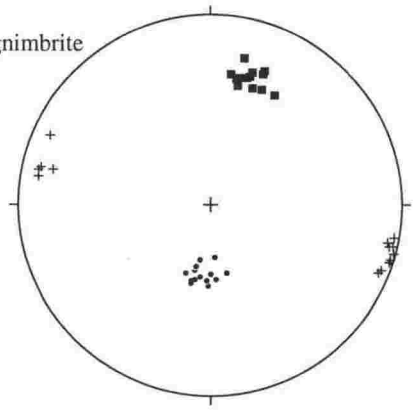
Site 26.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/452182
Type 1



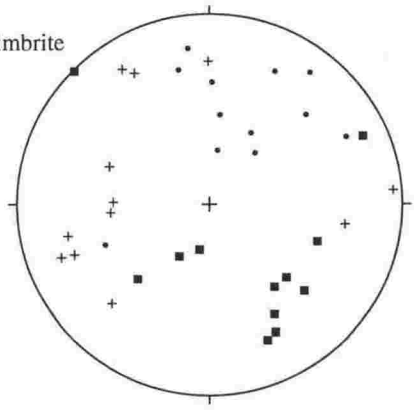
Site 27.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/445173
Type 1



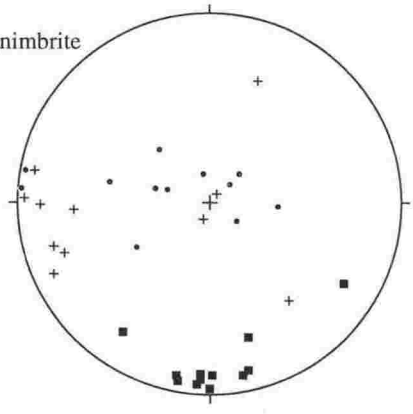
Site 28.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/454155
Type 1



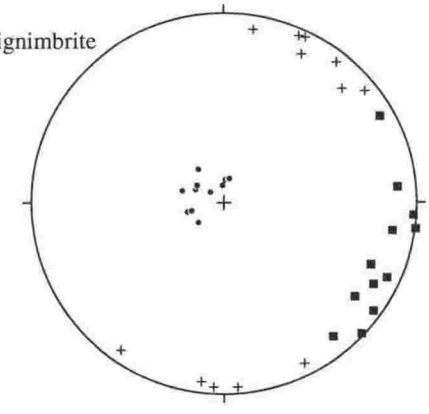
Site 29.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
V17/108936
Type 5



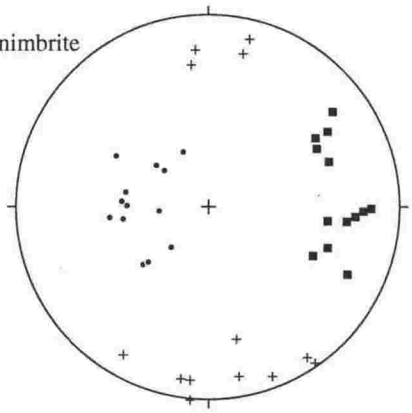
Site 30.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/415543
Type 4



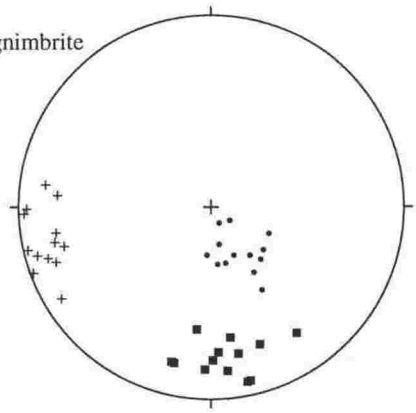
Site 31.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/437623
Type 1



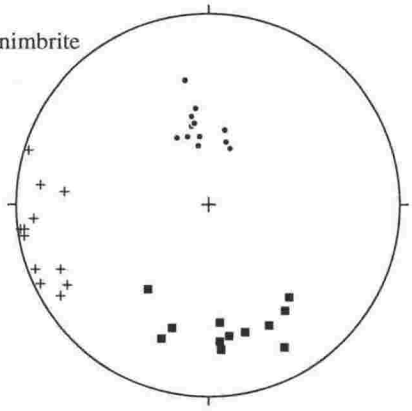
Site 32.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/436708
Type 1



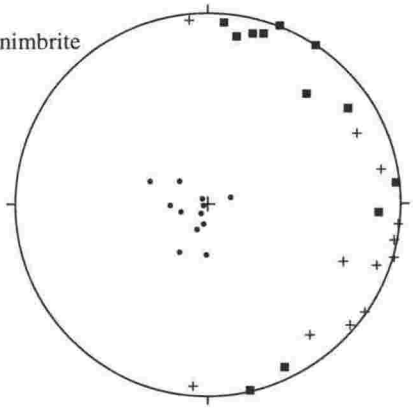
Site 33.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/410723
Type 1



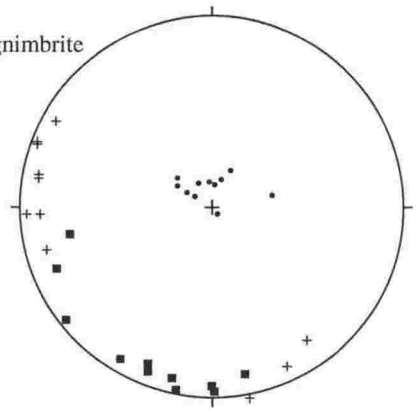
Site 34.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/438755
Type 1



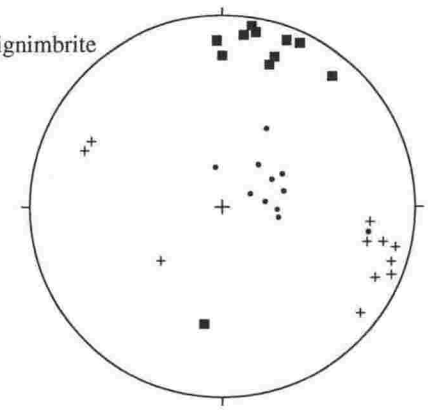
Site 35.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/445784
Type 2



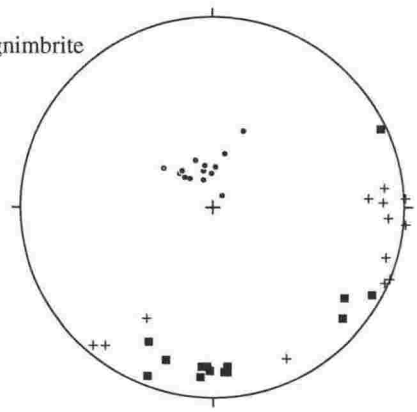
Site 36.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T17/452834
Type 2



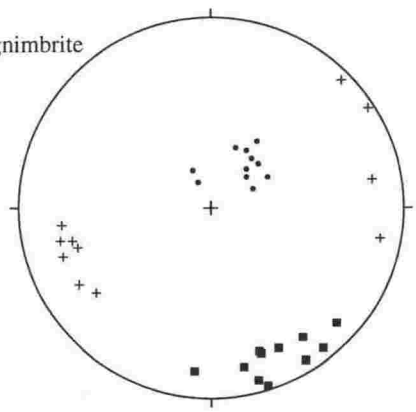
Site 37.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T17/466805
Type 4



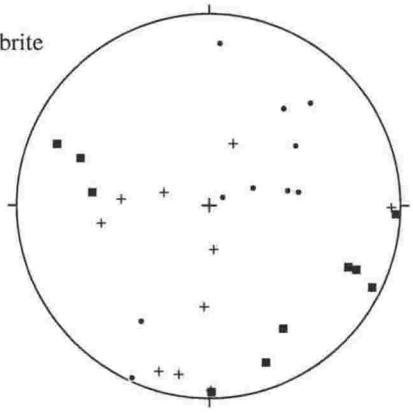
Site 40.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S18/066704
Type 2



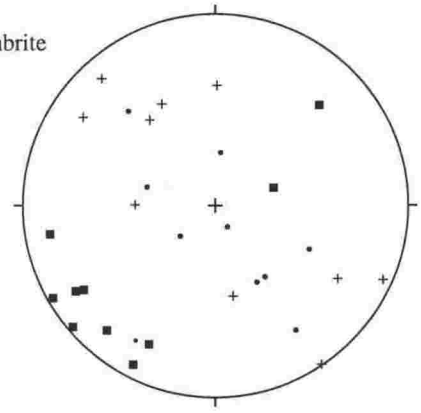
Site 41.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S18/066704
Type 1



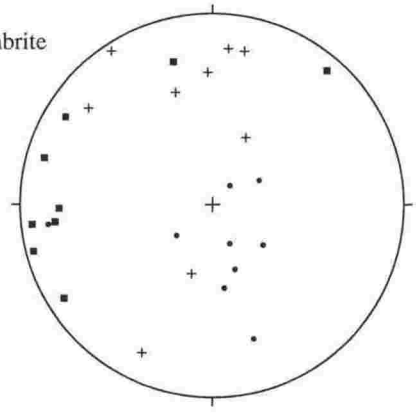
Site 42.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/114804
Type 5



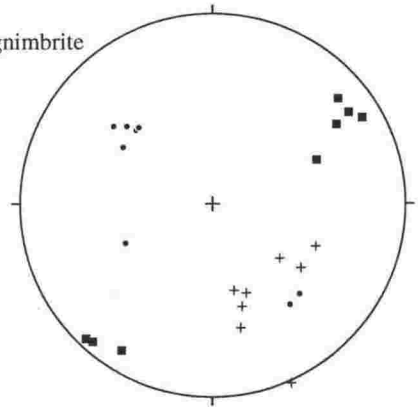
Site 43.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/104818
Type 5



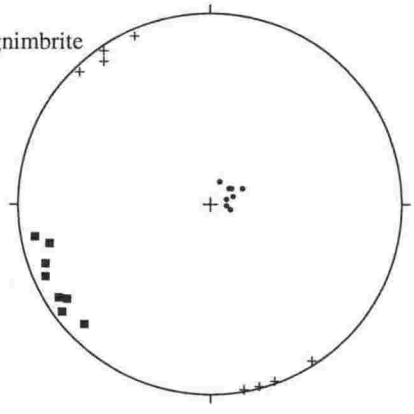
Site 44.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/121853
Type 2



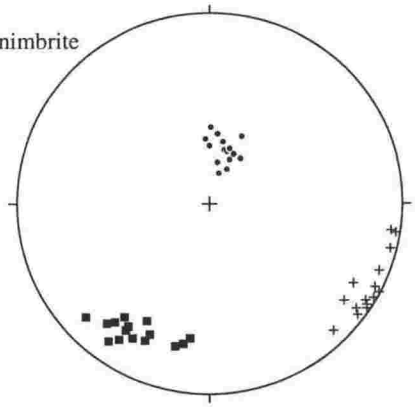
Site 45.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S17/216857
Type 4



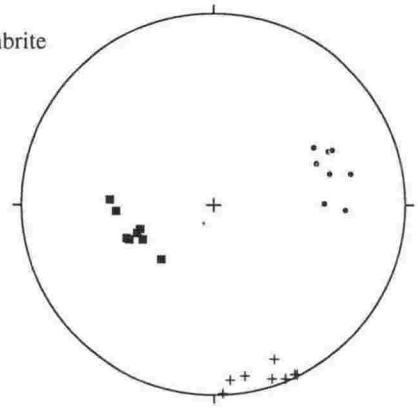
Site 46.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S17/189862
Type 1



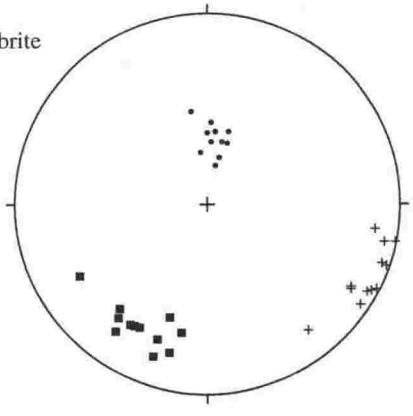
Site 47.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S17/163847
Type 1



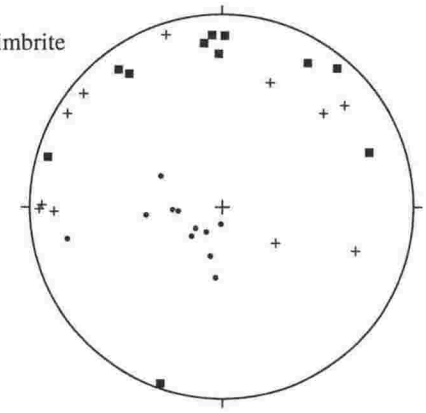
Site 48.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/039088
Type 1



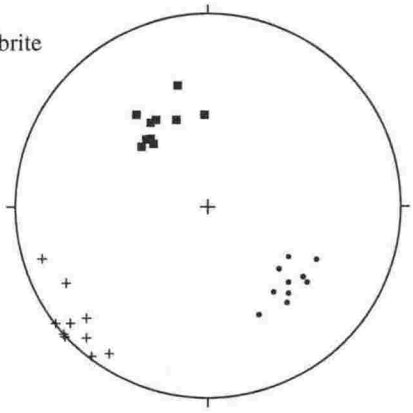
Site 49.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/076025
Type 1



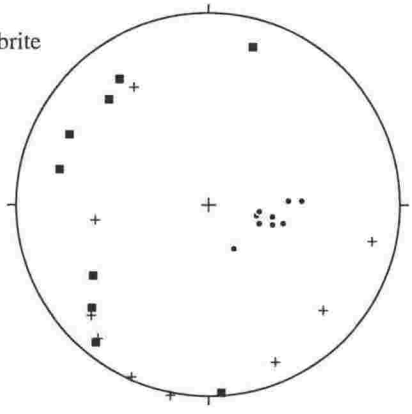
Site 50.
Ngaroma ignimbrite
S17/092013
Type 2



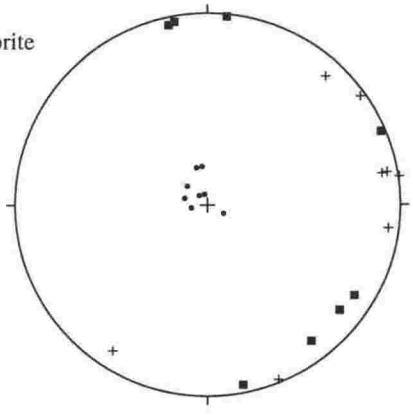
Site 51.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/087001
Type 1



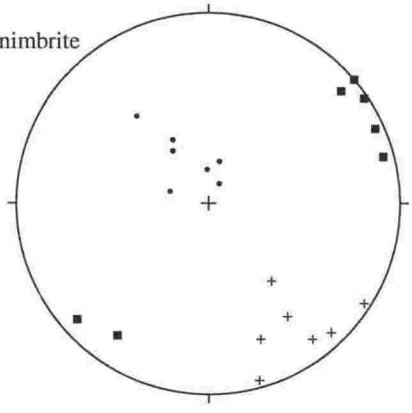
Site 52.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/202981
Type 3



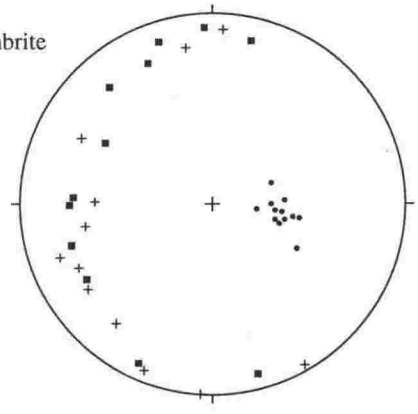
Site 53.
Ahuroa ignimbrite
S17/189022
Type 2



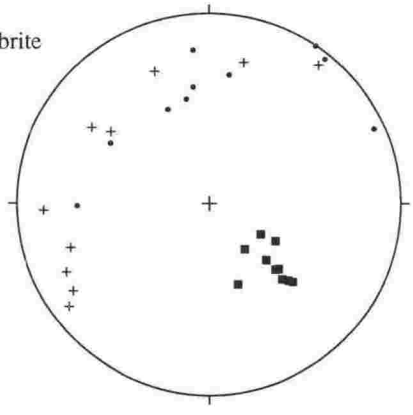
Site 54.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S17/148018
Type 1



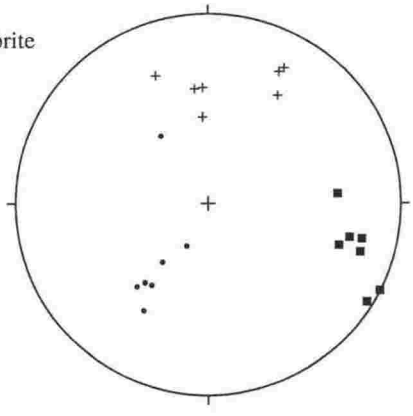
Site 55.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S16/198218
Type 3



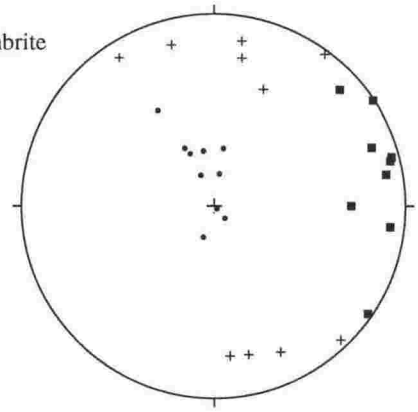
Site 56.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/118099
Type 5



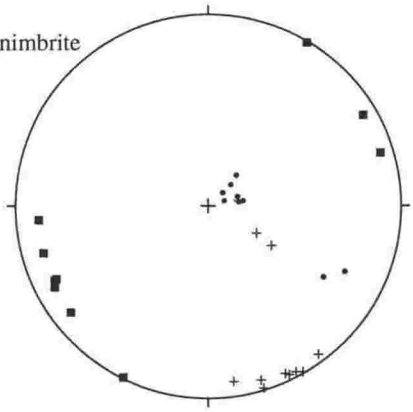
Site 57.
Ahuroa ignimbrite
S16/113103
Type 1



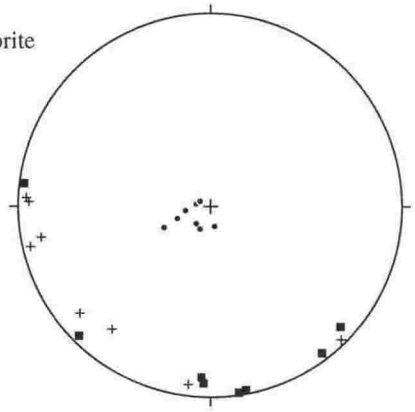
Site 59.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
S17/259966
Type 1



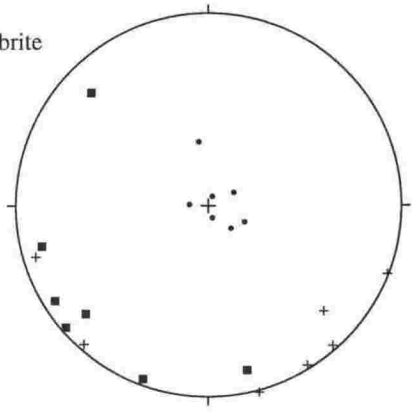
Site 60.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T17/305959
Type 4



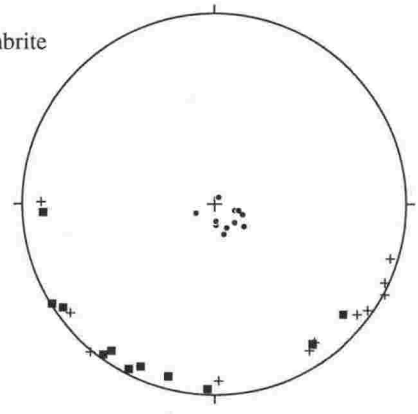
Site 61.
Ahuroa ignimbrite
T16/423237
Type 2



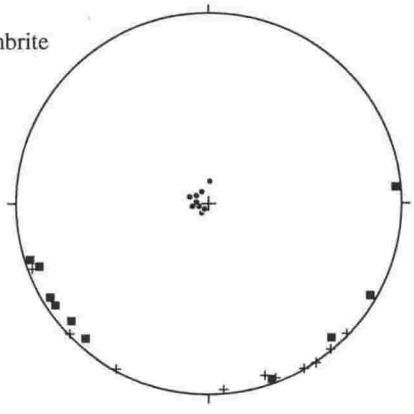
Site 62.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
T16/368197
Type 2



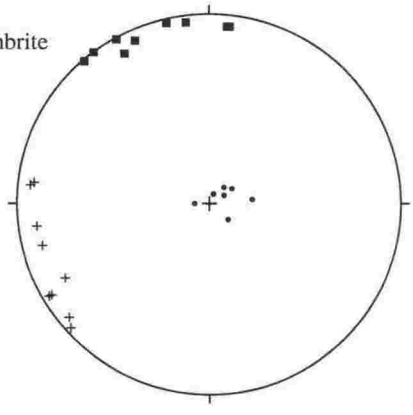
Site 63.
Ongatiti ignimbrite
T16/398231
Type 2



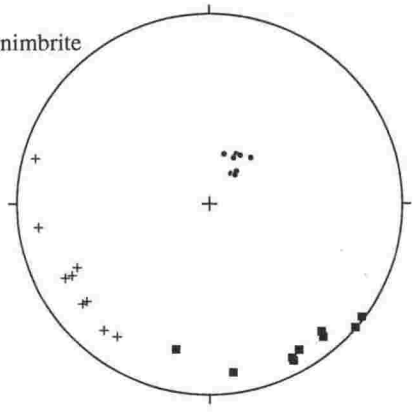
Site 64.
Marshall ignimbrite
T16/470142
Type 2



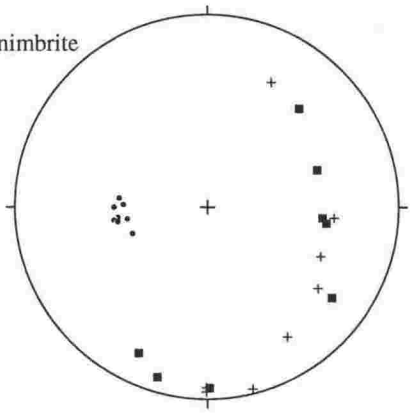
Site 65.
Marshall ignimbrite
T16/471131
Type 1



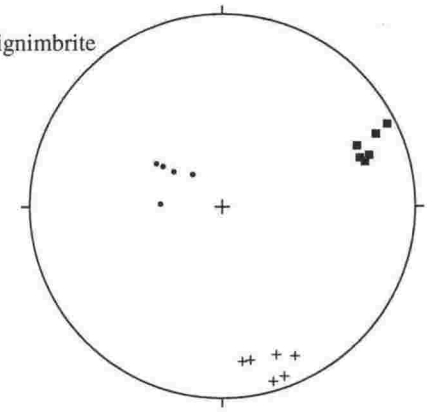
Site 66.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
V19/155428
Type 1



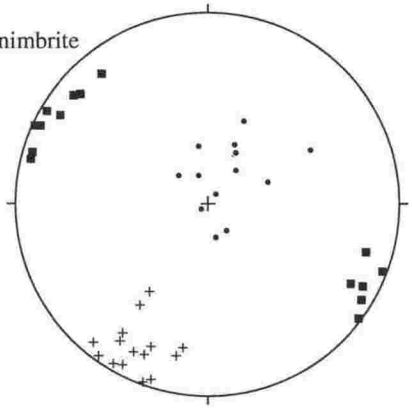
Site 67.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
V19/150442
Type 3



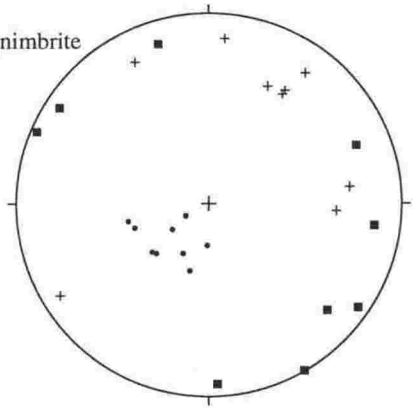
Site 68.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
V19/150442
Type 1



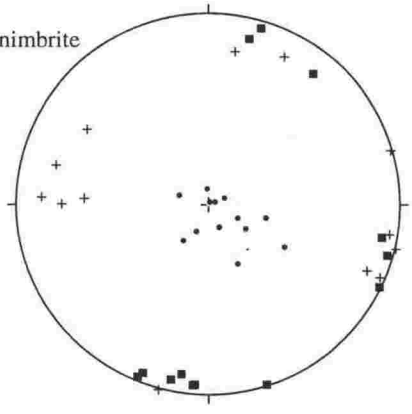
Site 69.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
U18/861639
Type 1



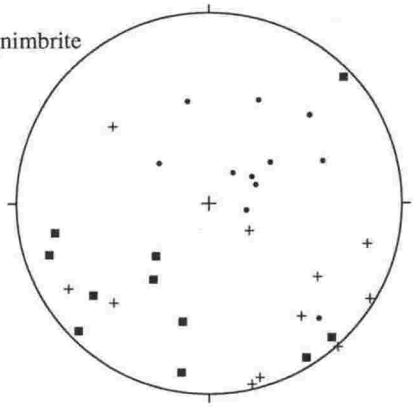
Site 71.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
U18/860640
Type 2



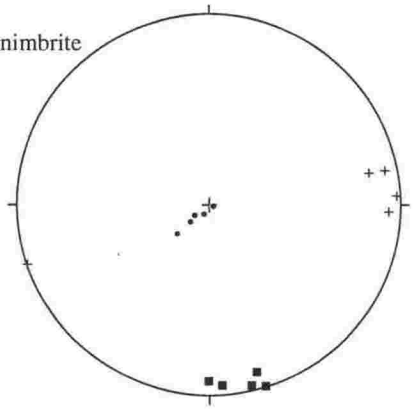
Site 72.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
U18/819579
Type 2



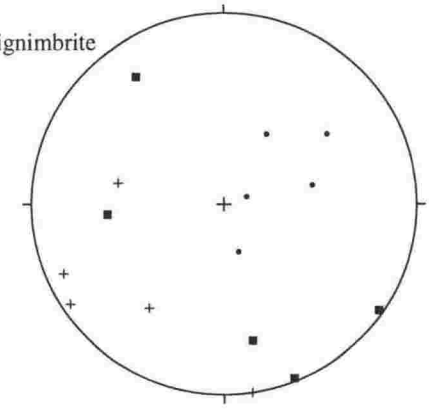
Site 73.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
U18/819579
Type 7



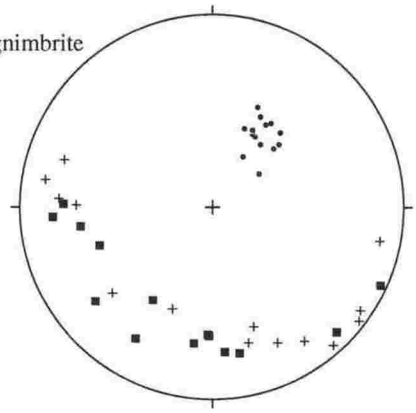
Site 74.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
U17/063949
Type 1



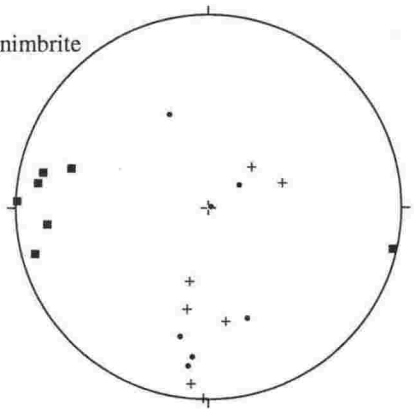
Site 75.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
U18/749549
Type 7



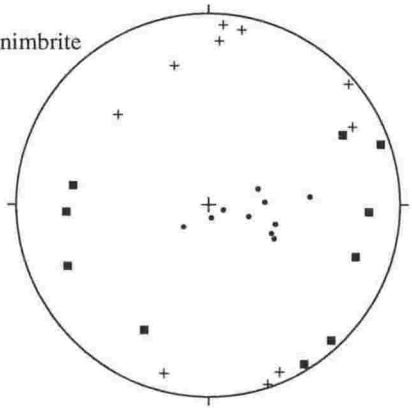
Site 76.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T18/695544
Type 3



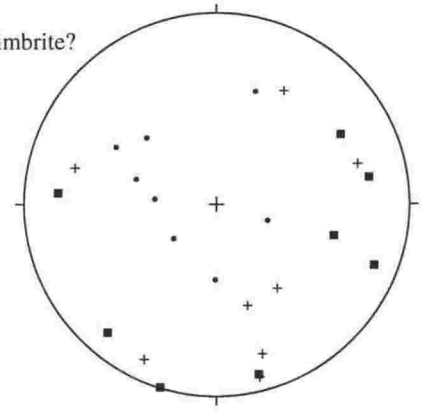
Site 77.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T19/656456
Type 5



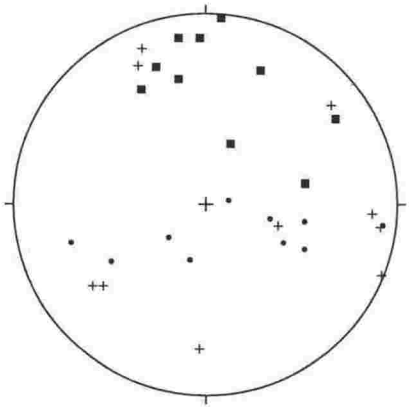
Site 78.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T19/656456
Type 1



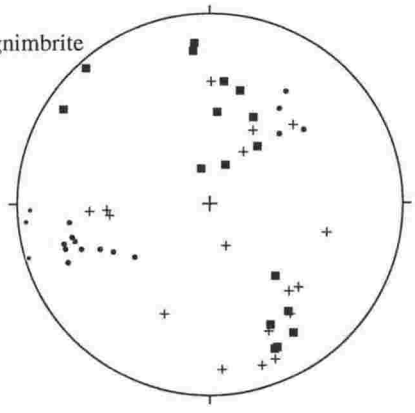
Site 79.
Waiotapu ignimbrite?
U16/998147
Type 7



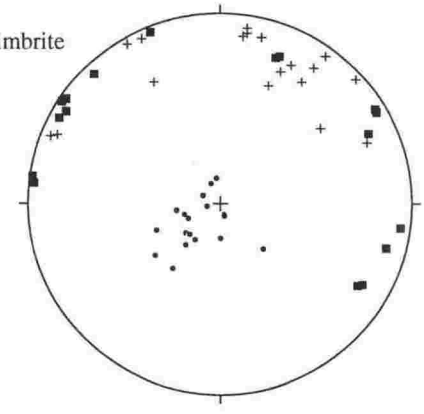
Site 80.
Uncertain
V17/394844
Type 5?



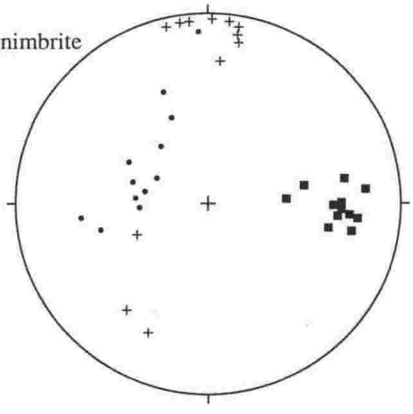
Site 81.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
V17/327984
Type 3



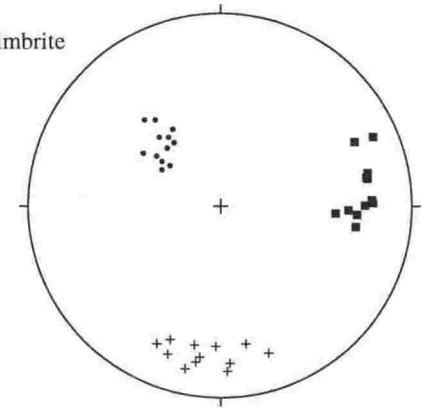
Site 82.
Matahina ignimbrite
V17/307993
Type 2



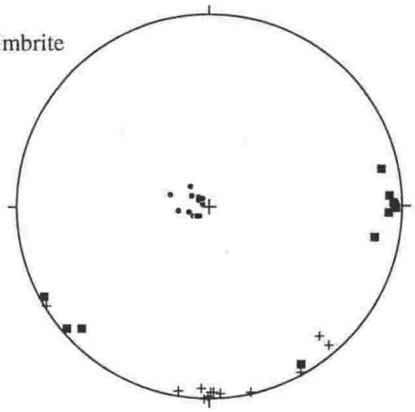
Site 83.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
V17/305993
Type 4



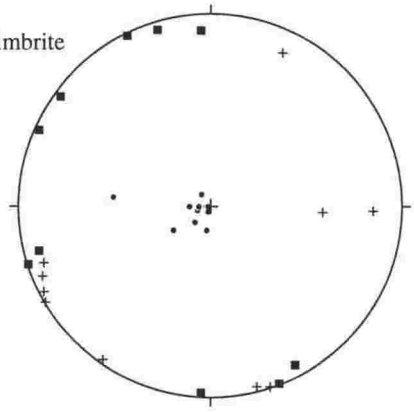
Site 84.
Matahina ignimbrite
V17/275996
Type 1



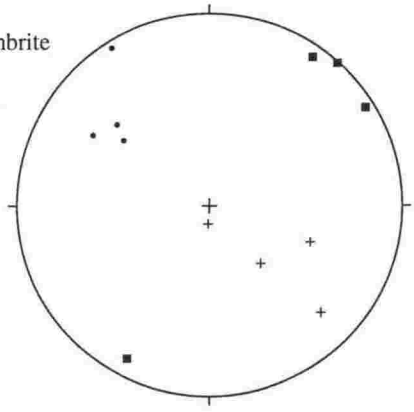
Site 85.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
V17/217003
Type 2



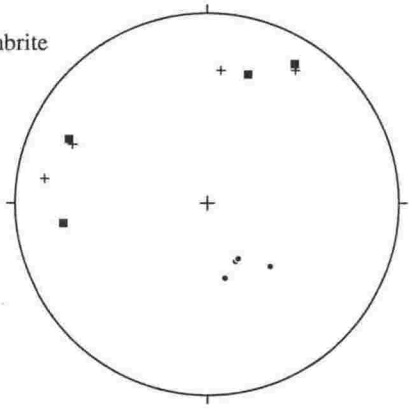
Site 86.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
V17/194054
Type 2



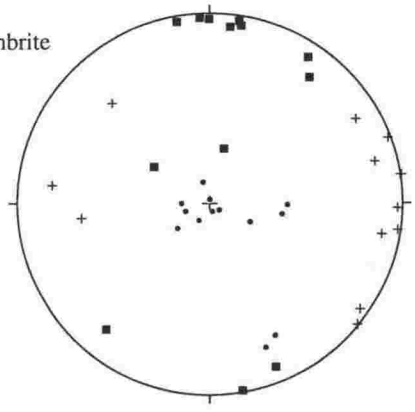
Site 87.
Mamaku ignimbrite
cubes
U15/840408
Type 1



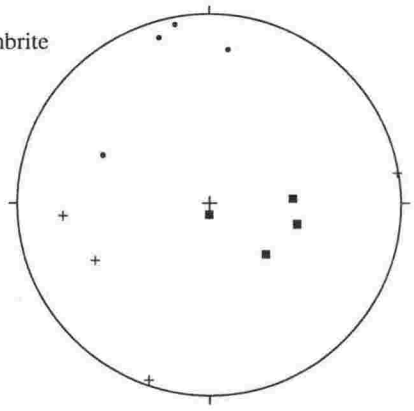
Site 88.
Mamaku ignimbrite
cubes
U15/781470
Type 2



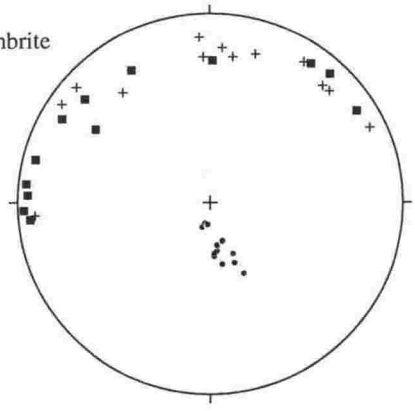
Site 89.
Mamaku ignimbrite
U15/885556
Type 6



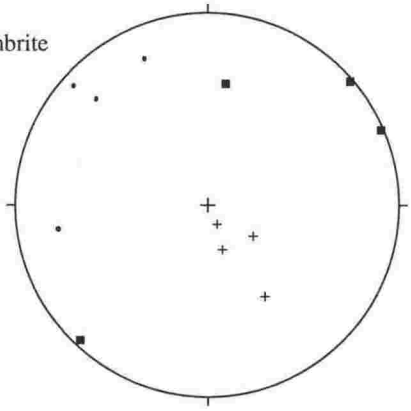
Site 90.
Mamaku ignimbrite
cubes
U15/882557
Type 1?



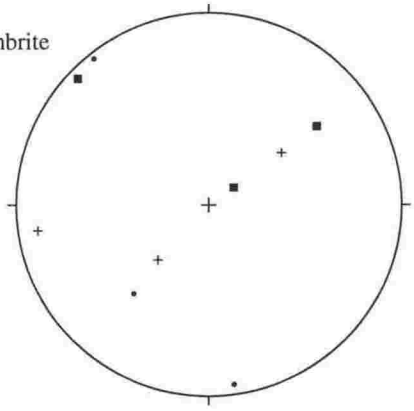
Site 91.
Mamaku ignimbrite
U15/884555
Type 3



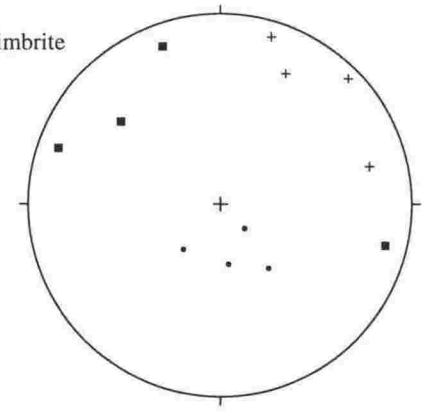
Site 92.
Mamaku ignimbrite
cubes
U15/976480
Type 1



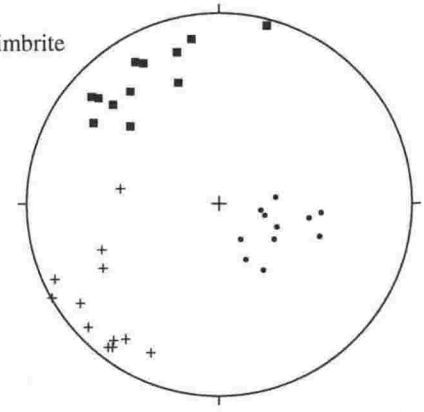
Site 93.
Mamaku ignimbrite
cubes
U15/000464
Type 7



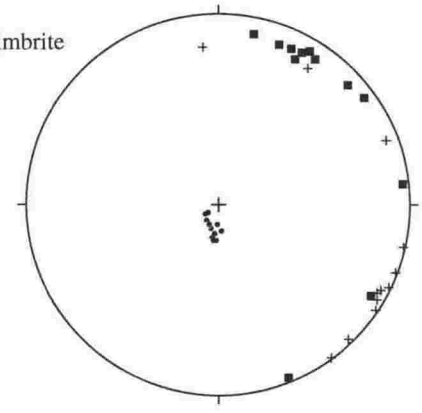
Site 94.
Matahina ignimbrite
cubes
V15/316517
Type 1



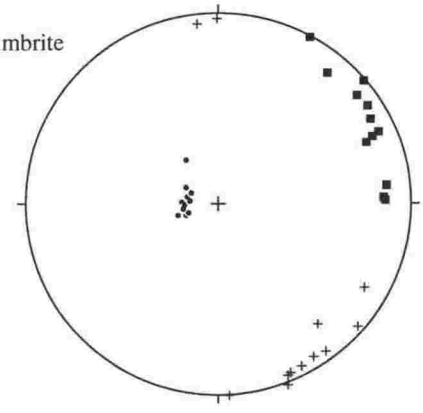
Site 95.
Matahina ignimbrite
V15/316523
Type 1



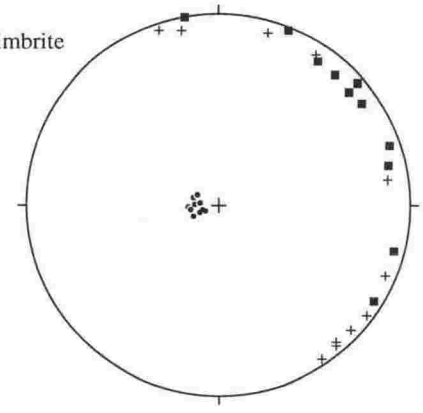
Site 96.
Matahina ignimbrite
V15/342576
Type 2



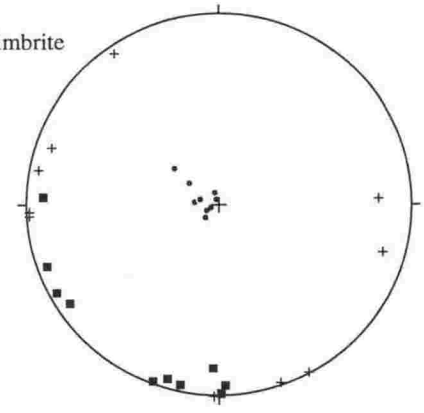
Site 97.
Matahina ignimbrite
V15/318477
Type 1



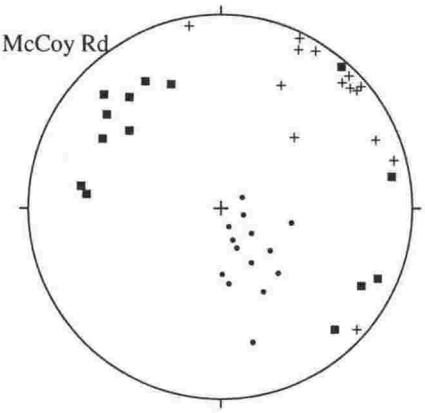
Site 98.
Matahina ignimbrite
V15/343478
Type 2



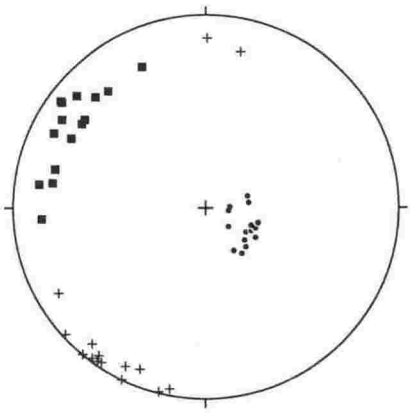
Site 99.
Matahina ignimbrite
V16/440353
Type 2



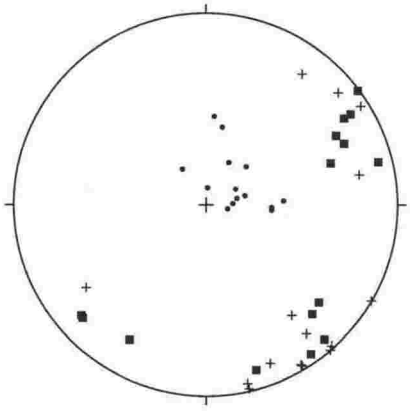
Site 100.
Whakamaru? McCoy Rd
W15/
Type 2



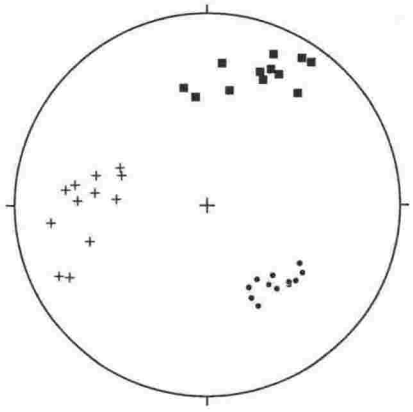
Site 101.
Paeroa?
U17/876068
Type 1



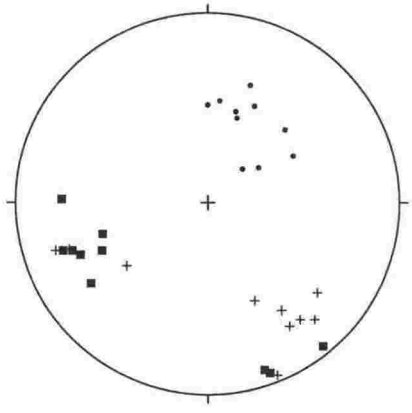
Site 102.
Maroa
U17/845053
Type 2



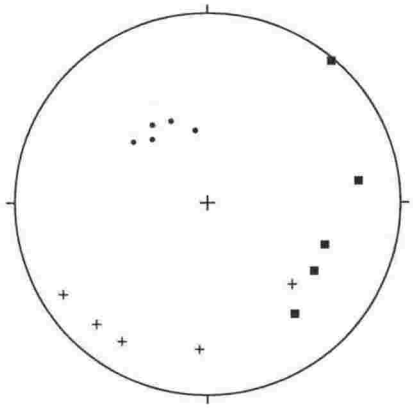
Site 103.
Maroa
U16/862104
Type 1



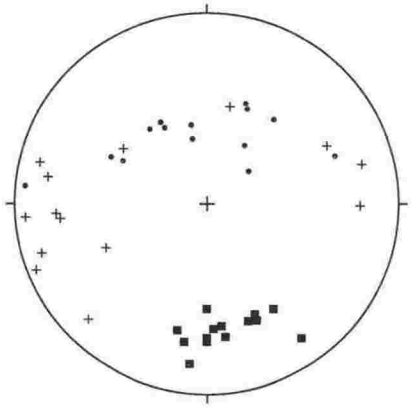
Site 104.
Maroa
U16/842124
Type 2



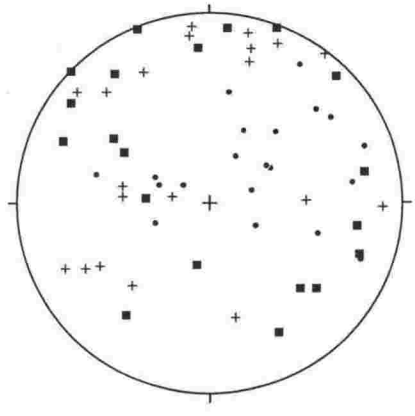
Site 105.
Maroa
U16/881181
Type 2



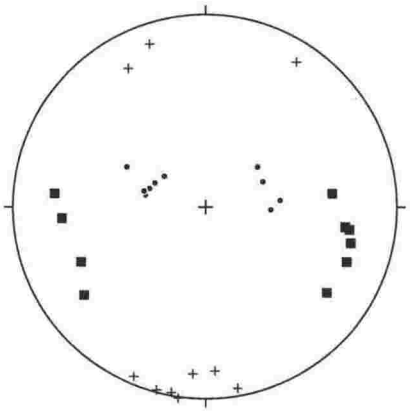
Site 106.
Maroa
U16/872157
Type 5



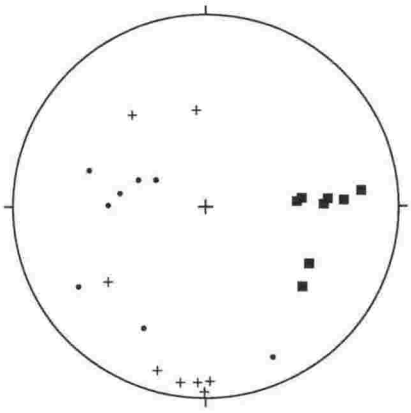
Site 107.
Maroa
U16/834129
Type 7



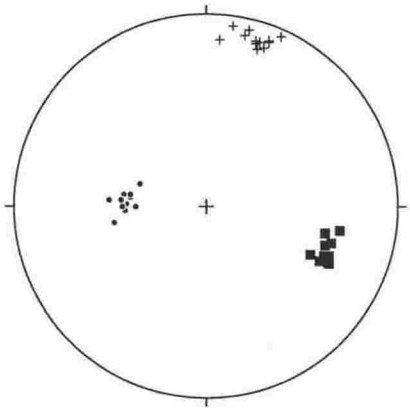
Site 108.
Maroa
U16/831135
Type 1



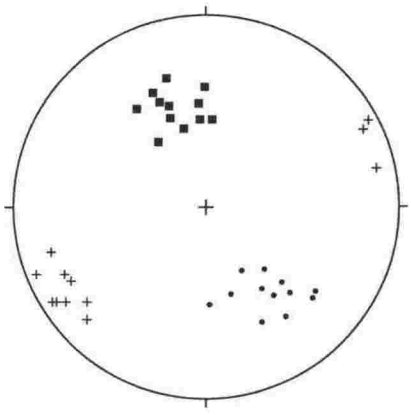
Site 109.
Ohakuri
U17/ 797058
Type 4



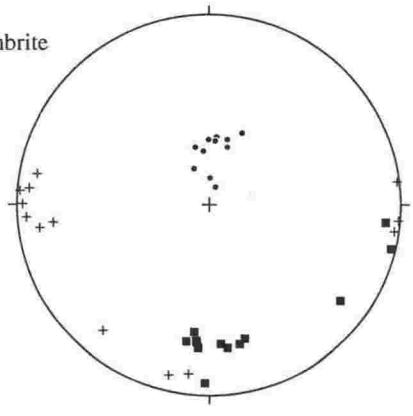
Site 110.
Maroa
U17/821083
Type 1



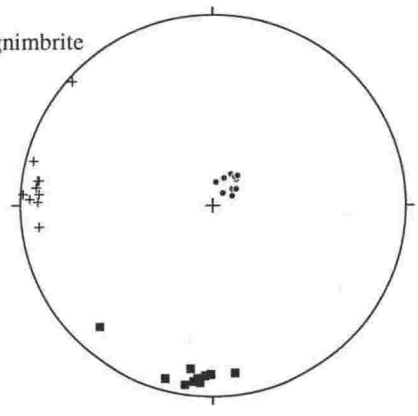
Site 111.
Maroa
U17/787078
Type 1



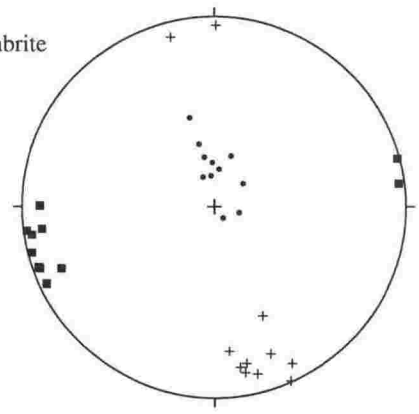
Site 112.
Mamaku ignimbrite
T17/672043
Type 2



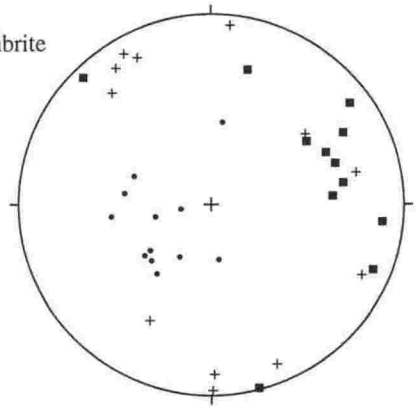
Site 113.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
S18/165587
Type 1



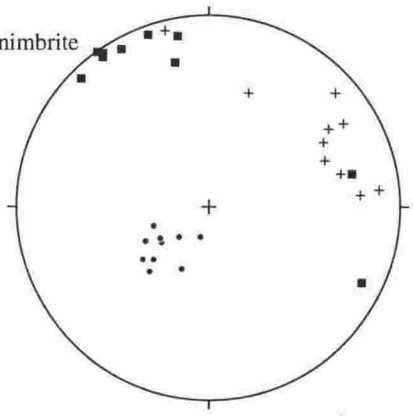
Site 114.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
S17/034985
Type 1



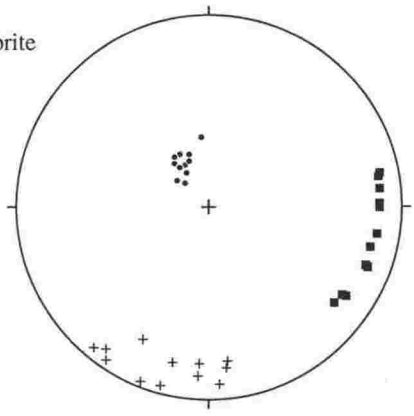
Site 115.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
S17/105086
Type 2



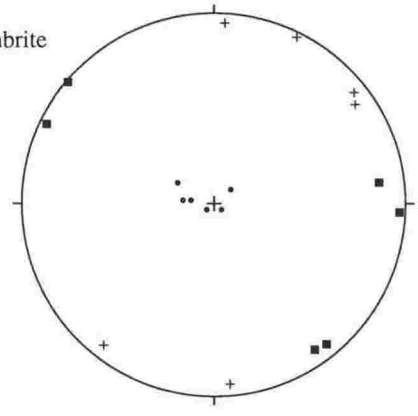
Site 117.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T17/474886
Type 2



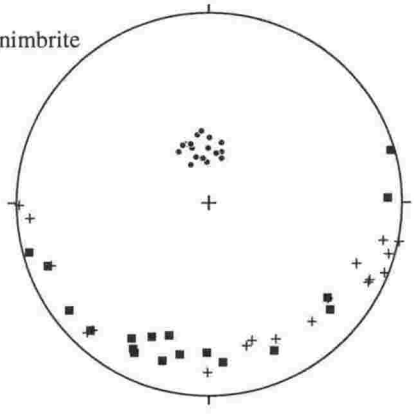
Site 118.
Ahuroa Ignimbrite
T17/403077
Type 1



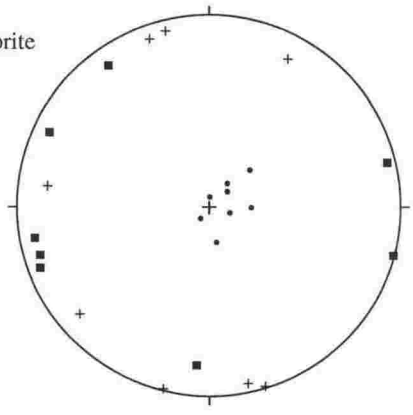
Site 119.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
T15/314440
Type 1



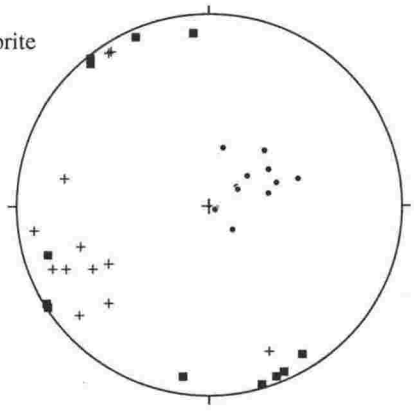
Site 120.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/388356
Type 2



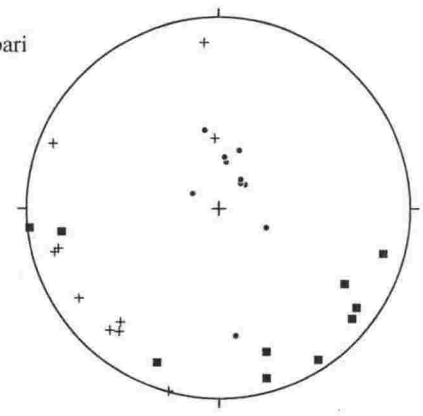
Site 121.
Ahuroa Ignimbrite
T16/418331
Type 2



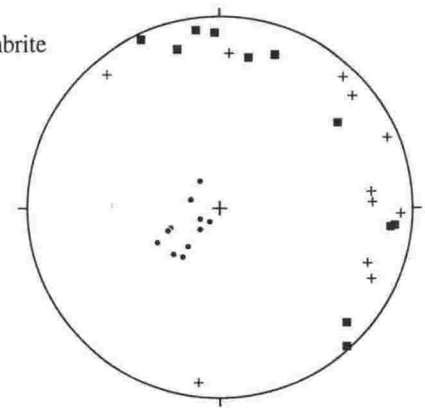
Site 122.
Ahuroa Ignimbrite
T16/382306
Type 2



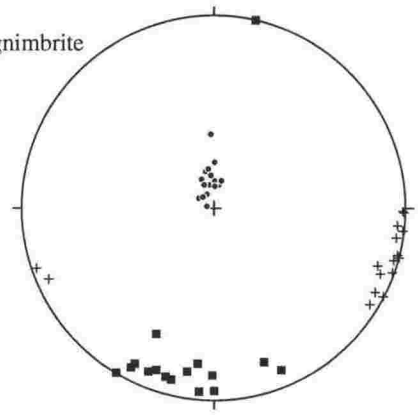
Site 123.
Ongatiti/Waipari
T16/354336
Type



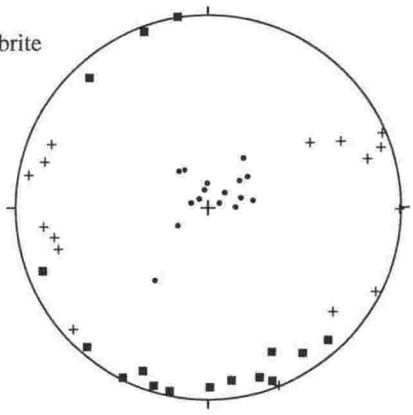
Site 124.
Ahuroa Ignimbrite
T16/337360
Type 2



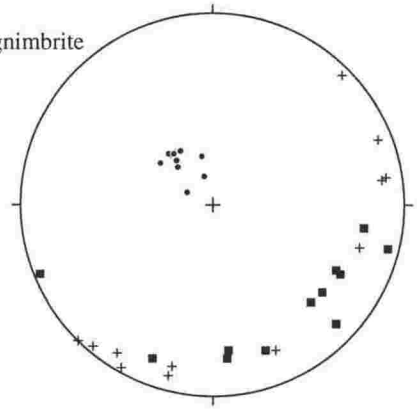
Site 125.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T15/420448
Type 1



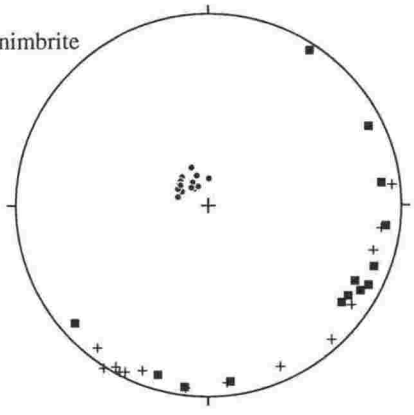
Site 126.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
T15/437495
Type 2



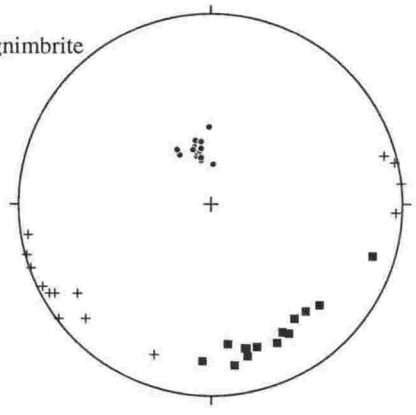
Site 127.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T15/488463
Type 2



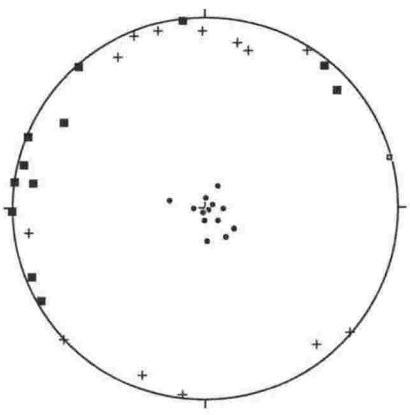
Site 128.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/588398
Type 2



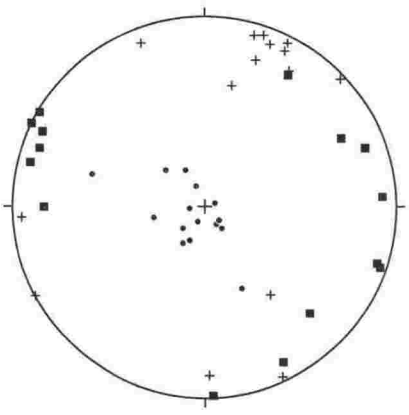
Site 129.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T16/588398
Type 1



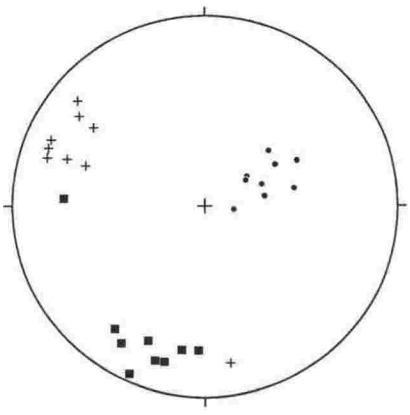
Site 130.
Pokai?
T16/660337
Type 2



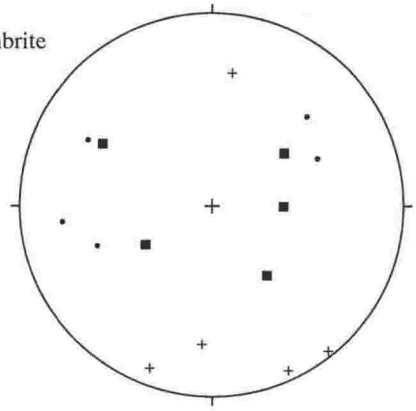
Site 132.
Pokai?
T16/672261
Type 2



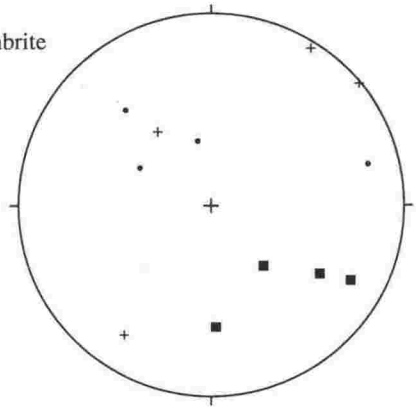
Site 133.
Maroa?
U17/757803
Type 2



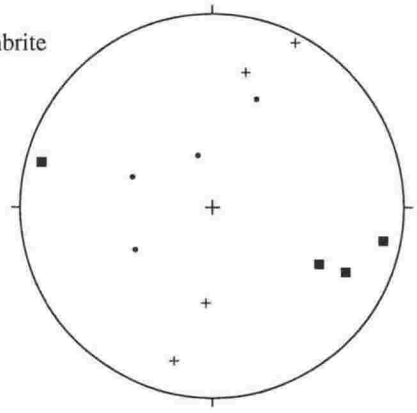
Site 134.
Oruanui Ignimbrite
S19/285270
Type 6



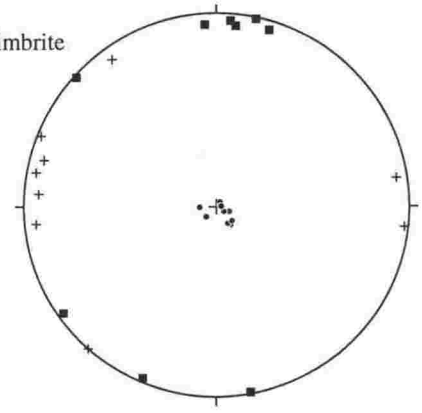
Site 135.
Oruanui Ignimbrite
T18/453523
Type 5



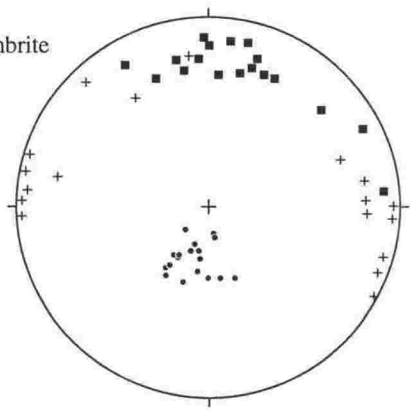
Site 139.
Oruanui Ignimbrite
T18/428751
Type 1



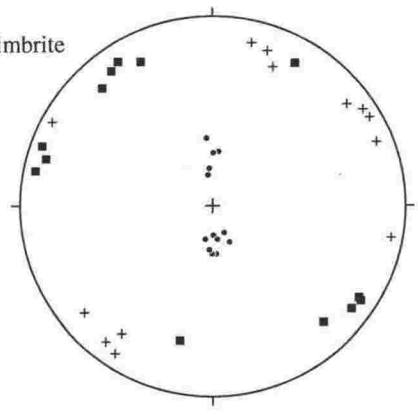
Site 140.
Waiotapu ignimbrite
U16/772211
Type 2



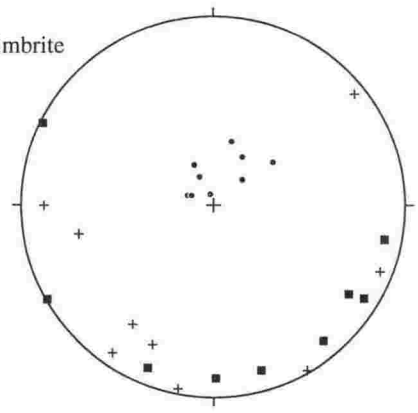
Site 141.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
U16/784204
Type 2



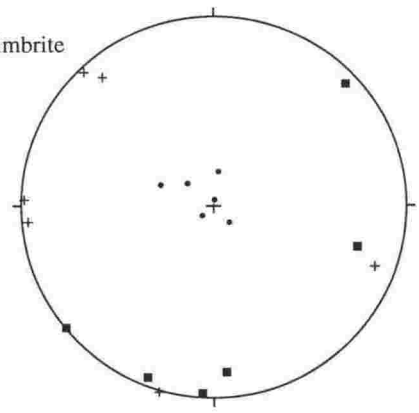
Site 142.
Rahopaka Ignimbrite
U16/788205
Type ?



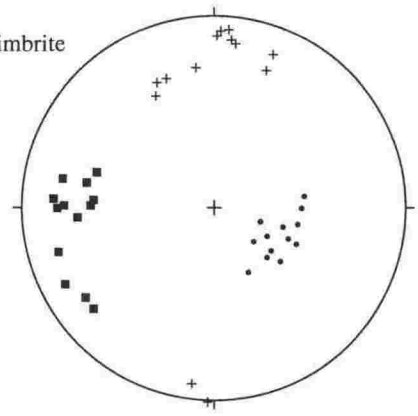
Site 143.
Tikorangi Ignimbrite
U16/787209
Type 2



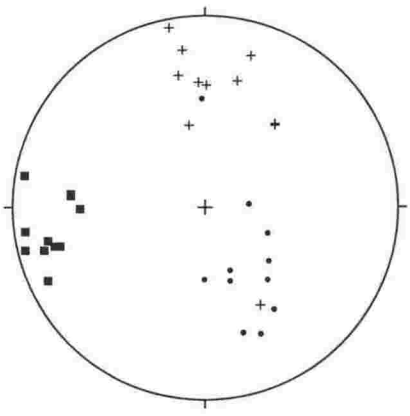
Site 144.
Tikorangi Ignimbrite
U16/788207
Type 2



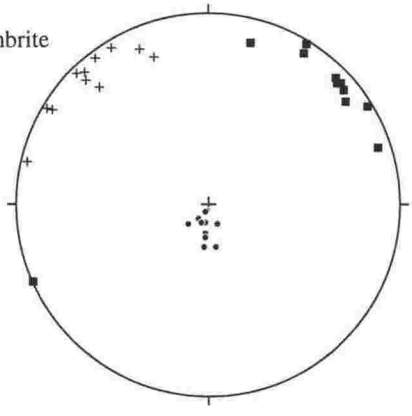
Site 145.
Rahopaka Ignimbrite
U16/813187
Type 1



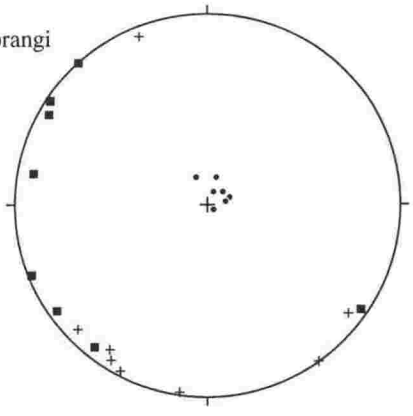
Site 146.
Matahana B
U16/801183
Type 4



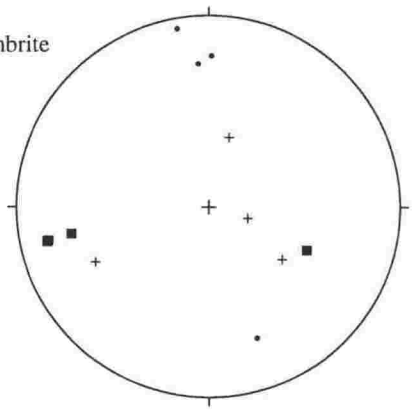
Site 148.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
U16/777178
Type 1



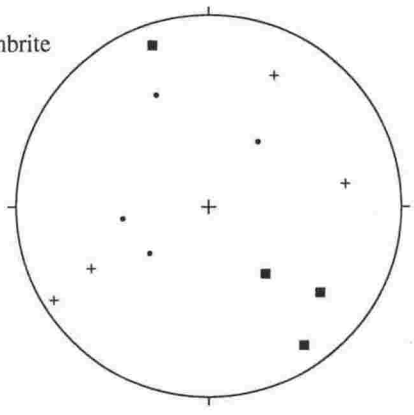
Site 149.
Pukerimu/Tikorangi
ignimbrite
U16/808216
Type 2



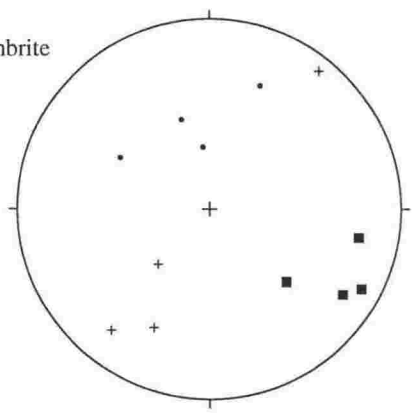
Site 150.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U16/804340
Type 5



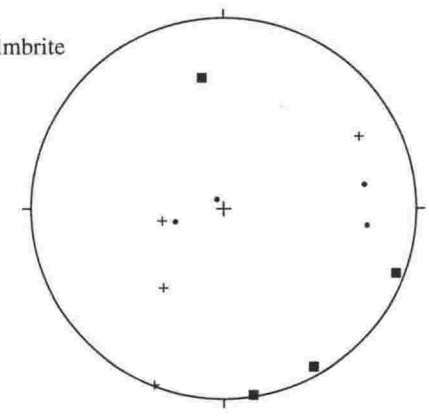
Site 151.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U16/801364
Type 1



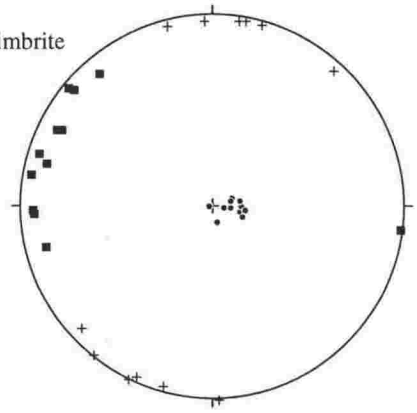
Site 152.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/801443
Type 1



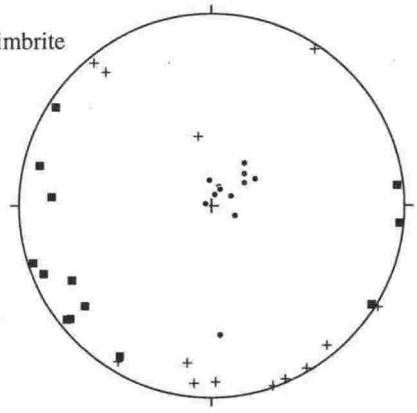
Site 153.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/868472
Type 5



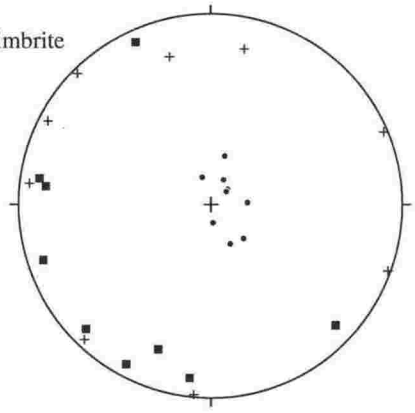
Site 154.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
V16/194112
Type 1



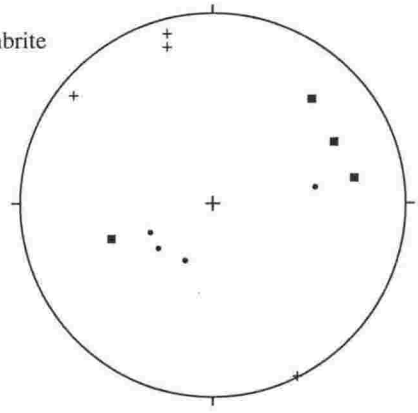
Site 155.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
V16/128106
Type 4



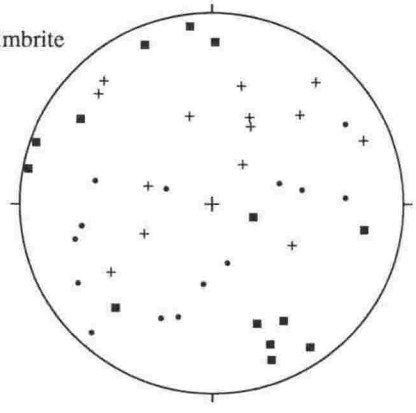
Site 156.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
U16/085108
Type 2



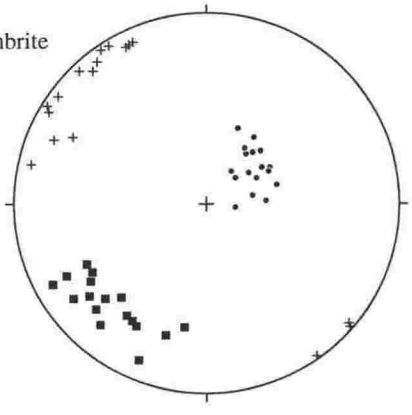
Site 157.
Oruanui Ignimbrite
U18/763794
Type 1/6



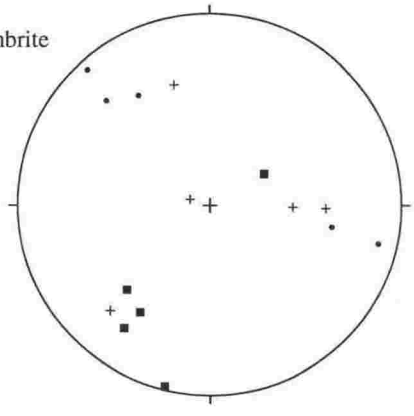
Site 158.
Kaingaroa ignimbrite
U16/902112
Type 5



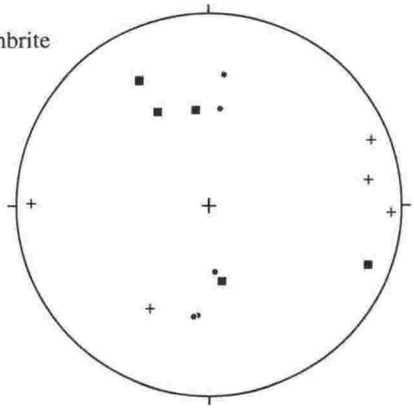
Site 159.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
U15/038495
Type 1



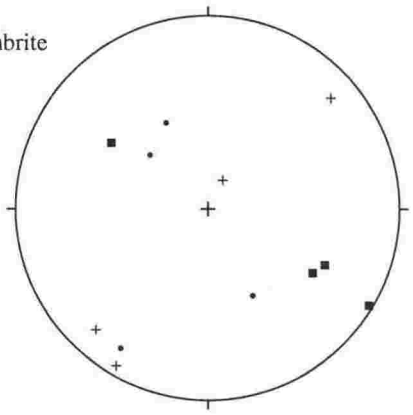
Site 160.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/874607
Type 5/6



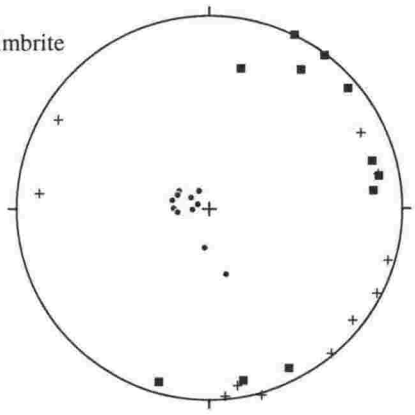
Site 161.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/872644
Type 6



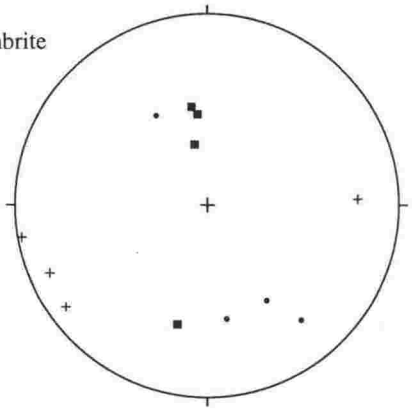
Site 162.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/832677
Type 4



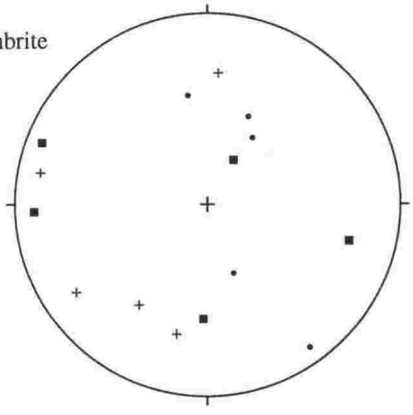
Site 163.
Waitearíki ignimbrite
U14/759717
Type 2



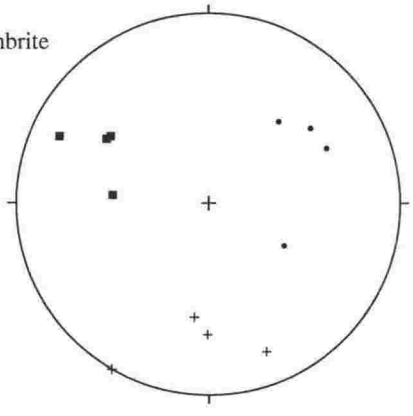
Site 164.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/804693
Type 6



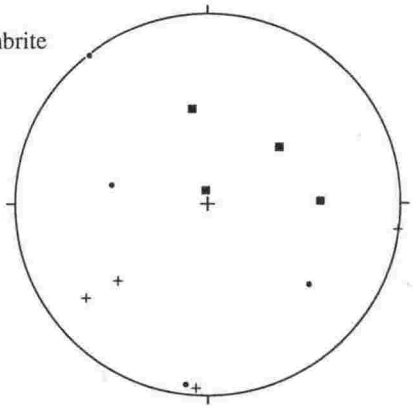
Site 165.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
U15/746476
Type 7?



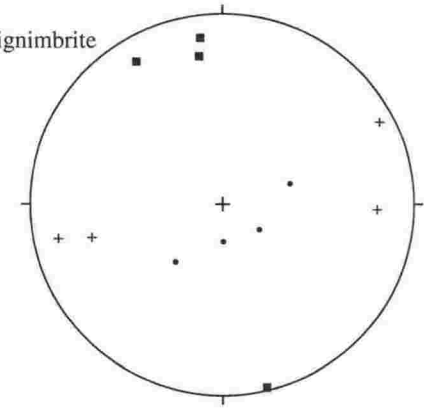
Site 166.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
T15/635469
Type 1



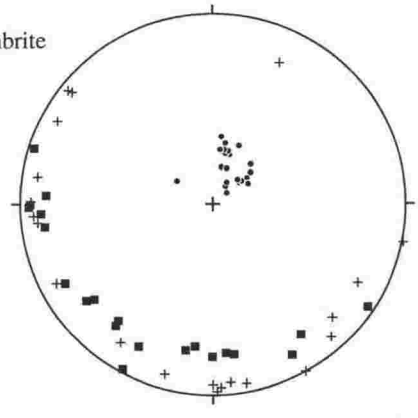
Site 167.
Mamaku Ignimbrite
cubes
T15/642468
Type 5



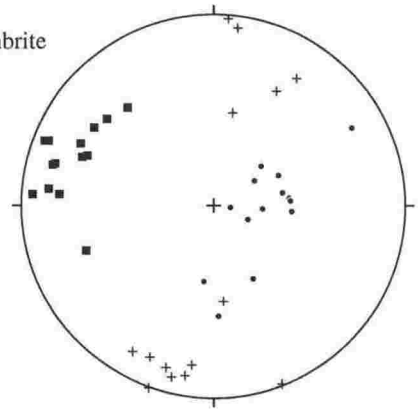
Site 168.
Waimakariri ignimbrite
T15/595484
Type 1



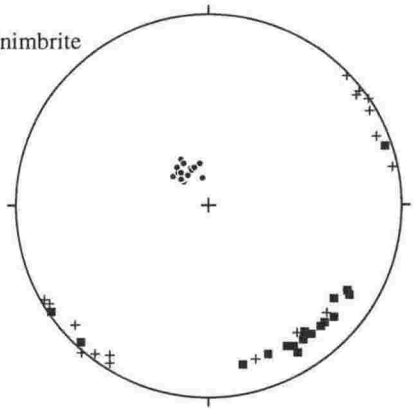
Site 169.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
T15/569497
Type 3



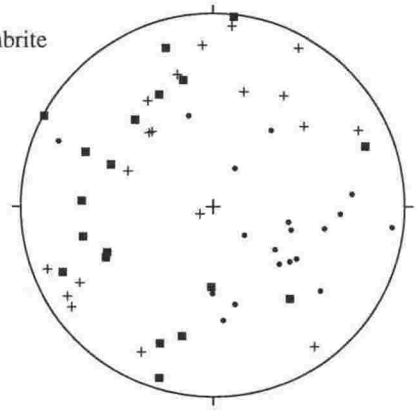
Site 170.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
T15/463618
Type 4



Site 171.
Whakamaru ignimbrite
T15/487415
Type 2



Site 172.
Ongatiti Ignimbrite
S16/179272
Type 7



Appendix 4
SUPPORTING PAPER

Isothermal plateau fission-track age for a paleomagnetic excursion in the Mamaku Ignimbrite, New Zealand, and implications for late Quaternary stratigraphy.

Geophysical research letters 21:1695-1698.

Phil Shane, Tasha Black and John Westgate

In this paper, T Black determined the paleomagnetic data for the Mamaku Ignimbrite and one of the ITPFT ages.

GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS, VOL. 21, NO. 16, PAGES 1695-1698, AUGUST 1, 1994

Isothermal plateau fission-track age for a paleomagnetic excursion in the Mamaku Ignimbrite, New Zealand, and implications for late Quaternary stratigraphy

Phil Shane, Tasha Black[1] and John Westgate
Department of Geology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. M5S 3B1, Canada

Abstract. Mamaku Ignimbrite, the youngest of the large, welded ignimbrite sheet-forming eruptions from the Taupo Volcanic Zone in New Zealand, is dated at 230 ± 12 ka by the isothermal plateau fission-track (ITPFT) method on glass. This age is older and more precise than that indicated by previous studies, requiring the revision of loess/paleosol coverbed chronologies. The eruption occurred during a paleomagnetic excursion allowing the ignimbrite to be easily distinguished from other eruptive events by paleomagnetic methods. This excursion is one of the few such events recorded in igneous rocks in the Southern Hemisphere, may be widely recorded in New Zealand, and is now temporally well constrained.

Introduction

The Mamaku Ignimbrite is the product of a large rhyolitic eruption which resulted in the collapse and formation of the Rotorua caldera [*Wilson et al.*, 1984] in the North Island of New Zealand during the late Quaternary. It is the most recent of the large, welded ignimbrite sheet-forming eruptions of the Taupo Volcanic Zone. The eruption, estimated to have a volume >300 km^3, produced an extensive plateau at an elevation 150-600 m to the west of the caldera and present site of Lake Rotorua (Fig. 1), covering an area >3000 km^2. Subsequently, loess, paleosols and rhyolitic and andesitic tephras have accumulated on the plateau, recording the fluctuating climatic conditions of the latest Quaternary [*Kennedy*, 1988; *Kimber et al.*, 1994]. As this event is important in the physiographic history of the region and is a temporal control horizon, its age is critical for late Quaternary studies of the North Island. *Murphy and Seward* [1981] determined a zircon fission-track age of 140 ± 80 ka for a unit considered to be Mamaku Ignimbrite, but did not present the precise sample locality. This age has been widely referenced in the literature. *Cox* [1971] presented data from a site of the ignimbrite (near site 12, Fig. 1) showing an instantaneous paleomagnetic pole position widely variant from a typical dipole field. Here we present a revised age and stratigraphy for the Mamaku Ignimbrite based on ITPFT ages and paleomagnetism.

Mamaku Ignimbrite occurs in a sequence of voluminous ignimbrites in the Rotorua area, including both reversed and normal polarity units [*Murphy and Seward*, 1981]. However the relative stratigraphic order of the units is largely obscured due to limited exposure and few sections containing two or more ignimbrites. Of the late Quaternary units, Whakamaru (ca. 350 ka) [*Kohn et al.*, 1992], Matahina and Kaingaroa Ignimbrites are widespread. With the difficulty of geochemical characterisation due to pervasive devitrification and vapour phase alteration, ignimbrite recognition is based mainly on field character. Thus we collected samples from several sites of each ignimbrite in an attempt to characterise them via their instantaneous pole positions.

Paleomagnetism

We collected samples from sites of Mamaku Ignimbrite including both hard, welded vitric tuff and loose, poorly welded tuff exposures from proximal and distal localities (Fig. 1). At sites 12, 89, 90 and 91, we collected samples in vertical sequence through the ignimbrite where it reaches a thickness of ca. 200 m. The samples, along with those from other ignimbrites were subjected to standard AF demagnetisation and sequential measurement on a spinner magnetometer. Measured intensities at each step (ca. 40-4000 mA/m) were well in excess of the detection limit of the magnetometer (0.03 mA/m). Each of the 17 sites of Mamaku Ignimbrite (109 specimens) gave a consistent paleomagnetic pole direction (Table 1) producing a mean declination of 144° and inclination of -71° (α_{95} = 1.6°). Some specimens displayed a single component magnetism, while in others a weak viscous normal overprint was removed in the initial demagnetisation steps (Fig. 2). No consistent variation is seen relating to either degree of welding or stratigraphic position. In addition, our anisotropy of magnetic susceptibility measurements show the maximum susceptibility directions are subparallel to the deposition surface and generally radial to the caldera in azimuth, and thus do not affect the remanent magnetism. Minor site differences in pole direction for Mamaku Ignimbrite are likely to be caused by latest Quaternary tectonic warping of the Mamaku Plateau and/or residual normal overprinting.

The instantaneous pole position for Mamaku Ignimbrite is significantly different to that of the present day for New Zealand, and those of other late Pleistocene ignimbrites in the Rotorua area (Fig. 3). We interpret the steep inclination and south-easterly declination of the Mamaku Ignimbrite pole to represent an excursion. This feature of the Mamaku Ignimbrite allows it to be easily distinguished from other units (Fig. 3), and supports the correlation to the distal ignimbrite previously referred to as Mokai at sites 21 and 112, which occurs in a similar stratigraphic position to Mamaku.

[1]Also at Research School of Earth Sciences, Victoria University of Wellington, P O Box 600, Wellington, New Zealand.

Copyright 1994 by the American Geophysical Union.

Paper number 94GL01576
0094-8534/94/94GL-01576$03.00

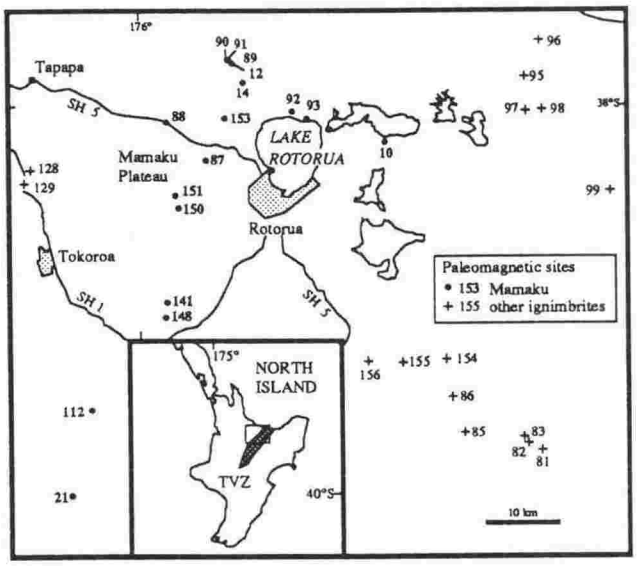


Figure 1. Locality map of Lake Rotorua (source of Mamaku Ignimbrite) and environs, showing ignimbrite sample sites.

Age

We obtained fresh glass shards from the unwelded ash of the base of the basal ignimbrite at site 148 for determining ages using the ITPFT method of *Westgate* [1989]. As fossil spontaneous fission tracks may fade at ambient temperatures in volcanic glasses, a correction must be applied for accurate age determination. In the ITPFT method, glasses are heated at 150°C for 30 days which results in a concordance in spontaneous (Ds) and induced (Di) track diameters, and thus corrects for any previous track fading. An age may also be corrected for an unheated sample by multiplying the spontaneous track density by Di/Ds, given an adequate etch. Sandhu and Westgate (unpublished data) have found a close concordance between ages corrected in this way and isothermal plateau ages. Electron microprobe analyses revealed the glass in the Mamaku Ignimbrite is chemically homogeneous. The unheated glass produced an age of 201 ± 27 ka but Ds/Di = 0.86 indicating that partial track fading has occurred (Table 2). The diameter-corrected age is 233 ± 31 ka. This is in good agreement with 3 ITPFT ages of 222 ± 22, 229 ± 22 and 242 ± 27 ka determined by 3 different workers on the same sample (Table 2). The weighted mean age of Mamaku Ignimbrite is thus 230 ± 12 ka.

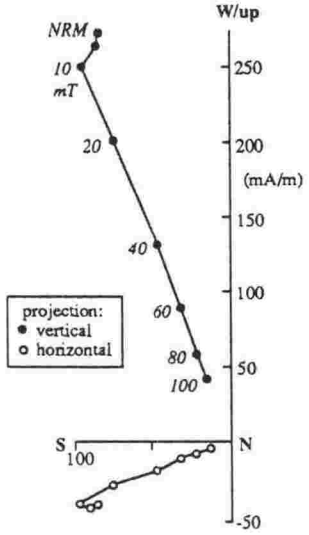


Figure 2. Typical demagnetisation behaviour of Mamaku Ignimbrite (site 89) shown on a vector component plot. A weak viscous overprint is removed at 10 mT to reveal a stable magnetism.

This age does not correspond precisely to any widely reported paleomagnetic excursion in the late Quaternary [e.g. *Champion et al.*, 1988], however not all such events are well constrained in age. The Jamaica Subchron is dated by two K-Ar ages on basalts with low % radiogenic Ar at 182 ± 31 ka [*Champion et al.*, 1988]. Astronomical-tuning of deep sea isotope records place this event at 195 ka [*Valet and Meynadier*, 1993]. Mamaku Ignimbrite may have erupted in the early stages of this event or represent a previously

Table 1. Paleomagnetic data for Mamaku Ignimbrite and other late Quaternary ignimbrites in the Rotorua area.

Site	Grid ref.	Decl.	Incl.	n	K	α_{95}
Mamaku						
10	V15/110439	116	-63	7	511	2.5
12	U15/887552	127	-79	8	207	3.6
14	U15/904523	158	-65	5	576	2.9
21	T17/642901	123	-67	10	1243	1.3
87	U15/840408	127	-75	4	116	8.6
88	U15/781470	129	-82	4	151	6.5
89	U15/885556	161	-64	9	90	5.2
90	U15/882557	154	-67	4	874	2.7
91	U15/884555	152	-64	8	378	2.7
92	U15/976480	151	-67	4	232	5.2
93	U15/000464	153	-55	3	585	4.2
112	T17/672043	166	-72	9	1994	1.1
141	U16/784204	137	-77	11	488	2.0
148	U16/777178	157	-64	7	457	2.6
150	U16/804340	145	-71	4	1654	2.0
151	U16/801364	146	-77	4	299	4.6
153	U15/868472	087	-77	4	358	4.2
mean		144	-71	109	72	1.6
Kaingaroa						
85	V17/217003	009	-53	6	2564	1.2
86	V17/194054	007	-51	7	419	2.7
154	V16/194112	010	-52	8	347	2.8
155	V16/128106	010	-58	9	182	3.6
156	U16/085108	006	-49	7	526	2.4
Matahina						
82	V17/307993	011	-57	12	1248	1.2
95	V15/316523	006	-52	12	417	2.0
96	V15/342576	002	-53	8	1929	1.2
97	V15/318477	005	-49	7	294	3.3
98	V15/343478	011	-54	7	323	3.1
99	V16/440353	004	-50	7	667	2.2
Whakamaru						
81	V17/327984	007	-67	7	1028	1.7
83	V17/305993	357	-69	12	1225	1.2
128	T16/588398	355	-63	14	1739	0.9
129	T16/588398	003	-64	9	284	2.9

Grid ref. from the NZMS map series.
Samples demagnetised in optimum fields of 20-60 mT.
n = number of specimens
Fisher precision statistics: K and α_{95}

Table 2. Fission-track ages of glass shards from Mamaku Ignimbrite at site 148.

	Track density		Neutron fluence	Etch time	Ds/Di	Age (ka)	Operator
	Spontaneous (10^2 t/cm^2)	induced (10^3 t/cm^2)	(10^{15} n/cm^2)	(s)[a]			
Mamaku Ignimbrite							
unheated	1.81 (57)[b]	190.7 (14048)	3.55	90	0.86	201 ± 27	PS
diameter corrected[c]						233 ± 31	
isothermal plateau	1.57 (106)	150.1 (10963)	3.55	160	1.00	222 ± 22	JW
isothermal plateau	1.59 (106)	147.3 (11492)	3.55	160	1.00	229 ± 22	TB
isothermal plateau	1.56 (84)	137.1 (9170)	3.55	160	1.00	242 ± 27	PS
weighted mean[d]						**230 ± 12**	
Moldavite[e]	131.91 (580)	183.4 (4705)	3.52	120		15130 ± 680	PS

Ages determined by the ITPFT method and calculated as in *Westgate* [1989]. Samples heated at 150°C for 30 days. Induced track density determined by subtraction of the spontaneous track density. Ds/Di = the ratio of the mean spontaneous track diameter and induced track diameter. Mean track diameters are in the range 6-7.5 μm. [a]Etched in 26% HF at 25°C. [b]Number of tracks counted. [c]Age corrected by multiplying the spontaneous density by Di/Ds. [d] weighted by the inverse of the variance excluding uncorrected, unheated age. [e] Laboratory standard used as a check on the fluence estimates, $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ age = 15.21 ± 0.15 Ma [*Staudacher et al.*, 1982].

unknown event. In either case, this excursion is important as it is now well constrained in age. Loess units above the Mamaku Ignimbrite also display paleomagnetic directions similar to the ignimbrite [*Froggatt*, 1988], as do comparably aged loess elsewhere in North Island [*Pillans and Wright*, 1990]. Thus the excursion may be widely recorded in New Zealand. Apparently, the only other record of an excursion in igneous rocks of the Southern Hemisphere is in basaltic rocks of the Auckland area of New Zealand, dated at 23-49 ka [*Shibuya et al.*, 1992].

Implications for late Quaternary stratigraphy

Previously, the chronology for the coverbed sequence of loess and paleosols on the Mamaku Plateau was constrained by the age of 140 ka for the Mamaku Ignimbrite, i.e. corresponding to the middle of glacial O-isotope stage 6 [*Kennedy*, 1988]. However, the error for this age estimate is relatively large (±80 ka) [*Murphy and Seward*, 1981]. Loess units overlying the ignimbrite are tephric and thought to be derived via erosion during sparsely vegetated glacial or stadial periods. The intervening paleosols represent weathering, organic accumulation and the establishment of vegetation during periods similar in climate to the present. Based on such a chronology, thick sequences such as at Tapapa (Fig. 1,4)

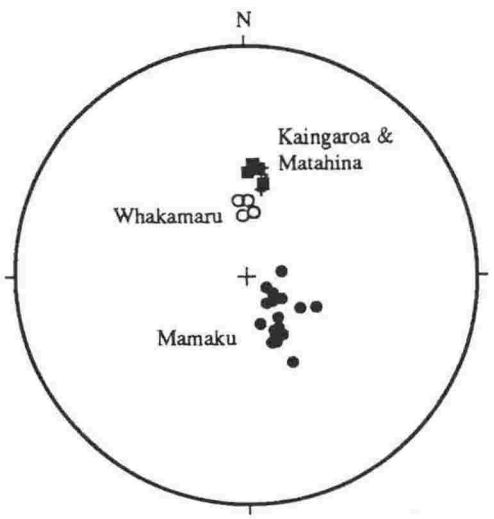


Figure 3. Stereographic projection showing the mean instantaneous paleomagnetic pole position for sites of late Quaternary ignimbrites in the Rotorua area. All inclinations are normal.

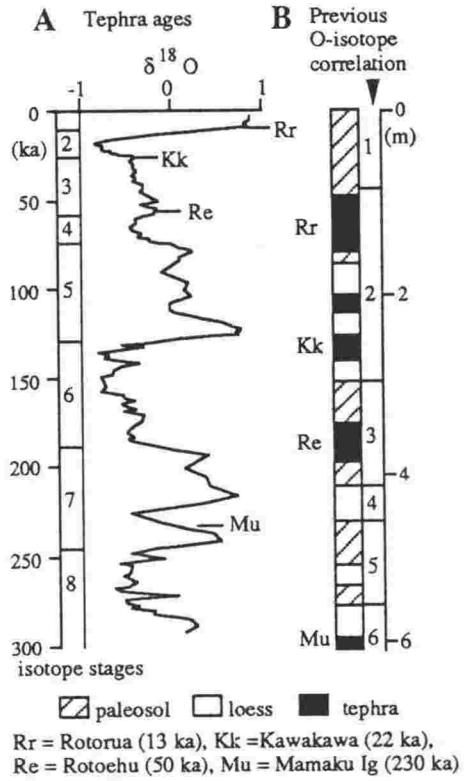


Figure 4. **A**, tephrochronology of a thick loess/paleosol sequence at Tapapa including the revised age for Mamaku Ignimbrite, and correlation to the O-isotope record [after *Martinson et al.*, 1987]. **B**, lithology and previous chronology from *Kennedy* [1988] and *Kimber et al.*, [1994].

were considered to represent a complete record of the last 140 ka, which included loess accumulation in the stadials of stage 5 as well as during full glacials.

Our new mean ITPFT age (230 ± 12 ka) with its relatively small error, would place the Mamaku Ignimbrite in interglacial stage 7 (Fig. 4), nearly 100 ka older than previously assumed. This is further supported by the occurrence of a paleosol at the base of the ignimbrite, and the development of a paleosol into its top, at some localities. In our revised chronology for the Mamaku Plateau area (Fig. 4), we do not attempt to assign each lithological unit to an O-isotope stage due to the lack of control points for the interval above Mamaku Ignimbrite and below the Rotoehu ash (ca. 50-60 ka). Breaks in deposition appear to occur in the magnetic susceptibility record [*Froggatt*, 1988], therefore the sedimentary record may be incomplete. Our new chronology does show a much longer record of the late Quaternary is present at Tapapa. Thus loess previously assigned to stadials of stage 5 could instead represent full glacials (e.g. stage 6) (Fig. 4). We conclude that the formation of the extensive Mamaku Plateau and caldera now occupied by Lake Rotorua occurred at ca. 230 ka.

Acknowledgements. The research was funded by internal research grants from Victoria University of Wellington, and from the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada. Paul Froggatt, G. Wagner and an anonymous referee are thanked for their comments.

References

Champion, D. E., M. A. Lanphere, M. A. Kuntz, Evidence for a new geomagnetic reversal from lava flows in Idaho: discussion of short polarity reversals in the Brunhes and Matuyama Polarity Chrons, *J. Geophys. Res., 93,* 11667-11680, 1988.

Cox, A., Remanent magnetisation and susceptibility of late Cenozoic rocks from New Zealand, *N.Z.J. Geol. Geophys., 22,* 192-207, 1971.

Froggatt, P. C., Paleomagnetism of Last Glacial loess from two sections in New Zealand, in *Loess: Its distribution, geology and soils*, edited by D. N. Eden and R. J. Furkert, pp. 59-68, Balkema, Rotterdam, 1988.

Kennedy, N. M., Late Quaternary loess associated with the Mamaku Plateau, North Island, New Zealand, in *Loess: Its distribution, geology and soils*, edited by D. N. Eden and R. J. Furkert, pp. 71-80, Balkema, Rotterdam, 1988.

Kimber, R. W. L., N. M. Kennedy, A. R. Milnes, Amino acid racemization dating of a 140 000 year old tephra-loess-paleosol sequence on the Mamaku Plateau near Rotorua, New Zealand, *Aust. J. Earth Sci., 41,*19-26, 1994.

Kohn, B. P., B. Pillans, M. S. McGlone, Zircon fission track age for middle Pleistocene Rangitawa Tephra, New Zealand: stratigraphic and paleoclimatic significance, *Paleogeogr., paleoclimatol., paleoecol., 95,* 73-94, 1992.

Martinson, D. G., N. G. Pisias, J. D. Hays, J. Imbrie, T. C. Moore and N. J. Shackleton, Age dating and orbital theory of the ice ages: development of a high resolution 0 to 300,000-year chronostratigraphy, *Quat. Res., 27,* 1-29, 1987

Murphy, R. P., D. Seward, Stratigraphy, lithology, paleomagnetism, and fission-track ages of some ignimbrite formations in the Matahana Basin, New Zealand, *N.Z.J. Geol. Geophys., 24,* 325-331, 1981.

Pillans, B., I. Wright, 500,000 year paleomagnetic record from New Zealand loess, *Quat. Res., 33,* 178-187, 1990.

Shibuya, H., J.Cassidy, I. E. M. Smith and T. Itaya, A geomagnetic excursion in the Brunhes epoch recorded in New Zealand, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett., 111,* 41-48, 1992.

Staudacher, T. H., E. K. Jessberger, B. Dominik, T. Kirsten, and O. A. Schaeffer, $^{40}Ar/^{39}Ar$ ages of rocks and glasses from the Nordlinger Ries Crater and temperature history of impact breccia, *J. Geophys., 51,* 1-11, 1982.

Valet, J., L. Meynadier, Geomagnetic field intensity and reversals during the past four million years, *Nature, 366,* 234-238, 1993.

Westgate, J. A., Isothermal plateau fission-track ages of hydrated glass shards from silicic tephra beds, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett., 95,* 226-234, 1989.

Wilson, C. J. N., A. M. Rogan, I. E. M. Smith, D. J. Northey, I. A. Nairn, B. F. Houghton, Caldera volcanoes of the Taupo Volcanic Zone, New Zealand, *J. Geophys. Res., 89,* 8463-8484, 1984.

T. Black, P. Shane and J. Westgate, Department of Geology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont. M5S 3B1, Canada

(Received April 11, 1994; accepted May 25, 1994.)